

1987 BAYLOR FOOTBALL



1987 BAYLOR UNIVERSITY FOOTBALL SCHEDULE

DATE	OPPONENT	SITE	SERIES
Sept. 5	LOUISIANA TECH	WACO	2-0-0
Sept. 12	at Missouri	Columbia	1-2-0
Sept. 19	at Nevada-Las Vegas	Las Vegas	0-0-0
Sept. 26	TEXAS TECH	WACO	27-17-1
Oct. 3	at Houston	Houston	9-9-1
Oct. 10	SOUTHWEST TEXAS STATE	WACO	0-0-0
Oct. 17	TEXAS A&M	WACO	29-46-8
Oct. 24	TCU	WACO	42-45-7
Nov. 7	at Arkansas	Fayetteville	31-32-2
Nov. 14	RICE	WACO	39-26-2
Nov. 21	at Texas	Austin	17-55-4

Quick Facts About Baylor

Location: Waco, Texas 76706

Chartered: 1845 by the Republic of Texas (oldest institution of higher learning in Texas)

President: Dr. Herbert H. Reynolds

Faculty Representative to the Southwest Conference: David M. Guinn, Professor of Law

Athletic Director: Bill Menefee

Enrollment: 11,000 at Waco campus

Conference: Southwest (Arkansas, Baylor, Houston, Rice, SMU*, Texas, Texas A&M, TCU, Texas Tech)

Year Entered Southwest Conference: 1914 (Charter Member)

Nickname: Bears

Colors: Green and Gold

Stadium: Baylor (48,500)

Surface: AstroTurf

All-Time Football Record: 425-367-42 (.537)

First Intercollegiate Game: 1899.

*Not playing football in 1987



This media guide was written and edited by the Sports Information Office of the Baylor Athletic Department. Staff members of that office are Maxey Parrish, sports information director, Terry Tacker, assistant SID, Mark Fitzhugh, assistant SID, and student assistants Jeff Sims, Chris Talley, Matt Miller and Tom Wilson. Photographs were provided by Chris Hansen, director of photography of the Baylor Public Relations Office.

1987 BAYLOR UNIVERSITY Press, Radio & TV Guide

TABLE OF CONTENTS

1987 Team Outlook	5-7
Depth Chart	8
Alphabetical Roster	10-11
Numerical Roster	12
Grant Teaff Information	16-18
Coaching Staff Information	19-27
Travel Plans	38
Meet the Bears	43-69
Opponents Section	74-95
1986 Statistics	99-108
Baylor All-Americans	121
Baylor All-SWC Players	121-122
All-Time Pro Roster	127
All-Time Lettermen	128-133
Attendance Records	135
School Records	136-147
All-Time Results	152-157
Baylor Bowl History	163-177



ON THE FRONT COVER: Head coach Grant Teaff with all-Southwest Conference offensive tackle Joel Porter. —Chris Hansen photo



BAYLOR STADIUM

Baylor Football Media Information

This media guide has been prepared for your assistance in covering Baylor football. Every effort has been made to include pertinent and timely information. Should you need additional information, however, direct your request to the Baylor Sports Information Office:

Sports Information Office
Baylor University
P.O. Box 6427
Waco, Texas 76706
Phone: 817-754-4648

WORKING CREDENTIALS: All credential requests should be directed to the Baylor Sports Information Office at least five days prior to home games. Media credentials are issued on a priority basis with daily newspapers, originating radio and television stations and television tape crews receiving top priority. **NO SPOUSES OR CHILDREN ARE ALLOWED IN THE PRESS BOX.** Baylor reserves the right to issue or revoke credentials at its discretion.

All requests should be written on official letterhead. After Tuesday preceding the game, credentials will not be mailed. They may be picked up at the Will Call window on the west side of Baylor Stadium.

Members of the media should plan on making their own credential arrangements for away games.

PHOTO PASSES: Only photographers on assignment from a periodical will be given credentials. **NO FREE-LANCE PHOTOGRAPHERS ARE ADMITTED.** Specify whether sideline or press box photo deck passes are needed. All photographers must have an armband worn in plain sight. Armbands are available in the press box before the game. NCAA rules limit shooting to outside the restraining line enclosing the playing field and outside the 30-yard lines (the team area). Those not complying with the guidelines will be escorted from the stadium.

PRESS PARKING: Parking passes are quite limited and will be assigned on the same priority basis as credentials. The press parking lot is located directly below the press box entrance on the west side of the stadium.

STATISTICS/SERVICES: Packets including statistics, pre-game notes, speed cards and programs will be available in the press box prior to the game. Quarter, halftime and final stats, a running play-by-play and post-game quotes from coaches and players of both teams will also be provided. Coach Grant Teaff also comes to the press box for further interviews about 30 minutes after the game.

A meal is served prior to the game and at halftime. Snacks and soft drinks are available throughout the game.

COMMUNICATIONS: No outside transmission service is available in the Baylor press box. Ample outside telephones are provided by Baylor for writers using computers. Each publication will be billed for the stories transmitted over the Baylor telephones.

The Baylor Sports Information Office will telecopy post-game statistics to publications free of charge.

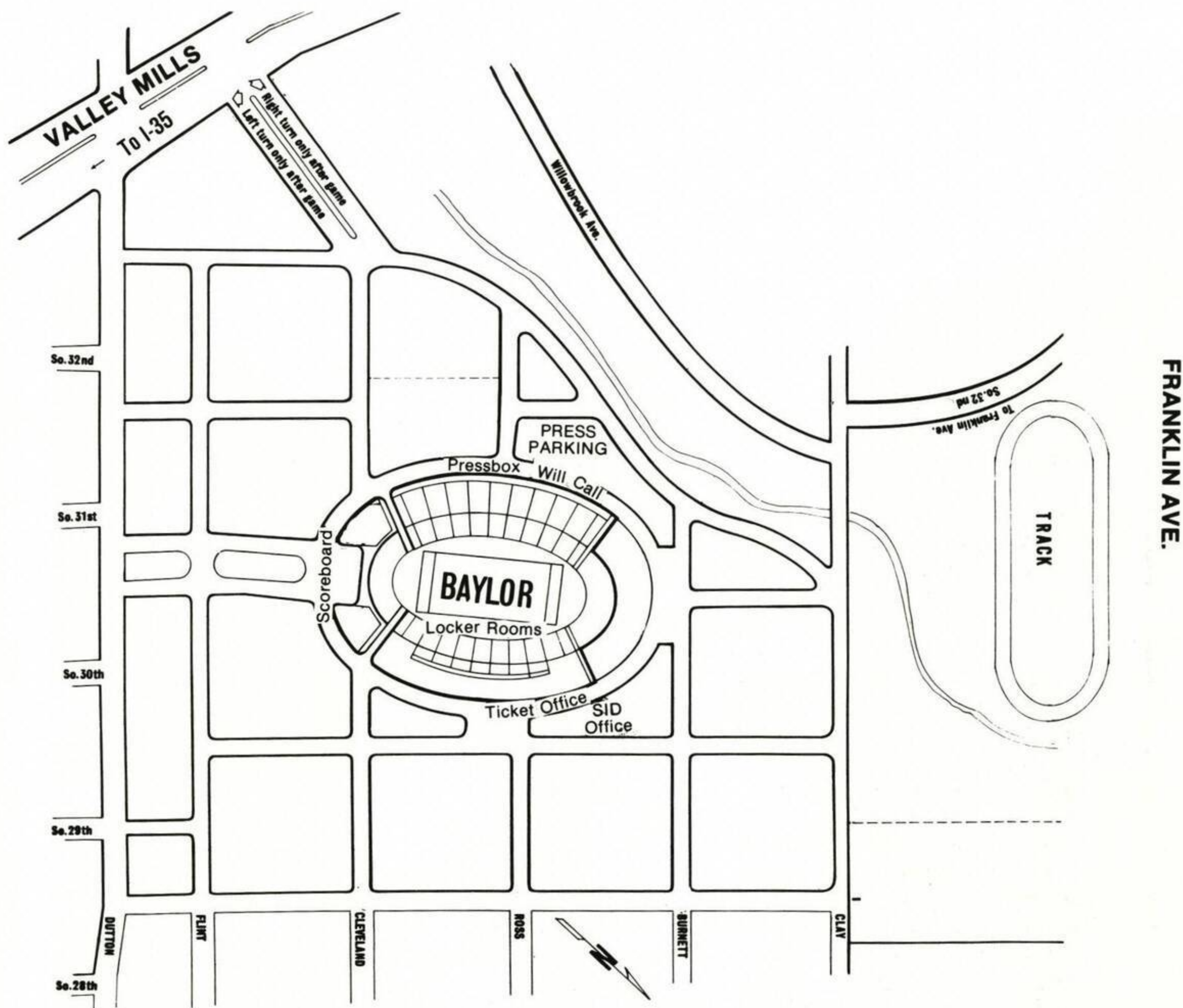
PLAYER INTERVIEWS: The Baylor locker room will be opened to members of the media with credentials after the customary 10-minute "cooling off period" at the conclusion of the game. At all other times, player interviews must be arranged through the Baylor Sports Information Office.

SPORTS INFORMATION OFFICE: The Baylor SID office is located on the east side of Baylor Stadium, adjacent to the ticket office. Normal office hours are 8:30 a.m. to 5 p.m.

MONDAY PRESS CONFERENCE: Each Monday during the season Coach Grant Teaff holds a press conference at noon in the Lettermen's Lounge, located in the northwest corner of Baylor Stadium. All media representatives are welcome. Lunch is served.

BAYLOR HOTLINE: Broadcast quality interviews with Baylor players and coaches are available by calling 817-755-3636.

BAYLOR STADIUM



TELEPHONE DIRECTORY

(Area Code 817)

Athletic Department754-4648
 Football Office754-4648
 Sports Information754-4648
 (Nights & Weekends) ...754-5610
 Ticket Office756-5487
 Press Box753-2961

Baylor Switchboard755-1011
 Sports Information Staff, Home
 Maxey Parrish857-3595
 Terry Tacker662-3883
 Mark Fitzhugh756-6131

BAYLOR HOTLINE: 817-755-3636

(Broadcast Quality Interviews)

BAYLOR UNIVERSITY

Baylor University, founded in 1845, is the oldest university in continuous existence in Texas. First chartered by the Republic of Texas, Baylor has grown from a one-teacher, one-building school at Independence, Texas, to become the largest Baptist university in the world.

The University, under the motto, "Pro Ecclesia, Pro Texana" (for church, for state), was named after Judge Robert Emmett Bledsoe Baylor, supreme court justice of the Republic of Texas. Baylor, a veteran of the War of 1812 and member of the Kentucky and Alabama Legislatures before moving to Texas in 1839, founded the University along with the Rev. William M. Tryon, a native of New York City, and the Rev. James E. Huckins, native of New Hampshire, the first two Baptist missionaries to Texas.

These three men had a dream that came true—to establish a Baptist university where their children would be well educated in a Christian tradition.

Today, Baylor is 11,000 students strong and is regarded as one of the outstanding major universities in the country. It is located off Interstate Highway 35 on the banks of the Brazos River in Waco, a city of about 100,000 persons in Central Texas. It's about half the distance between Fort Worth-Dallas and Austin.

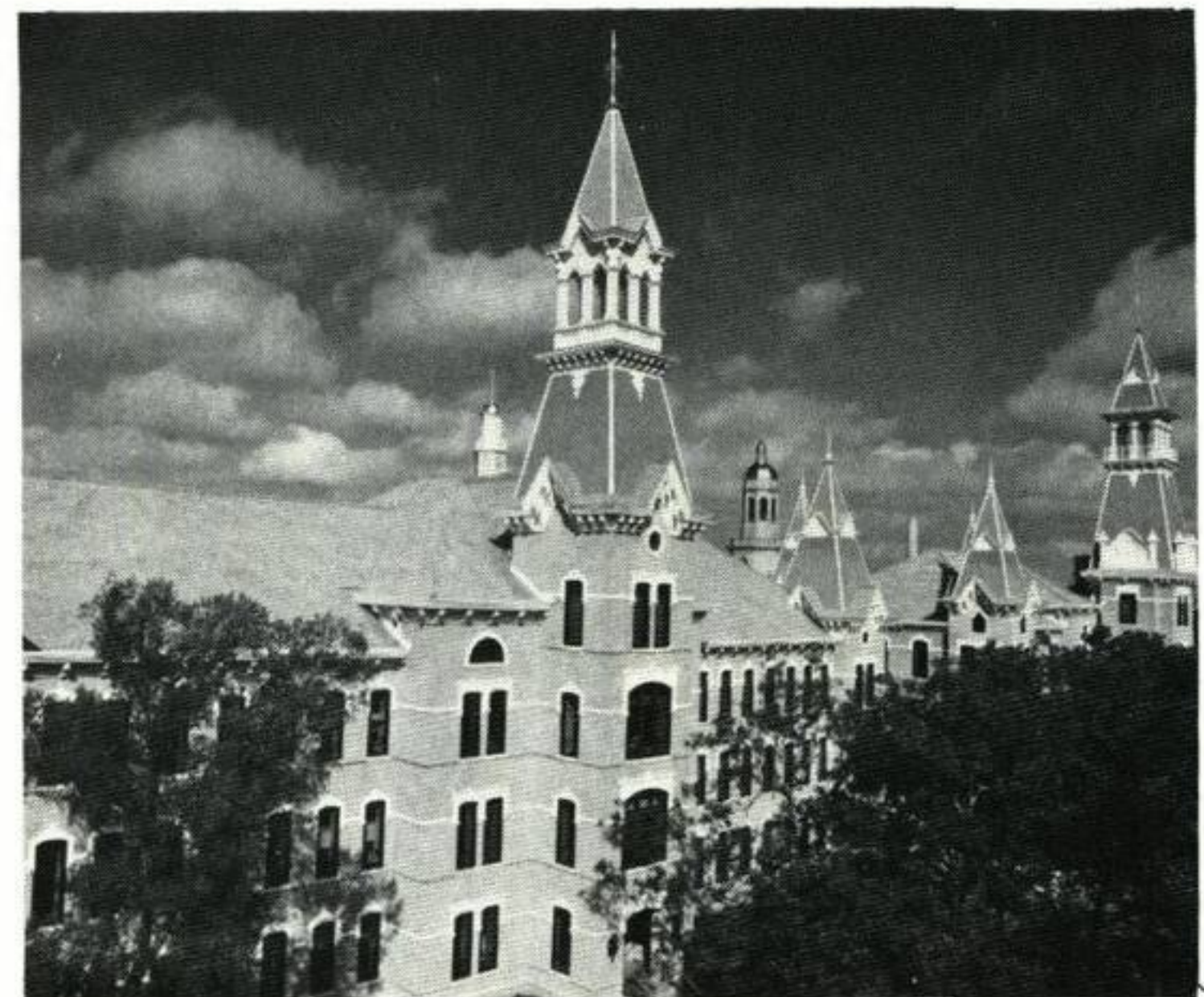
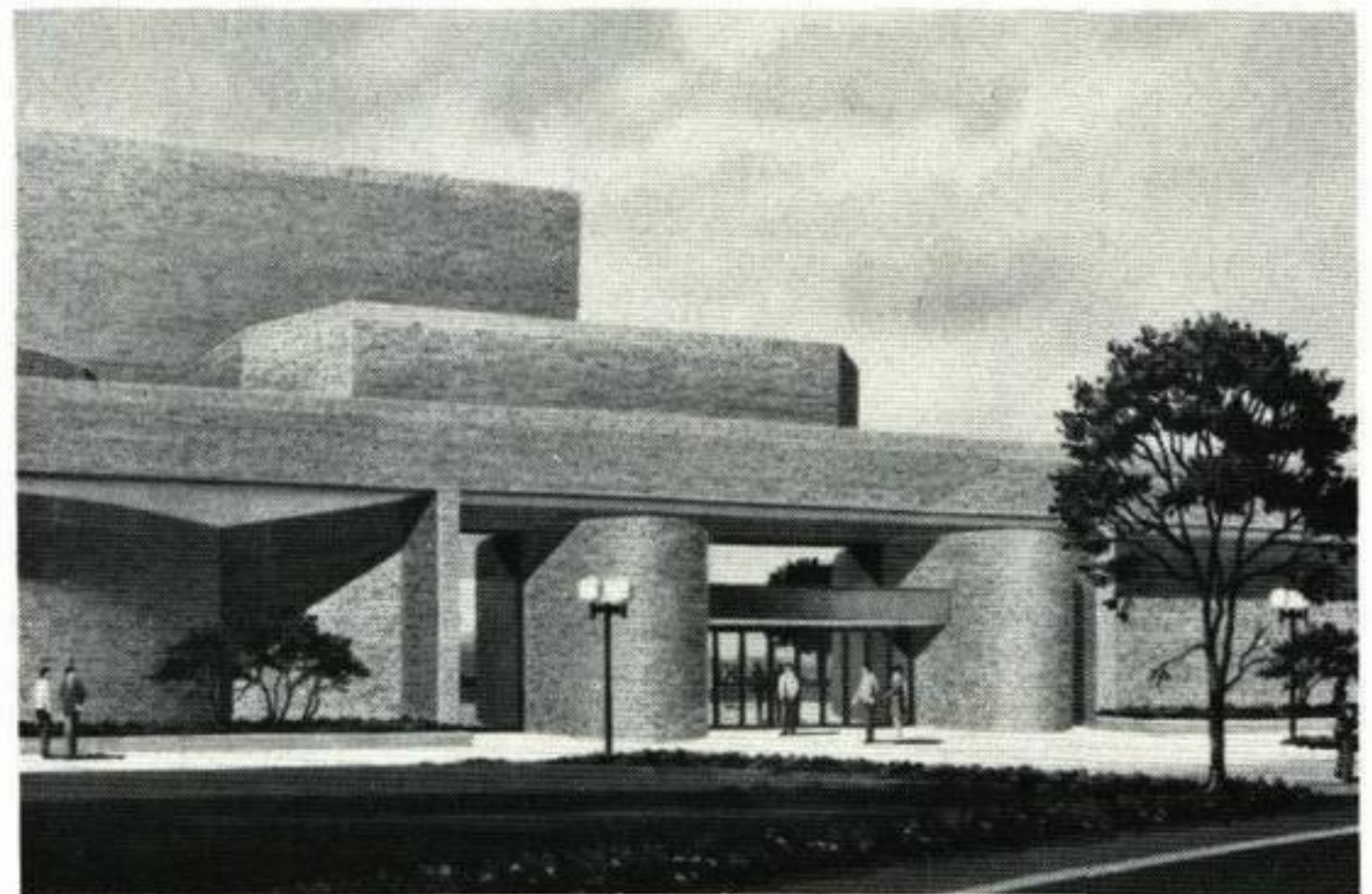
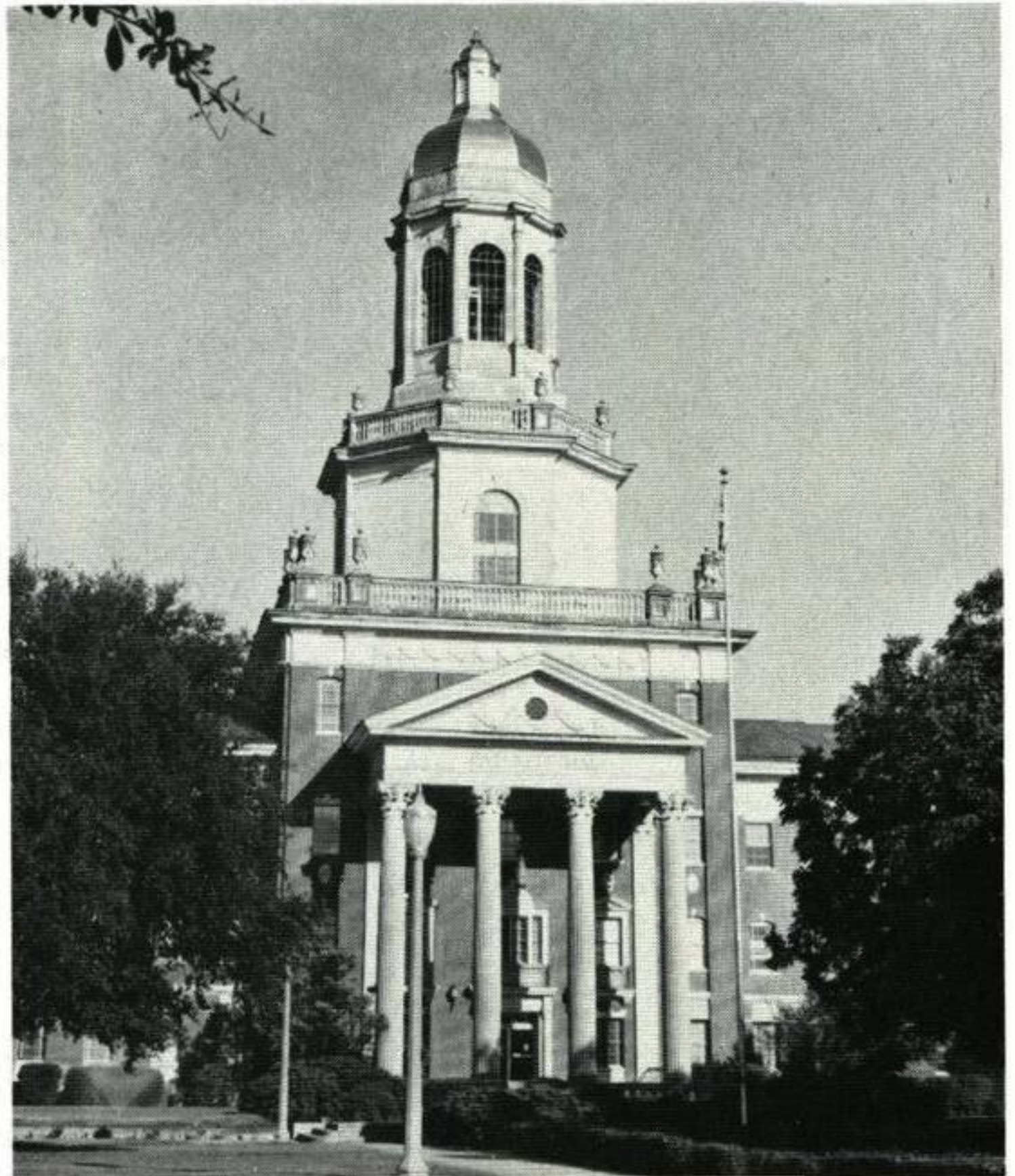
Baylor offers 100 major areas of concentration and approximately 35 different degree programs. The University is comprised of the College of Arts and Sciences and six schools: business, education, graduate, law, music, and nursing. Baylor also operates the Medical Center in Dallas and has an affiliated degree program at the U.S. Army Academy of Health Sciences in San Antonio.

As a member of the Southwest Conference, the Baylor Bears play exciting basketball in the Heart O' Texas Coliseum. A new special events center is now under construction and is anticipated to open for the 1988 basketball season. Also offered are football, track, baseball, tennis, golf and other sports.

Several special features of Baylor have made it unique and nationally renowned. Each spring All University Sing, a grandiose musical production involving Baylor clubs, attracts packed audiences in Baylor's Waco Hall. Also in the spring, Bear Downs, an annual 30-mile bicycle race, is sponsored to raise money for scholarships by Baylor Student Foundation, an organization of students who work in the areas of public relations, student recruitment and development.

Baylor offers a lot without costing a lot. Its tuition fees are among the lowest in the nation for private schools, and its financial aid

program is the highest volume program in the Southwest, based on per capita enrollment. Also, Baylor employs more students in on-campus jobs than any other school in the Southwest.



1987 BAYLOR FOOTBALL OUTLOOK

AN OVERVIEW—Grant Teaff's Baylor coaching career has been highlighted by one big challenge after another. The football program he inherited in 1972 was at the rock bottom of the Southwest Conference. The challenge then was to prove the Bears could win, and they did just that in 1974 with the schools's first conference championship in 50 years.

Next came the challenge of making the program competitive year in and year out. In 1979 Teaff decided the only way to achieve that goal was to implement a heavy redshirting program. The result: another conference title, five bowl games in eight years and an overall record of 57-34-2.

Certainly, Teaff has established Baylor's program as one of the nation's most solid.

So what challenge does 1987 bring? A quick look at the depth chart from last year's Bluebonnet Bowl championship team tells the story. Eighteen starters from that squad (eight offensive, nine defensive and one kicker) were lost to graduation. Thirteen of those went to camp with NFL teams.

So clearly the challenge is to prove the Baylor program is solid enough to overcome such devastating losses. Teaff feels his '87 Bears are up to the challenge.

"It will take an awful lot of work, but this team can and should be successful," Teaff says. "There are still questions to be answered and some things we can't foresee will pop up as problems from time to time. But I think this team has what it takes to be a winner. I would be disappointed if we didn't win enough games to go to a bowl."

A bold statement from a man who has only five starters returning. But Grant Teaff has not become one of the winningest football coaches in America by thinking small.

He feels the solidity of the program he has built will be a major factor bolstering his Bears. Nothing is being restructured at Baylor. It's just a matter of putting new names in the holes.

Teaff is quick to point out that while most of his starters will be new, almost all have significant playing experience. A good example is the offensive line where only one starter returns but all five first teamers are seniors. Similarly, the returning running backs and defensive linemen played almost as much as the starters last season. And the receiving corps, both wideouts and tight ends, feature a veteran staff.

The areas with less experience are quarterback, linebacker and the defensive secondary. But in all cases talented athletes are ready to step in and do the job.

POSITION-BY-POSITION

QUARTERBACK—The Cody Carlson-Tom Muecke era, arguably the best in Baylor football history, ended last season with Carlson's graduation, opening the door for sophomore **Ed Lovell** to take the reigns. Lovell played sparingly last year behind Carlson. He got the starting nod when Carlson was unable to start the Rice game. When given the chance to play, Lovell showed the potential to be a solid quarterback.

Redshirt freshman **Brad Goebel** had a tremendous spring throwing the ball and made huge strides running the option. He has the tall, lanky build of a young Carlson and with continued improvement could have as bright a future. **Jay Mapps** is a diamond-in-the-rough talent. After being away from football over a year because he took his entrance exam on the wrong day, Mapps has a long way to go. But he has the talent and attitude it takes to develop into a fine quarterback.

Teaff has high hopes for true freshman **Ricky Vestal**, a Houston product. If needed, he could play. Teaff has said he will try anything to find the right quarterback, a hint that some form of rotating system could be resurrected.

RUNNING BACK—**Jeffrey Murray** and **Charles Perry** nailed down the starting jobs last spring. While not officially listed as starters last season both played as much as any back in Baylor's rotating system. Murray, in fact, led the team in rushing with 459 yards on 106 carries. He averaged 4.3 yards a carry and scored three touchdowns.

Perry gained 294 yards on 74 carries in a season marred by an ankle injury. He also scored five TDs and caught 19 passes for 188 yards. Murray caught the same number

of aeriels for 204 yards. The two make a quality backfield combination.

Transfer **Eric Gilstrap** showed enough flashes last spring to wind up backing up the left halfback spot. Redshirt freshman **Eldwin Raphel**, junior **James Jarmon** and baseball player **Jackie Ball** will all see playing time. It will be interesting to watch the impact of highly touted freshman **Anthony Ray**, a player regarded as one of the state's best last year. He could be used in short-yardage situations.

RECEIVER—The most experienced element of the Baylor squad, the receiving corps, is led by senior **Matt Clark**, the Bears' top pass catcher the past two years. In 1987 he grabbed 23 for 418 yards and scored seven touchdowns. One of the most versatile and intelligent players in the SWC, Clark also quarterbacks the short-yardage offense and holds on extra points and field goals. Clark has been named all-SWC as well as Academic All-American. He is known as a possession receiver, but has above-average speed.

Veteran **Ben Baker** heads the list of flankers. He caught 12 for 140 yards in 1987. Speedsters **Bobby Jack Goforth**, **Darnell Chase** and **John Simpson** offer the deep threat. All have a good degree of experience. Redshirt freshmen **Greg Anderson** and **David Frost** should enter into the picture. Anderson had a most impressive spring. Baylor has a tradition of throwing to numerous receivers, and this year should be no exception. All seven players listed should play.

TIGHT END—All of last year's tight ends return, so that area should be a strength. **Kobe Fornes** continues to do the job in a workmanlike fashion. **Scott Huckabay** and **David Bell** provide fine depth. It will be interesting to see the impact made by incoming freshman **Steve Stutsman**, regarded by many as the nation's finest high school tight end last year.

OFFENSIVE LINE—The line will be anchored by **Joel Porter**, an All-American, Outland and Lombardi candidate. Teaff calls him the best he has ever coached. The former Sophomore All-American is big (6-4, 274), strong (500+ lb. bench press) and intelligent. And he may be the best interview in college football.

The rest of the line is comprised of unusually strong veterans. **Jeff Palmer** holds down the left guard spot next to Porter. **Paul Stuart** is the center, **Erroll Ware** is the right guard and **Terry Hancock** is the right tackle. All but Hancock bench press over 500 lbs. Between them, the starters have earned 10 letters. All have logged plenty of playing time in Baylor's rotating system in the offensive line. These players are all products of the aforementioned redshirt program. The talent is there. The key is molding the five into a solid unit.

Tackle **Dennis Smith** enters the fall as a backup but could wind up seeing some action. A former college basketball player with just three years of football under his belt, Smith is a developing talent. He, too, bench presses over 500 lbs. Transfer **Willie Everett** is a good backup guard.

DEFENSIVE TACKLE—The picture at defensive tackle is somewhat clouded by the status of senior **Russell Sheffield**. The former SWC Defensive Newcomer of the Year suffered a broken ankle in an off-season conditioning drill and did not participate in spring training. His return is a key to the defensive line's success because, if healthy, he is an all-conference candidate.

Big veteran **Henry Green** holds down the other tackle spot. After spending a couple of years as a reliable substitute he is ready to shine as a starter. Another tackle ready to come into his own is junior **Vincent Carpenter**. He will fill a vital role as an alternate at one tackle. One of the pleasant surprises of the spring was the play of redshirt freshman **Greg Oefinger** at another No. 2 tackle. With continued improvement he will have a fine career.

DEFENSIVE ENDS—Baylor has a long tradition of producing some of the SWC's best defensive ends, and 1987 will be no exception. Junior **Eugene Hall** is ready for greatness if last spring is any indication of things to come. The former high school basketball star possesses tremendous athletic ability and is just now learning how to apply it on the football field.

Keith Rose could be classified as a steady player at the other end spot. Former running

back and linebacker **Bivin Poole** is coming off an excellent spring. His pass adds a new dimension. Former walkon **Darrin Franklin** provides good depth.

LINEBACKER—At the weakside position **James Francis** appears to be headed for stardom. The brother of All-SWC cornerback Ron Francis, James went straight from the Bluebonnet Bowl to contribute to the basketball team that finished second in the SWC. He then stepped straight back onto the football field and had a great spring. The sky is the limit for this young talent.

The middle and strongside will be manned by **Gary Hays** and **Gary Joe Kinne**, respectively. Both are solid players who put out extra effort. The hard-hitting **Scott Works** backs up Francis while a couple of new faces at linebacker, **Reggie Howard** and **John Godfrey**, will help at the middle and strongside positions. With experience, they could be fine ones.

SECONDARY—There might not be a better pair of young safeties in the nation than sophomores **Mike Welch** and **Robert Blackmon**. Welch, a free safety, brings back memories of former All-American Vann McElroy. He has good size, speed and intelligence. And he spent a year as understudy to one of the best to ever play the position, Thomas Everett.

Blackmon is the pure, hard-hitting athlete you want in a strong safety. Despite being a freshman and a backup last year, he finished as the fourth leading tackler among Baylor's defensive backs.

Ray Crockett took over one corner position late last season and solidified his hold in the spring. He is a quality performer. On the other side **Norris Blount** has matured into a starting role after three years in the program. As a group, the four starters comprise a quality backfield.

Redshirt freshman **Charles Bell** can back up at a variety of positions. The other No. 2 spots will be manned by incoming freshmen.

KICKERS—Both placement specialists, short-range man **Terry Syler** and long kicker **Mark Mahler** are back after doing a good job last year. No changes are expected. The punting chores will be up for grabs with **Pete Rutter** coming back as the top candidate in the fall.



KEITH ROSE (56)

1987 BAYLOR DEPTH CHART

(After Spring Training)

OFFENSE

TE: 34 Kobe Fornes, Sr-3L, 6-1, 220
 89 David Bell, Jr-2L, 6-1, 246
 40 Scott Huckaby, Jr-1L, 5-11, 233

LT: 65 Joel Porter, Sr-3L, 6-4, 274
 75 David Richardson, Jr-Sq, 6-4, 261

LG: 71 Jeff Palmer, Sr-3L, 6-5, 269
 66 Willie Everett, Jr-Tr, 5-11, 289

C: 64 Paul Stuart, Sr-2L, 6-4, 263
 68 Mike Hensley, Sr-2L, 6-3, 260

RG: 61 Errol Ware, Sr-1L, 6-1, 285
 78 Larry Vasbinder, So-Sq, 6-4, 269

RT: 73 Terry Hancock, Sr-1L, 6-5, 271
 76 Dennis Smith, Sr-Sq, 6-7, 287

SE: 8 Matt Clark, Sr-3L, 5-10, 185
 16 Greg Anderson, Fr-Sq, 5-10, 174

FL: 4 Ben Baker, Sr-2L, 6-0, 175
 7 Bobby Jack Goforth, So-1L, 5-9, 165

QB: 18 Ed Lovell, So-1L, 6-0, 196
 9 Brad Goebel, Fr-Sq, 6-3, 192
 6 Jay Mapps, Fr-Sq, 5-11, 208

LH: 24 Jeff Murray, So-1L, 5-10, 215
 26 Eric Gilstrap, So-Tr, 5-11, 201

RH: 37 Charles Perry, Jr-2L, 5-10, 202
 31 James Jarmon, Jr-Sq, 5-10, 197
 25 Eldwin Raphel, Fr-Sq, 5-10, 179

K: 19 Terry Syler, Jr-2L, 5-17, 155
 49 Mark Mahler, Jr-1L, 5-8, 165

DEFENSE

LE: 93 Eugene Hall, Jr-2L, 6-4, 240
 48 Bivin Poole, Sr-2L, 5-10, 206

LT: 86 Henry Green, Sr-3L, 6-4, 275
 90 Greg Oefinger, Fr-Sq, 6-5, 247

RT: 91 Russell Sheffield, Sr-2L, 6-4, 274
 98 Vincent Carpenter, Jr-2L, 6-1, 267

RE: 56 Keith Rose, Sr-3L, 6-3, 232
 96 Darrin Franklin, So-Sq, 6-1, 234

WLB: 38 James Francis, So-1L, 6-4, 222
 35 Scott Works, Sr-3L, 5-10, 225

MLB: 55 Gary Hays, So-1L, 6-1, 224
 81 Reggie Howard, Fr-Sq, 6-3, 246

SLB: 42 Gary Joe Kinne, So-1L, 5-11, 229
 96 John Godfrey, Fr-Sq, 6-3, 237

RC: 28 Norris Blount, Jr-2L, 6-1, 204
 22 Charles Bell, So-1L, 5-10, 171

SS: 21 Robert Blackmon, So-1L, 5-11, 196
 Daniel Morgan, Frosh, 6-1, 185

FS: 30 Mike Welch, So-1L, 6-0, 199
 Brian Hand, Frosh, 6-4, 178

LC: 15 Ray Crockett, So-1L, 5-10, 181
 Farias Walker, Frosh, 5-9, 170

P: 12 Pete Rutter, Fr-Sq, 6-1, 196

SPRING TRAINING AWARDS

Outstanding Offensive Player: Joel Porter

Outstanding Defensive Player: Eugene Hall

Most Improved Offensive Player: Brad Goebel

Most Improved Defensive Player: Greg Oefinger

1987 Team Captain: Joel Porter

1987 Player Committee: (Seniors) Matt Clark, Keith Rose, Kobe Fornes, Bivin Poole;
 (Juniors) Eugene Hall, Ray Crockett, Ed Lovell, Bobby Jack Goforth, Vincent Carpenter;
 (Sophomores) Mike Welch, Gary Hays, Robert Blackmon, Brad Goebel.

1987 BAYLOR STARTERS RETURNING AND LOST

OFFENSE

Pos.	Returning	Lost
TE	KOBE FORNES (3L)	.....
LT	JOEL PORTER (3L)	.....
LG	.....	Kyle Lane (4L)
C	.....	John Adickes (4L)
RG	.....	Mark Bates (4L)
RT	.....	Don Robinson (2L)
SE	MATT CLARK (3L)	.....
FL	.....	Leland Douglas (3L)
QB	.....	Cody Carlson (4L)
LH	.....	Derrick McAdoo (4L)
RH	.....	Randy Rutledge (3L)
K	TERRY SYLER (2L)	

DEFENSE

Pos.	Returning	Lost
LE	Kevin Marsh (2L)
LT	Steve Grumbine (3L)
RT	RUSSELL SHEFFIELD (2L)*	.....
RE	James Lee (2L)
SLB	Ray Berry (4L)
MLB	Aaron Grant (4L)
WLB	Robert Watters (4L)
LC	Ron Francis (4L)
SS	Johnny Thomas (3L)
FS	Thomas Everett (4L)
RC	RAY CROCKETT (1L)	.....
P	Jim Mueller (3L)

OTHER OFFENSIVE LETTERMEN RETURNING: FL Ben Baker, RB Jackie Ball, TE David Bell, FL Darnell Chase, FL Bobby Jack Goforth, OL Terry Hancock, OL Mike Hensley, QB Ed Lovell, K Mark Mahler, OL Jeff Palmer, RB Charles Perry, SE John Simpson, OL Paul Stuart, OL Errol Ware.

OTHER DEFENSIVE LETTERMEN RETURNING: DB Charles Bell, DB Robert Blackmon, DB Norris Blount, DT Vincent Carpenter, DE Sam Collins, LB James Francis, DT Henry Green, DE Eugene Hall, LB Gary Hays, LB Scott Huckaby, LB Gary Joe Kinne, LB Bivin Poole, DE Keith Rose, LB James Smith, DB Mike Welch, LB Quincy Wilson, LB Scott Works.

OTHER LETTERMEN DEPARTED: CB Anthony Coleman, DT Trey Crouch, SE David Davis, C Ross Elmore, OL Mike Manning, DB Wes Yeary, OL Bill Bateman.

*Did not participate in spring training due to injury.

1987 BAYLOR UNIVERSITY

NO.	PLAYER	POS.	HT.	WT.	CL-EXP.	HOMETOWN (High School or JC)
11	Anderson, Greg	SE	5-10	174	Fr-Sq	Odessa (Permian)
62	Andrie, George	OT	6-3	281	Sr-Tr	Waco (Robinson)
4	Baker, Ben	FL	6-0	175	Sr-2L	Plano (East)
2	Ball, Jackie	LH	5-10	188	Sr-3L	Beaumont (West Brook)
67	Bass, Mark	C	6-3	261	Fr-Sq	Athens
22	Bell, Charles	CB	5-10	171	So-1L	Waco (Richfield)
89	Bell, David	TE	6-1	246	Jr-2L	Killeen (Ellison)
21	Blackmon, Robert	SS	5-11	196	So-1L	Van Vleck
28	Blount, Norris	CB	6-1	204	Jr-2L	Lubbock (Monterey)
79	Camp, Gary	OT	6-6	245	Frosh	Lewisville
98	Carpenter, Vincent	DT	6-1	267	Jr-2L	LaMarque
5	Chase, Darnell	FL	5-7	149	Jr-2L	Houston (Forest Brook)
8	Clark, Matt	SE	5-10	185	Sr-3L	Corsicana
69	Conner, Tim	OT	6-6	270	Frosh	Eules (L. D. Bell)
15	Crockett, Ray	CB	5-10	181	So-1L	Duncanville
94	Davis, Mike	DT	6-5	261	Sr-Sq	Brownwood
77	Dotson, Santana	DE	6-4	215	Frosh	Houston (Jack Yates)
95	Duffie, Rod	DT	6-4	265	Jr-Sq	Dallas (Lake Highlands)
66	Everett, Willie	OG	5-11	289	Jr-Tr	Daingerfield (Tyler JC)
34	Fornes, Kobe	TE	6-1	220	Sr-3L	Stephenville
38	Francis, James	LB	6-4	222	So-1L	LaMarque
20	Frank, Malcolm	RB	5-9	170	Frosh	Beaumont (Central)
36	Franklin, Darrin	DE	6-1	234	So-Sq	Dallas (Kimball)
17	Frost, David	SE	6-1	171	Fr-Sq	Edmond, OK (Memorial)
54	Gantt, Matthew	OT	6-4	260	Frosh	Leander
26	Gilstrap, Eric	RB	5-11	201	So-Tr	Dallas (Wichita State)
43	Godfrey, John	LB	6-3	237	Fr-Sq	Dallas (South Oak Cliff)
16	Goebel, Brad	QB	6-3	192	Fr-Sq	Cuero
7	Goforth, Bobby Jack	FL	5-9	165	So-1L	Caldwell
27	Gotcher, Troy	FS	5-10	183	Jr-Tr	Greenville (Kilgore JC)
86	Green, Henry	DT	6-4	275	Sr-3L	San Angelo (Central)
99	Haley, Micah	DE	6-2	225	Frosh	Dallas (David Carter)
93	Hall, Eugene	DE	6-4	240	Jr-2L	Houston (Jack Yates)
73	Hancock, Terry	OT	6-5	271	Sr-1L	Austin (Anderson)
47	Hand, Brian	FS	6-4	180	Frosh	Axtell
55	Hays, Gary	LB	6-1	224	So-1L	Houston (Klein)
68	Hensley, Mike	C	6-3	260	Sr-2L	Mesquite (High)
81	Howard, Reggie	DE	6-3	246	Fr-Sq	Plano (High)
40	Huckaby, Scott	TE	5-11	233	Jr-1L	Plano (High)
51	Insall, Stee	OG	6-4	270	Jr-Tr	Tuscola (Navarro JC)
31	Jarmon, James	RH	5-10	197	Jr-Sq	Giddings
84	Jaynes, Clint	TE	6-5	244	Jr-Sq	Fort Worth (Brewer)
29	Jones, Eric	RB	5-11	190	Frosh	San Antonio (Judson)
59	Jones, Monte	OL	6-2	275	Frosh	Tomball
82	Jones, Robin	LB	6-4	215	Frosh	Dallas (Hillcrest)
42	Kinne, Gary Joe	LB	5-11	229	So-1L	Mesquite (North)
53	Kruse, Kyle	OG	6-3	274	Fr-Sq	Cameron (Yoe)
52	Lee, Paul	DT	6-4	266	Jr-Sq	Weatherford
39	Lewis, Charlie	LB	6-2	227	Jr-Sq	Houston (Jack Yates)
46	Ligon, Darren	LB	6-2	232	Jr-Sq	Hondo
18	Lovell, Ed	QB	6-0	196	So-1L	LaMarque
49	Mahler, Mark	K	5-8	165	Jr-1L	Belton
6	Mapps, Jay	QB	5-11	208	Fr-Sq	Greenville
50	McCool, Scott	OT	6-5	268	So-Sq	Richardson (Berkner)
58	McGrew, Stacey	OL	6-4	272	Frosh	Abilene (High)
60	McMillon, Mark	OT	6-4	264	Fr-Sq	Tuscola (Jim Ned)
62	Michael, Scott	OL	6-5	263	So-Sq	Richardson (J. J. Pearce)

ALPHABETICAL FOOTBALL ROSTER

NO.	PLAYER	POS.	HT.	WT.	CL-EXP.	HOMETOWN (High School or JC)
92	Moore, Marcus	DL	6-3	270	Frosh	Houston (Cypress-Fairbanks)
10	Morgan, Daniel	SS	5-11	185	Frosh	Corsicana
24	Murray, Jeffrey	LH	5-10	215	So-1L	Houston (Ross Sterling)
45	Nichols, Shon	LB	6-3	230	Jr-Tr	Houston (SMU)
90	Oefinger, Greg	DT	6-5	247	Fr-Sq	San Antonio (Churchill)
71	Palmer, Jeff	OT	6-5	269	Sr-3L	Grand Prairie (High)
23	Perry, Charles	RH	5-10	202	Jr-2L	Bryan (High)
96	Phorne, Dwayne	DL	6-4	255	Frosh	Dallas (David Carter)
48	Poole, Bivin	DE	5-10	206	Sr-2L	Coral Gables, FL (High)
65	Porter, Joel	OT	6-4	274	Sr-3L	Arkadelphia, AR (High)
25	Raphel, Eldwin	RB	5-10	179	Fr-Sq	Lawton, OK (Eisenhower)
32	Ray, Anthony	RB	6-2	215	Frosh	Wharton
75	Richardson, David	OT	6-4	261	Jr-Sq	Katy (Taylor)
56	Rose, Keith	DE	6-3	232	Sr-3L	Plano (High)
1	Rutter, Pete	P	6-1	196	Fr-Sq	Katy (Taylor)
87	Servance, Danny	LB	5-11	191	Fr-Sq	Odessa (Permian)
91	Sheffield, Russell	DT	6-4	274	Sr-2L	Brownwood
13	Simpson, John	SE	6-0	170	Sr-2L	Houston (Willowridge)
76	Smith, Dennis	OT	6-7	287	Sr-Sq	Waco (Midway)
37	Smith, Frankie	CB	5-11	165	Frosh	Groesbeck
3	Smith, James	LB	6-0	213	Sr-2L	Dallas (South Oak Cliff)
70	Stogner, Dan	OT	6-6	255	Sr-Sq	Sherman
74	Stone, Joe	OL	6-6	285	So-Sq	Richardson (J. J. Pearce)
64	Stuart, Paul	C	6-4	263	Sr-2L	Richardson (J. J. Pearce)
80	Stutsman, Steve	TE	6-4	210	Frosh	Daingerfield
19	Syler, Terry	K	5-7	155	Jr-2L	Wichita, KS (Collegiate Prep)
83	Tilley, Jim	LB	6-3	232	Fr-Sq	Tomball
72	Turnpugh, John	OL	6-2	310	Frosh	Houston (Aldine Nimitz)
78	Vasbinder, Larry	OG	6-4	269	So-Sq	Yorktown
12	Vestal, Ricky	QB	6-4	205	Frosh	Houston (Cypress Creek)
41	Walker, Farias	CB	5-10	170	Frosh	Lubbock (Estacado)
33	Walls, Dwayne	LH	5-8	202	Jr-Sq	Rockport (Fulton)
61	Ware, Errol	OG	6-1	285	Sr-1L	Arlington (James Bowie)
30	Welch, Mike	FS	6-0	199	So-1L	Sweetwater
35	Works, Scott	LB	5-10	225	Sr-3L	Texarkana (Texas High)

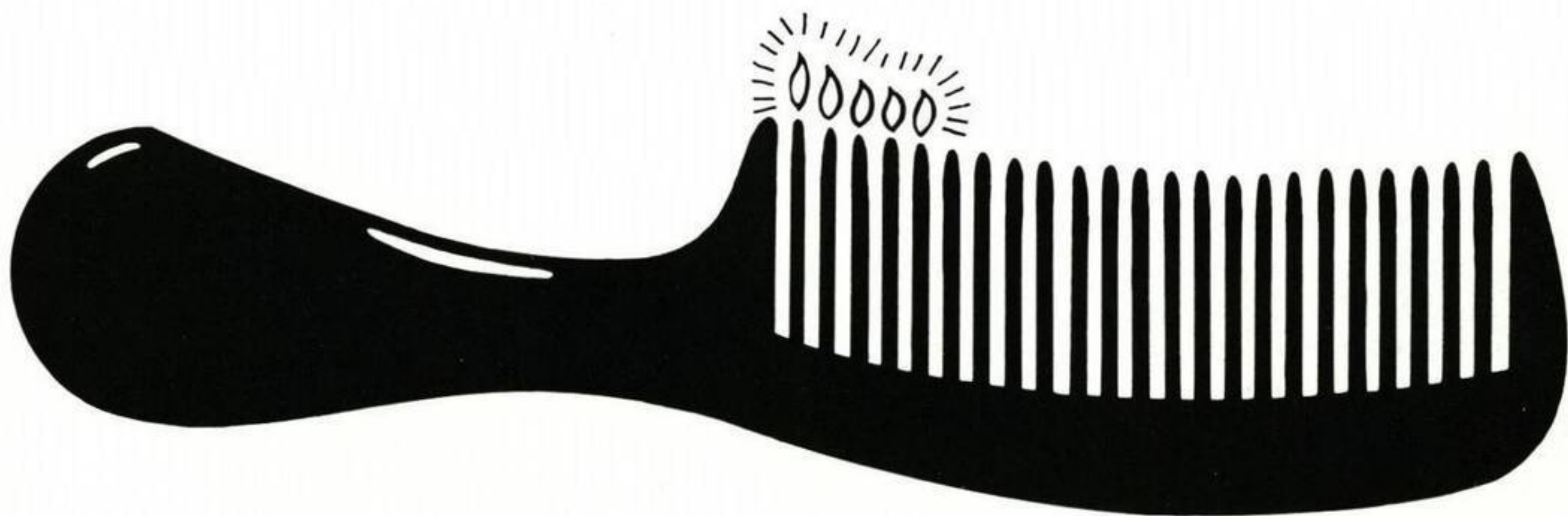
REMAINDER OF SQUAD

Beall, Art	DE	6-2	234	Jr-Sq	Denver, CO (Christian)
Bouldien, Scott	SE	5-7	155	Jr-Sq	Memphis, TN (E.C.S.)
Bouldien, Shane	SE	5-8	160	So-Sq	Memphis, TN (E.C.S.)
Bull, Brad	DE	5-11	219	So-Sq	Conroe (McCullough)
Cook, Pat	P	6-0	208	Jr-Sq	Atlanta
Dial, Lance	DB	6-0	175	So-Sq	Round Rock (High)
Ellis, Jon	OL	6-1	242	Jr-Sq	Bryan (High)
Fix, Rob	DE	6-0	216	So-Sq	Waco (Midway)
Garrett, Todd	K	5-10	213	So-Sq	Emory (Rains)
Harlan, Quiton	K	6-0	189	Sr-Sq	Wharton
Hughes, Tim	DB	6-1	206	So-Sq	Hollywood, FL (Hills)
Kremer, Gregg	DB	5-9	180	Jr-Sq	Aurora, NE (Christian)
McNeeley, Walley	RB	5-9	202	Jr-Sq	Plano (High)
Morgan, Brent	DB	5-10	166	So-Sq	Palestine (High)
Morris, Matt	DB	5-10	175	Sr-Sq	Hubbard
Needham, Ron	LB	6-0	225	Jr-Sq	Arlington (High)
Ramon, Carlos	K	5-9	174	Jr-Sq	San Antonio (Madison)
Shaw, Scott	DB	6-0	198	So-Sq	Whitney
Sign, Bobby	OL	6-1	283	Sr-Sq	Arlington (U. of Pitt.)
Stogner, Brad	TE	6-5	220	So-Sq	Sherman
Walker, John	DE	5-11	205	So-Sq	Laredo (United)
Yard, Lane	LB	5-10	218	So-Sq	Houston (Spring Woods)

1987 BAYLOR UNIVERSITY NUMERICAL ROSTER

1 Pete Rutter, P
 2 Jackie Ball, LH
 3 James Smith, LB
 4 Ben Baker, FL
 5 Darnell Chase, FL
 6 Jay Mapps, QB
 7 Bobby Jack Goforth, FL
 8 Matt Clark, SE
 9
 10 Daniel Morgan, SS
 11 Greg Anderson, SE
 12 Ricky Vestal, QB
 13 John Simpson, SE
 14
 15 Ray Crockett, CB
 16 Brad Goebel, QB
 17 David Frost, SE
 18 Ed Lovell, QB
 19 Terry Syler, K
 20 Malcolm Frank, RB
 21 Robert Blackmon, SS
 22 Charles Bell, CB
 23 Charles Perry, RH
 24 Jeffrey Murray, LH
 25 Eldwin Raphel, RH
 26 Eric Gilstrap, LH
 27 Troy Gotcher, FS
 28 Norris Blount, CB
 29 Eric Jones, RB
 30 Mike Welch, FS
 31 James Jarmon, RH
 32 Anthony Ray, RB
 33 Dwayne Walls, LH
 34 Kobe Fornes, TE
 35 Scott Works, LB
 36 Darrin Franklin, DE
 37 Frankie Smith, CB
 38 James Francis, LB
 39 Charlie Lewis, LB
 40 Scott Huckabay, TE
 41 Farias Walker, CB
 42 Gary Joe Kinne, LB
 43 John Godfrey, LB
 44
 45 Shon Nichols, LB
 46 Darren Ligon, LB
 47 Brian Hand, FS
 48 Bivin Poole, DE
 49 Mark Mahler, K
 50 Scott McCool, OT

51 Steve Insall, OG
 52 Paul Lee, DT
 53 Kyle Kruse, OG
 54 Matthew Gantt, OT
 55 Gary Hays, LB
 56 Keith Rose, DE
 57
 58 Stacey McGrew, OL
 59 Monte Jones, OL
 60 Mark McMillon, OT
 61 Errol Ware, OG
 62 Scott Michael, OL
 63 George Andrie, OT
 64 Paul Stuart, C
 65 Joel Porter, OT
 66 Willie Everett, OG
 67 Mark Bass, C
 68 Mike Hensley, C
 69 Tim Conner, OT
 70 Dan Stogner, OT
 71 Jeff Palmer, OG
 72 John Turnpaugh, OL
 73 Terry Hancock, OT
 74 Joe Stone, OL
 75 David Richardson, OT
 76 Dennis Smith, OT
 77 Santana Dotson, DE
 78 Larry Vasbinder, OG
 79 Gary Camp, OT
 80 Steve Stutsman, TE
 81 Reggie Howard, DE
 82 Robin Jones, LB
 83 Jim Tilley, LB
 84 Clint Jaynes, TE
 85
 86 Henry Green, DT
 87 Danny Servance, LB
 88
 89 David Bell, TE
 90 Greg Oefinger, DT
 91 Russell Sheffield, DT
 92 Marcus Moore, DL
 93 Eugene Hall, DE
 94 Mike Davis, DT
 95 Rod Duffie, DT
 96 Dwayne Phorne, DL
 97
 98 Vincent Carpenter, DT
 99 Micah Haley, DE



We're celebrating our Fifth Anniversary . . .

thanks to our clients in the Waco area.

Experience Alexander Salon, a complete full service salon. Enjoy new works by talented artists each month in our gallery.

Tempt yourself with the finest products for that total look, featuring Paul Mitchell Systems and the Sebastian International cosmetics, nail care and hair care line.

Indulge yourself with the most talented stylists in Waco to make you look and feel your best. Our hairdressers are up to date with the latest developments in the industry.

We are open Monday through Saturday at 9 a.m. Appointments are preferred but not necessary. Mastercard, Visa and American Express are accepted.

Satisfy your desires and experience . . .

SALON • GALLERY

937 Lake Air • 776-6063

THE PROFESSIONAL IN THE BUSINESS



- Expert paint matching and refinishing
- Factory quality, dust-free painting with our
European Spraybake System
- Safe, accurate repairs using the Car-O-Liner
Repair Bench System
- Insurance claims welcome
- Free damage appraisals

At Bebrick, we use the very latest techniques and equipment, and our highly trained technicians are capable of restoring your car to its original condition. We take special care in meeting all American and foreign car specifications.

Whether your automobile needs extensive body repairs, or if a new paint job is required, isn't it time you relied on Bebrick?

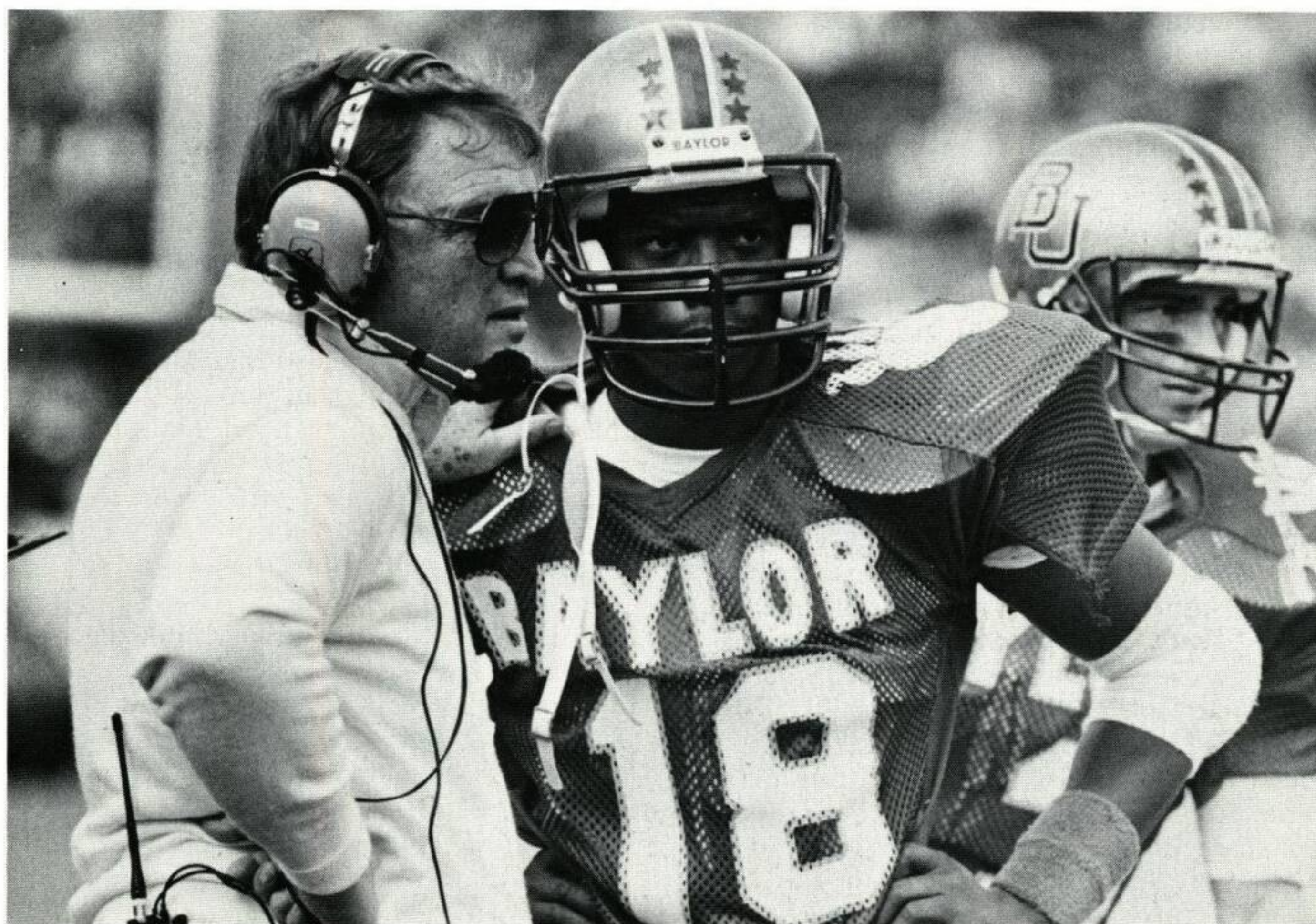
LOCALLY OWNED BY DENNIS AND GEORGELYN SMITH

1515 LaSalle
Waco



754-2301

COACHES AND ADMINISTRATORS



HEAD COACH GRANT TEAFF AND QUARTERBACK ED LOVELL

GRANT TEAFF

Baylor Head Coach

Fifteen years at Baylor and 24 as a head coach have proven Grant Teaff is one of the nation's top coaches running one of college football's most solid programs.

Only four coaches—Penn State's Joe Paterno, Georgia's Vince Dooley, Michigan's Bo Schembechler and BYU's Lavell Edwards—have served their respective schools longer than Teaff.

Teaff has the sixth-most Southwest Conference wins in history (60) and the seventh-most wins (90) by an SWC coach. Teaff is the nation's eleventh-ranked active coach for total career wins (132), ahead of such figures as Johnny Majors, Lou Holtz, Don James and Earle Bruce.

And, as if the numbers are not impressive enough, Teaff has been named SWC Coach of the Year six times and national coach of the year once.

That Teaff has achieved such success at Baylor is nothing short of incredible.

In 1972 he took over a Baylor program some experts said should drop out of the SWC. The Bears' 20th head coach inherited a team with a dismal 3-28 record the three years before he arrived. But worse than the on-field performance was the losing image the program held.

Teaff immediately went to work instilling a winning attitude in Bear faithful throughout Texas and it spilled over onto the football field. Teaff's first squad went 5-6 and came very close to earning a bowl bid. Only 13 points kept them from post-season play.

The Snyder native won SWC Coach of the Year honors in 1972 and repeated it two years later when Baylor produced "The Miracle on the Brazos," Baylor's first conference title in 50 years and first ever appearance in the Cotton Bowl. Teaff won National Coach of the Year honors that year as well.

That season broke the ice and convinced the world Baylor could not only compete with the Southwest Conference, but with any team in college football.

Since then the Bears have made a fairly regular habit of making a run at the conference title and earning a spot in a post-season bowl. In 1979 Teaff took a team picked near the bottom of the SWC and finished with an 8-4 record and Peach Bowl victory over Clemson. Again, Teaff was named Coach of the Year.

The 1980 Bears were picked to finish sixth in the SWC, but instead finished sixth nationally with a 10-1 record. The Bears went 8-0 in the league and took the championship by a record three games. Also, the Bears broke 28 school records and led the conference in both offense and defense.

Teaff was again named Coach of the Year.



The 1983 season was another in which Teaff's Bears stunned the SWC. Picked eighth in the pre-season polls, suffering an incredible string of injuries and playing out of revamped offensive and defensive formations with a virtually new coaching staff, Teaff put together a seven-win season and won another Coach of the Year Award.

The last two campaigns have firmly established Baylor's solidity. In a story line that has become all too familiar, the 1985 Bears were picked eighth in the SWC. But Teaff's crew won nine games and set a number of school records. Baylor's only three losses that year were to Top 20 teams on the road.

Only a gut-wrenching 17-10 loss to Texas in Austin kept the Bears from getting another conference championship ring and taking their third trip to the Cotton Bowl. Instead, Baylor soundly defeated LSU in the Liberty Bowl. After the season Teaff was given his sixth Coach of the Year Award.

Last season Baylor proved '85 was no fluke. They finished the season 9-3 and boasted offensive and defensive squads ranked near the top of the NCAA statistics.

Only a 31-30 loss to Texas A&M in College Station kept Baylor from winning the conference and going to another Cotton Bowl.

Instead the Bears won the Bluebonnet Bowl 21-9 over Big Eight runner-up Colorado.

In addition to producing winning football teams, Teaff has become recognized as one of college football's great statesmen. He helps shape the game as a member of the NCAA Rules Committee. He is also chairman of the Amer-

ican Football Coaches Association ethics committee.

With a 90-76-5 record, Teaff is Baylor's all-time winningest coach. His conference record is 60-53-3, and his overall coaching slate is 132-122-7. Since 1979 Teaff's Bears are 57-31-2.

Teaff has coached nine post-season all-star games, the East-West Shrine Game three times (including 1986), the Blue-Gray Game three times and the All-American Game, the Japan Bowl, and the Hula Bowl once each.

Teaff entered the coaching field at Lubbock High as an assistant coach. His alma mater, McMurry, then called him and he took the job as the nation's youngest head football coach. After a successful stay he went to Texas Tech as recruiting coordinator and assistant football coach. His next move was to Angelo State where, in three years, he posted a 19-11 mark, including a 7-3 record in 1971.

In 1972 he was called to Baylor to begin the challenge of his life. Bear football hasn't been the same since.

Teaff's coaching philosophy places emphasis on personal development of the individual athlete and motivation to gain maximum performance. He has coached 13 Baylor players to first-team, All-American status and dozens more to All-SWC honors.

Eleven assistant coaches have left Teaff's BU staff, and most have gone on to become head football coaches somewhere on the college level. Recently Eddie Williamson took over the reigns at VMI and Joe Broeker became the head coach at Willamette. Three years ago John O'Hara took the head job at Southwest Texas State. Before the 1982 season Bill Hicks became the head coach and athletic director at Howard Payne and Corky Nelson was appointed at North Texas State.

Dal Shealy (Richmond), Bill Yung (West Texas State, UT-El Paso), Ron Harms (Texas A&I), and Pat Culpepper (Northern Illinois) left earlier after training under Teaff. Former defensive backfield coach Mark Hatley was on Bum Phillip's staff at the New Orleans Saints and former secondary coach Rick Johnson is now the defensive coordinator at TCU.

Teaff is highly regarded for his speaking ability and is one of the nation's most sought-after speakers. He is recognized widely for his speeches on motivation to reach one's full potential. Teaff is one of the country's top football clinic speakers as well. He's active in the Fellowship of Christian Athletes, and has served on its board of directors.

In ceremonies at 1986 Homecoming, Teaff was awarded the Alumnus Honoris Causa for distinguished service to Baylor University. The award is given only to "a fraction of one percent" of those associated with the University.

Teaff and his wife, Donell, a former Texas Tech cheerleader, have three daughters.

Tammy and Tracy are both Baylor graduates while Layne currently attends Baylor. The Teaffs also have one grandchild, Joshua Teaff Bookbinder.

GRANT TEAFF'S RECORD

McMurry College	(6 years)	23-35-2
Angelo State	(3 years)	19-11-0
Baylor	(15 years)	90-76-5

TOTALS 132-122-7

	Won	Lost	Tied	Pct.
BOWL OPPONENTS	3	3	0	.500

SWC OPPONENTS				
Arkansas	5	9	1	.358
Houston	4	6	1	.400
Rice	12	3	0	.800
SMU	6	9	0	.400
Texas	6	9	0	.400
Texas A&M	7	7	1	.500
TCU	12	3	0	.800
Texas Tech	8	7	0	.533

TOTALS 60 53 3 .530

NONCONFERENCE OPPONENTS

	Won	Lost	Tied	Pct.
Alabama***	0	2	0	.000
Air Force	1	0	0	1.000
Army	1	0	0	1.000
Auburn	1	0	1	.750
Bowling Green	1	0	0	1.000
Brigham Young	1	1	0	.500
Clemson*	1	0	0	1.000
Colorado*****	1	1	0	.500
Florida State	2	0	0	1.000
Georgia	0	3	0	.000
Illinois	1	0	0	1.000
Kentucky	1	1	0	.500
Lamar	2	1	0	.667
Louisiana State*****	1	0	0	1.000
Louisiana Tech	2	0	0	1.000
Miami of Fla.	1	0	0	1.000
Michigan	0	0	1	.500
Mississippi	1	0	0	1.000
Missouri	1	1	0	.500
Nebraska	0	1	0	.000
New Mexico	1	0	0	1.000
North Texas State	1	0	0	1.000
Ohio State	0	2	0	.000
Oklahoma	0	3	0	.000
Oklahoma State****	1	2	0	.333
Penn State**	0	1	0	.000
Pittsburgh	1	0	0	1.000
San Jose State	0	1	0	.000
Southern California	1	1	0	.500
South Carolina	1	1	0	.500
Texas-El Paso	1	0	0	1.000
Tulane	1	1	0	.500
West Texas State	1	0	0	1.000
Wyoming	2	0	0	1.000

Nonconference Totals				
(15 Years)	30	23	2	.567
Conference Totals	60	53	3	.530

Totals (15 Years)	90	76	5	.539
*Peach Bowl, 1979				****Bluebonnet Bowl, 1983
Cotton Bowl, 1975				***Liberty Bowl, 1985
Cotton Bowl, 1981				**Bluebonnet Bowl, 1986

MAJOR CONFERENCES				
Pac Ten	1	1	0	.500
Southeastern	4	6	1	.400
Big Eight	3	8	0	.273
Big Ten	1	2	1	.375
Southland	5	1	0	.833
Atlantic Coast	1	0	0	1.000
Western Athletic	4	1	0	.800
Major Independents	7	3	0	.700

HEAD COACH GRANT TEAFF

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

Full Name: Grant Garland Teaff

Born: November 12, 1933 in Hermleigh, Texas

Family: Married to the former Donell Phillips of Plainview. Children: Tammy Bookbinder and Tracy Teaff, Baylor graduates and Layne Teaff, a Baylor student. Grandchild: Joshua Teaff Bookbinder.

Education: Snyder High School, 1951. San Angelo College two years. B.S. in physical education, McMurry College, 1956, and M.S. in administrative education, 1957.

Year-By-Year

1951—Snyder High team captain. Won Carl Herod Outstanding Athlete Trophy.

1952—San Angelo College team captain, Oleander Bowl.

1953—San Angelo College team captain.

1954—McMurry College team captain.

1955—McMurry team captain and All-Texas Conference linebacker, 9-2 record.

1956—B.S. in physical education, McMurry College. Lubbock High assistant football coach.

1957—M.S. in administrative education, McMurry College. McMurry assistant football coach and head track coach.

1958-59—McMurry assistant football coach and head track coach.

1960-65—McMurry head football coach and track coach.

1966-68—Texas Tech assistant football coach and recruiting coordinator.

1969-71—Angelo State University head football coach. Records of 6-4, 6-4, 7-3.

1972—Baylor University head football coach, 5-6 record. SWC Coach of the Year.

1973—Baylor head football coach, 2-9.

1974—Baylor head football coach, 8-4, SWC Coach of the Year, National Coach of the Year, Cotton Bowl.

1975—Baylor head football coach, 3-6-2.

1976—Baylor head football coach, 7-3-1.

1977—Baylor head football coach, 5-6.

1978—Baylor head football coach, 3-8.

1979—Baylor head football coach, 8-4, SWC Coach of the Year, Peach Bowl Champions.

1980—Baylor head football coach, 10-2, SWC Coach of the Year, Cotton Bowl.

1981—Baylor head football coach, 5-6.

1982—Baylor head football coach, 4-6-1.

1983—Baylor head football coach, 7-4-1, SWC Coach of the Year, Bluebonnet Bowl.

1984—Baylor head football coach, 5-6.

1985—Baylor head football coach, 9-3, SWC Coach of the Year, Liberty Bowl Champions.

1986—Baylor head football coach, 9-3, Bluebonnet Bowl Champions.

FOR THE RECORD

In 15 seasons at Baylor, Teaff is 90-76-5. He is 60-53-3 in SWC play. He is 132-122-7 overall in 24 years as a head coach. He has been named SWC coach of the year six times and national coach of the year once. Teaff has coached 13 first-team All-Americans and 56 first-team All-SWC performers. Teaff is the nation's fourth-ranked coach for tenure at his present school, the sixth-ranked coach for SWC wins (60), the seventh-ranked coach for total wins by an SWC coach and eleventh-ranked active coach for total career wins. Teaff's 90 wins are the most in BU history. Teaff is 20-6 in his last 26 games. Teaff has coached nine post-season all-star games, the East-West Shrine Game three times, the Blue-Gray Game three times and the All-American Game, Japan Bowl and Hula Bowl once each. Teaff has been in the SWC with 31 other head coaches. He is 3-3 in six bowl games.

TEAFF'S COACHING STAFF

COTTON DAVIDSON **Assistant Head Coach** **Quarterbacks and Receivers**

Cotton Davidson, a member of the Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame, is beginning his fifth season as Baylor's assistant head coach and 16th year as a member of Grant Teaff's BU staff.

Davidson, who came to Baylor in 1972 when Teaff became head coach, has playing and coaching experience at every level of football.

Davidson was born November 30, 1931, in Gatesville where he still resides and ranches. He was a multi-sport star there before graduating in 1949.

Davidson, 55, earned three football and two baseball letters from 1951-53 at Baylor. He lettered at safety on Baylor's 8-2-1 Orange Bowl team and played backup quarterback to All-American Larry Isbell in 1951. He started at quarterback in 1952-53, completing 127 of 312 passes for 1,871 yards and 11 TDs. He was named All-Southwest Conference his senior year.

After his senior season, Davidson played in the East-West Shrine Classic, where he was a team co-captain, and in the College All-Star game in Chicago. Davidson graduated from Baylor in 1949 with a B.S. in physical education.

Drafted No. 1 by the Baltimore Colts, Davidson started three games as a rookie in 1954. In 1959, Davidson quit pro football and followed coach John Bridgers to Baylor to help install the Colts' famed offense.

With the formation of the American Football League in 1960, Davidson joined the Dallas Texans. He started two years and was named to the AFL All-Star team. He won AFL All-Star Game MVP honors in 1961 after tossing four touchdown passes.

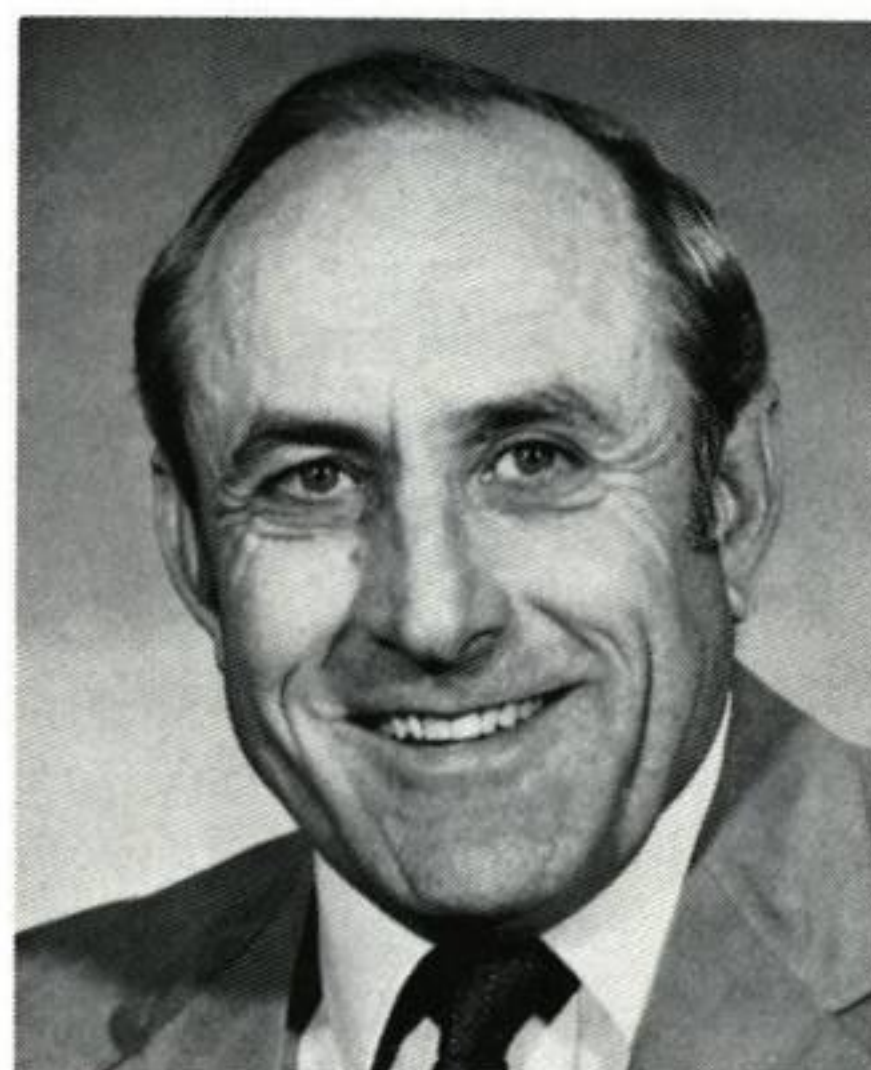
From 1962-70, Davidson played for the Oakland Raiders and while there participated in the 1968 Super Bowl. During his career, Cotton played for such legendary coaches as Hank Stram, Weeb Eubank and current Raider owner Al Davis.

Davidson, who still has close ties to the NFL, rejected an offer to become the offensive backfield coach at Oakland when Teaff called in 1972. He has been in charge of the Bear passing attack since and has tutored All-Southwest Conference quarterbacks Neal Jeffrey, Jay Jeffrey, Tom Muecke and Cody Carlson. All-SWC receivers Charles Dancer, Gerald McNeil, Bruce Davis and Matt Clark all blossomed under Davidson's tutelage.

Baylor's passing attack has gained over 2,000 yards every year since 1983. That year Cody Carlson and Tom Muecke combined for 2,468 yards passing and last year the Bears broke that mark with 2,577 passing yards.

Cotton married Carolyn Mabry on June 5, 1954, in Breckenridge, and the couple has four children and three grandchildren. Son Tommy and daughters Kelly Wood and Tracy Sage are all Baylor graduates and son Ty is a Baylor student. Tommy was an outstanding wide receiver for the Bears from 1975-77 and was named to Baylor's All-Decade Team of the '70s.

In his spare time, Cotton enjoys a little hunting and fishing.



PERSONAL DATA

BORN: November 30, 1931.

HIGH SCHOOL: Gatesville High, 1949.

COLLEGE: Baylor, 1953.

COLLEGE FOOTBALL: Safety and Quarterback, Baylor, 1951-53; All-Southwest Conference, 1953; 1952 Orange Bowl, 1953 East-West Shrine Game, 1954 College All-Star Game.

PRO FOOTBALL: Baltimore Colts, 1954, 1957-58; Dallas Texans, 1960-61; Oakland Raiders, 1962-70; 1958 NFL Championship Game, 1961 AFL All-Star Game, Super Bowl II (1968), 1969 AFC Championship Game, 1970 AFC Championship Game.

COACHING CAREER: Baylor, 1972-present; 1975 Cotton Bowl, 1979 Peach Bowl, 1981 Cotton Bowl, 1983 Bluebonnet Bowl, 1985 Liberty Bowl, 1986 Bluebonnet Bowl.

WIFE: Carolyn Mabry Davidson

CHILDREN: Tommy, Kelly Wood, Tracy Sage, Ty.

DR. DUKE CHRISTIAN

Offensive Coordinator

In the four seasons Dr. Duke Christian has been Baylor's offensive coordinator the Bears have had one of the nation's most explosive and imitated attacks.

Christian came to Baylor in 1979, taking over the running back coaching duties. When John O'Hara left BU's offensive coordinator position following the 1982 season, Head Coach Grant Teaff elevated Christian to the coordinator's post.

In Christian's first year as offensive coordinator, the Bears put together one of the greatest offensive machines in Southwest Conference history. The Bears ran up 4,515 yards in total offense that year, the second best total in school history. The '83 Bear squad featured 1,000-yard rusher Alfred Anderson and 1,000-yard receiver Gerald McNeil.

Only one other time in SWC history had one school produced such a productive duo.

In 1985, Christian orchestrated Baylor's switch to a multiple attack that was so hard to defense one opposing player said it ought to be illegal. Baylor amassed 4,279 yards in total offense, running out of over 50 different formations.

Last year Christian's offense was ranked fifth nationally and just missed a school record for total offense, finishing with 4,827 yards, but did set a BU record with 254 first downs.

Christian, 45, came to Baylor after serving as head coach at Southeastern Oklahoma State University in Durant, Oklahoma. He was born December 20, 1941, in Oklahoma City. He graduated from Grant High School in 1959. In 1963, he received his bachelor's degree from Southeastern and a year later his master's from the University of Oklahoma. Christian completed his doctorate in education at Oklahoma State in 1974.

Christian was a graduate assistant at OU during the 1963-64 seasons. He took an assistant's spot at Southeastern in 1964 and was elevated to the head coaching job there in 1971.

While Southeastern's head coach Christian had six winning seasons in seven tries. His teams were ranked in the NAIA national top 20 two years, getting as high as fourth in 1977. His 1976 team won the OIC championship, the school's first league title in almost 30 years.

That season Christian was named OIC and NAIA District 9 Coach of the Year. Three of Christian's players at Southeastern were named NAIA All-Americans. Several years his teams were among the nation's leaders in offensive output.

Since coming to Baylor, Christian has coached all-SWC performers Jay Jeffrey, Walter Abercrombie, Dennis Gentry, Alfred Anderson, Tom Muecke, Cody Carlson and Matt Clark.

Duke married Pat Hutton on June 12, 1965, and the couple has three children: Janea,



19 and a Baylor student; Ty, 10; and Blake, nine.

PERSONAL DATA

BORN: December 20, 1941.

HIGH SCHOOL: Grant High School, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, 1959.

COLLEGE: Southeastern Oklahoma, 1963; Master's, University of Oklahoma, 1964; Ph.D., Oklahoma State, 1974.

COACHING CAREER: Oklahoma, 1963-64; Southeastern Oklahoma, 1964-79; Baylor, 1979-present; OIC and NAIA District 9 Coach of the Year, 1976; 1979 Peach Bowl, 1981 Cotton Bowl, 1983 Bluebonnet Bowl, 1985 Liberty Bowl, 1986 Bluebonnet Bowl.

WIFE: Pat Hutton Christian.

CHILDREN: Janea, 19; Ty, 10; Blake, nine.

PETE FREDENBURG

Defensive Coordinator

Entering his fifth season as Baylor's defensive coordinator, Pete Fredenburg has established himself as one of the Southwest Conference's premiere assistant coaches.

With Fredenburg at the helm, the Bears have boasted defenses that have been ranked among the nation's best against both the pass and run. The 1984 Bears were 10th in the nation against the run while 1985's pass defense finished third nationally. Last year Baylor ranked third nationally in total defense and sixth in rushing defense.

Fredenburg joined the Baylor staff in 1980 as a part-time defensive end coach. He went full-time and took over defensive line duties in 1981 when Bill Hicks left to become Howard Payne's head coach. When Billy Mills left the Baylor defensive coordinator position after the '82 season, Fredenburg replaced him.

Born September 15, 1946, at Lubbock, Fredenburg was raised in Clifton, where he earned All-District honors in four sports. After graduating from Clifton High School in 1965, he went to Southwest Texas State in San Marcos.

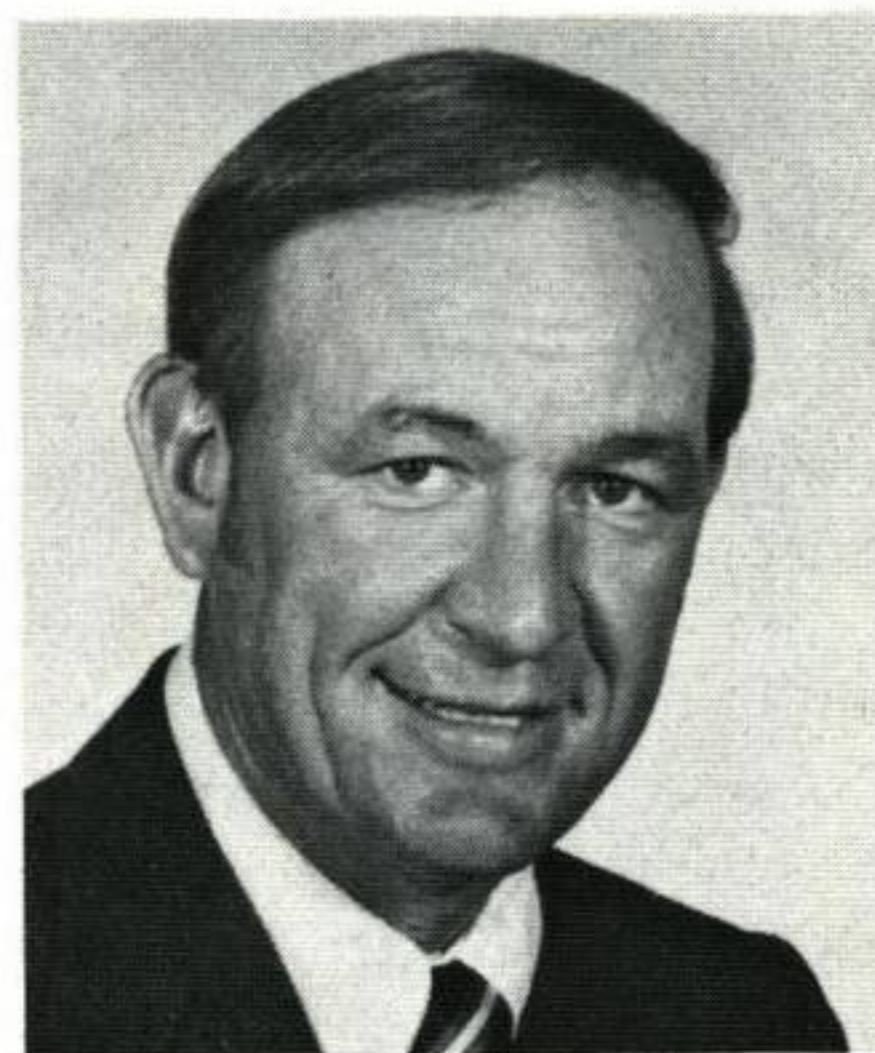
Fredenburg earned three letters at SWTS and was a two-year starter at a linebacker spot. The 1967 Bobcat team, coached by Bill Miller, was nationally ranked. Fredenburg graduated with honors in 1970 and earned a master's at SWTS in 1977.

Fredenburg entered the coaching field at New Braunfels Canyon High in 1970. A year later he moved to New Braunfels High as defensive coordinator. While on the staff there, the Unicorns compiled a record of 40-23 and finished second in the district twice, won district once, reaching the state quarterfinals.

Fredenburg became the Giddings' head coach in 1977. In two years there his teams went 12-8 and finished second in the district twice.

Since becoming a Baylor staff member, Fredenburg has coached All-Southwest Conference performers Charles Benson, Max McGeary, Steve Grumbine, Derek Turner and Kevin Marsh. Benson also earned All-American honors.

Fredenburg married the former Karen Buckner on July 12, 1969, in League City. The couple has three children: Kori, 13; Denver, 11; and Cody, six. Fredenburg lists his hobbies as hunting and fishing. He is active in the Episcopal church.



PERSONAL DATA

BORN: September 15, 1946.

HIGH SCHOOL: Clifton High School, 1965.

COLLEGE: Southwest Texas State, 1970; Master's, SWTS, 1977.

COLLEGE FOOTBALL: Three-year letterman at Southwest Texas State, 1966-69.

COACHING CAREER: New Braunfels Canyon, 1971; New Braunfels High, 1972-77; Giddings High, head coach, 1978-79; Baylor part-time coach, 1980; Baylor assistant 1981-present; 1981 Cotton Bowl, 1983 Bluebonnet Bowl, 1985 Liberty Bowl, 1986 Bluebonnet Bowl.

WIFE: Karen Buckner Fredenburg.

CHILDREN: Kori, 13; Denver, 11; Cody, six.

F. A. DRY

Offensive Line

In just three years coaching Baylor's offensive line, F. A. Dry has seen four of his pupils earn All-Southwest Conference honors as the Bear offensive attack has become one of the nation's most explosive.

Dry, who joined the Bear staff in April of 1984, should know what it takes to produce outstanding linemen. He was an All-American center himself at Oklahoma A&M and has coached offensive linemen at every level of football.

A native of Fairland, Oklahoma, Dry earned 11 letters and was All-State in football before enrolling at Oklahoma State. After winning All-Conference and All-American honors there he received his bachelor's degree in 1953. He later earned his master's at OSU.

After serving in the U.S. Army, Dry coached in the high school ranks for five years before joining Glenn Dobbs' staff at the University of Tulsa as offensive line coach. Dry became TU's offensive coordinator in 1964 and the Golden Hurricanes responded by going 9-2 and 8-3 the following seasons. They made Bluebonnet Bowl appearances both years.

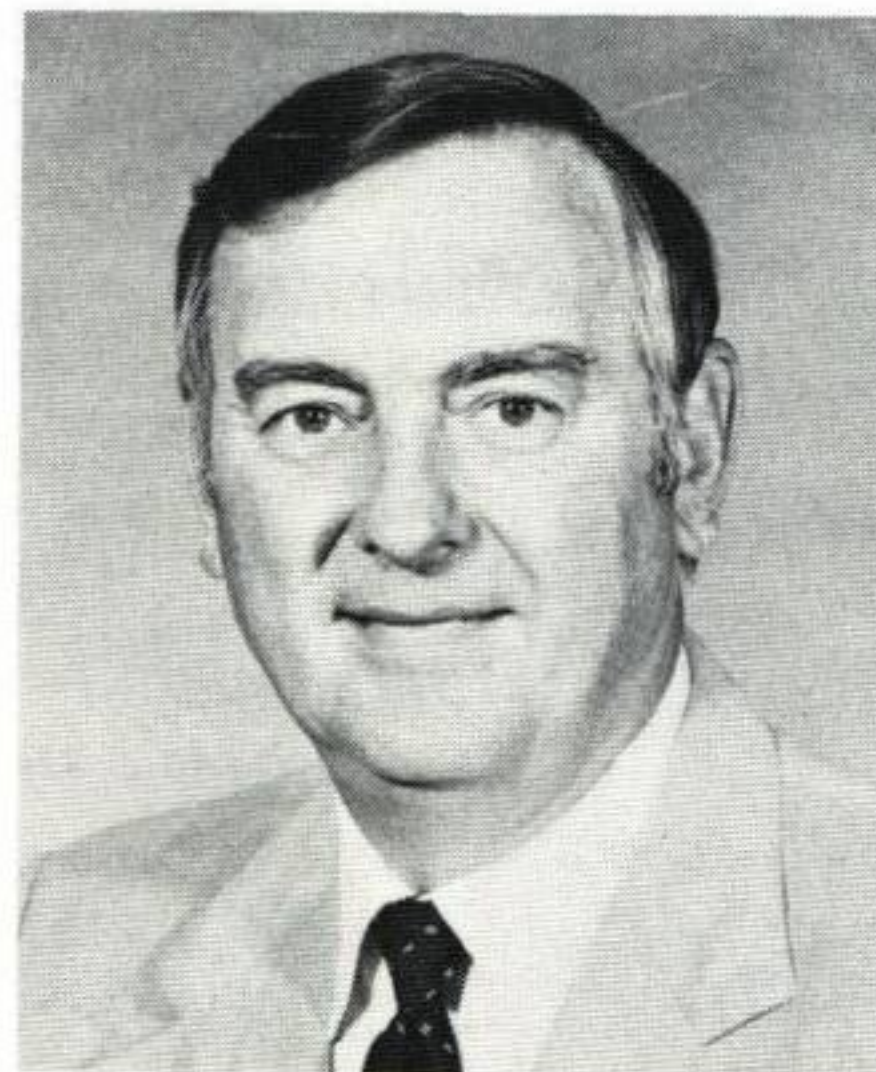
TU's 1964 team led the nation in total offense, passing and scoring while the 1965 squad led the country in total offense and scoring.

Dry left Tulsa in 1966 to become offensive line coach of the Houston Oilers. He was on the coaching staff that led the Oilers to the American Football League Eastern Division championship.

Dry went back to Tulsa as head coach midway through the 1972 season and later was elevated to the position of head football coach and athletic director. Starting with the 1973 campaign, the Golden Hurricanes reeled off four straight Missouri Valley Conference titles under Dry. TU was 6-5 in 1973, followed by 8-3, 7-4 and 7-4-1 seasons. He was named MVC Coach of the Year three times while compiling a record of 31-18-1 at Tulsa.

Dry moved to TCU in 1977 and was the head man in Fort Worth through 1982. At TCU, Dry posted a 12-51-3 overall record. He entered private business after leaving TCU, but came to Baylor when former line coach Eddie Williamson left to join Vince Dooley's staff at Georgia.

Dry and his wife, Jan, have three children. Diane is a Tulsa graduate while Mike was a football letterman at TCU. The youngest is Becky, a Baylor student. The Drys also have two grandchildren.



PERSONAL DATA

BORN: September 2, 1931.

HIGH SCHOOL: Fairland, Oklahoma, 1949.

COLLEGE: Oklahoma A&M, 1953; Master's, Oklahoma A&M, 1954.

COLLEGE FOOTBALL: All-Conference and All-American center and linebacker, Oklahoma A&M, 1949-52.

COACHING CAREER: Fairland High School, 1956; Thomas Edison High School, 1957-58; Hale High School, 1959-60; University of Tulsa, 1961-65; Houston Oilers, 1966-71; Tulsa, 1972-76; TCU, 1977-82; Baylor, 1984-present; 1964 Bluebonnet Bowl, 1965 Bluebonnet Bowl, 1975 Independence Bowl, 1985 Liberty Bowl, 1986 Bluebonnet Bowl.

WIFE: Jan.

CHILDREN: Diane Panfil, Mike, Becky.

JOHN GOODNER Linebackers

John Goodner enters his sixth year as Baylor's linebacker coach with the challenge of replacing three talented starters. But if history is any indication of things to come, Goodner will again develop an outstanding set of linebackers. At BU he has coached All-Southwest Conference performers Kevin Hancock and Ray Berry and tutored such other standouts as Robert Watters and Aaron Grant.

Goodner joined the Bear staff July 15, 1982, replacing linebacker coach Corky Nelson, who moved on to the top spot at North Texas State.

Goodner, 43, was a successful veteran high school coach in Texas before joining the Bear staff, but his roots go back to his native state of Oklahoma. Goodner was born February 26, 1944, in Snyder, Oklahoma and grew up to be a star high school athlete in Frederick.

He graduated from Frederick High School in 1961 after earning nine letters in football, basketball and track. Playing quarterback and linebacker, Goodner was an All-State selection in 1960.

He then went on to letter three years, 1964-66, for coach Otis Delaporte at Southwestern Oklahoma State in Weatherford. In 1966, Goodner was chosen as an All-Conference linebacker. He earned his bachelor's and master's degrees from Southwestern State in 1967 and 1973, respectively.

Goodner's first coaching job was at Noble High School. His team went 6-4 that season. In 1973 John moved to Denison High School as head coach. He put together a 14-15-1 slate at Denison.

In 1976 he moved to Waxahachie and led the school to two district titles in his six years there. His overall record with the Indians was 35-26-1. While at Waxahachie, Goodner coached three players who went on to be Baylor Bears: Glenn Pruitt, Broderick Sargent and Buzzy Sawyer.

Goodner and his wife, Karen, were married on June 30, 1967, in Frederick. The couple has one daughter, Katherine, 19, a Baylor student.



PERSONAL DATA

BORN: February 26, 1944.

HIGH SCHOOL: Frederick, Oklahoma, High School, 1961.

COLLEGE: Southwestern Oklahoma, 1967; Master's, Southwestern Oklahoma, 1973.

COLLEGE FOOTBALL: All-Conference linebacker, Southwestern Oklahoma.

COACHING CAREER: Noble High School, 1971; Denison High School, 1973-75; Waxahachie High School, 1976-1981; Baylor 1982-present; 1983 Bluebonnet Bowl; 1985 Liberty Bowl, 1986 Bluebonnet Bowl.

WIFE: Karen.

CHILD: Katherine, 19.

ROBERT JAMES Defensive Ends

Robert James has distinguished himself by coaching at least one All-Southwest Conference defensive end each of the four years he has been a Baylor staff member.

James joined the Baylor staff in July, 1983, and that season end Ervin Randle won All-Conference honors. The next year Derek Turner and Randle were named to the elite squad, and Turner added his name to the list again in 1985. It was Kevin Marsh who made All-SWC in 1986.

James came to Baylor with a wealth of experience at the high school and college levels. He came to Baylor after leading Gainesville to three consecutive state play-off appearances. Prior to that he held head coaching positions at Lamesa and San Antonio MacArthur.

Overall, James put together a record of 103-37-4 as a high school head coach.

James lettered three years in football and two in track at Snyder High School. He graduated from Snyder in 1957 after earning All-District honors for coach John Conley, who went on to become the athletic director at Texas Tech.

He then went to McMurry where he earned three letters playing for his current boss, Grant Teaff. Before graduating in 1961, James earned All-Texas honors as an offensive and defensive tackle.

The 48-year-old James started his coaching career at Abilene's Jefferson Junior High in 1961. Following that he was an assistant at Winters in 1962 and '63 and Temple in 1964.

He took his first head job at Lamesa in 1965 and remained there until 1974. In 1972 James guided the Golden Tornadoes to a district title. The following year his squad reached the Class AAA state semi-finals.

He spent the 1975-77 seasons at San Antonio MacArthur. The Brahmas were regional finalists in 1975. That same year, James served on the board of directors of the Texas High School Coaches Association and was on the selection committee for that organization's annual All-Star Football Game.

James entered the college ranks in 1978 at New Mexico. He spent two seasons coaching the offensive and defensive lines before taking over the reins at Gainesville in 1980. He made a pair of play-off appearances there before Teaff offered him a position prior to the 1983 season.

Since then he has consistently tutored Baylor's ends into some of the nation's best.

James, born April 3, 1938, earned a master's in education from Trinity in 1976. He is married to the former Linda Kincaid and the couple has four children: Kent, a Texas A&M graduate; Kyle, a Texas student; and Kristy and Dena, both high school students. His brother, Douglas, coaches at Amarillo Palo Duro.

PERSONAL DATA

BORN: April 3, 1938.

HIGH SCHOOL: Snyder High, 1957.

COLLEGE: McMurry, 1961; Master's, Trinity, 1976.

COLLEGE FOOTBALL: All-Texas tackle, McMurry, 1959-61.

COACHING CAREER: Abilene Jefferson Junior High, 1961; Winters High School, 1962-63; Temple High School, 1964; Lamesa High School, 1965-74; San Antonio MacArthur, 1975-77; University of New Mexico, 1978-79; Gainesville High School, 1980-82; Baylor, 1983-present; 1983 Bluebonnet Bowl; 1985 Liberty Bowl, 1986 Bluebonnet Bowl.

WIFE: Linda.

CHILDREN: Kent, Kyle, Kristy, Dena.



BILL LANE Tight Ends

Bill Lane, one of three assistant coaches who are veterans of Grant Teaff's entire career at Baylor, has been Baylor's tight end coach for nine years. Previously he served as offensive line coach and defensive end coach.

Lane, 54, was born May 26, 1933, in Tioga. He attended high school in Denison, graduating in 1951. At Denison, Lane was a standout center and linebacker for coach Les Cranfill. He was an All-District and All-State selection his senior year.

Lane lettered two years at San Angelo College (1951-52) and also earned a pair of letters at Stephen F. Austin (1955-56). Bill earned his bachelor's degree from Stephen F. Austin in 1957 and earned his master's from East Texas State in 1963.

From 1964-68, Lane was head football coach at Daingerfield High, where he won the Class AA state championship in 1968. Lane put together a record of 37-5 at Daingerfield. In 1969, Lane moved to Angelo State to become Grant Teaff's assistant. He also coached track at Angelo.

Lane then made the move to Baylor with Teaff in 1972.

Bill married Barbara Stanfield of Tyler on December 22, 1956. The couple has two sons, Kirk and Kyle, a four-year starter in Baylor's offensive line who graduated last year.

PERSONAL DATA

BORN: May 26, 1933.

HIGH SCHOOL: Denison High School, 1951.

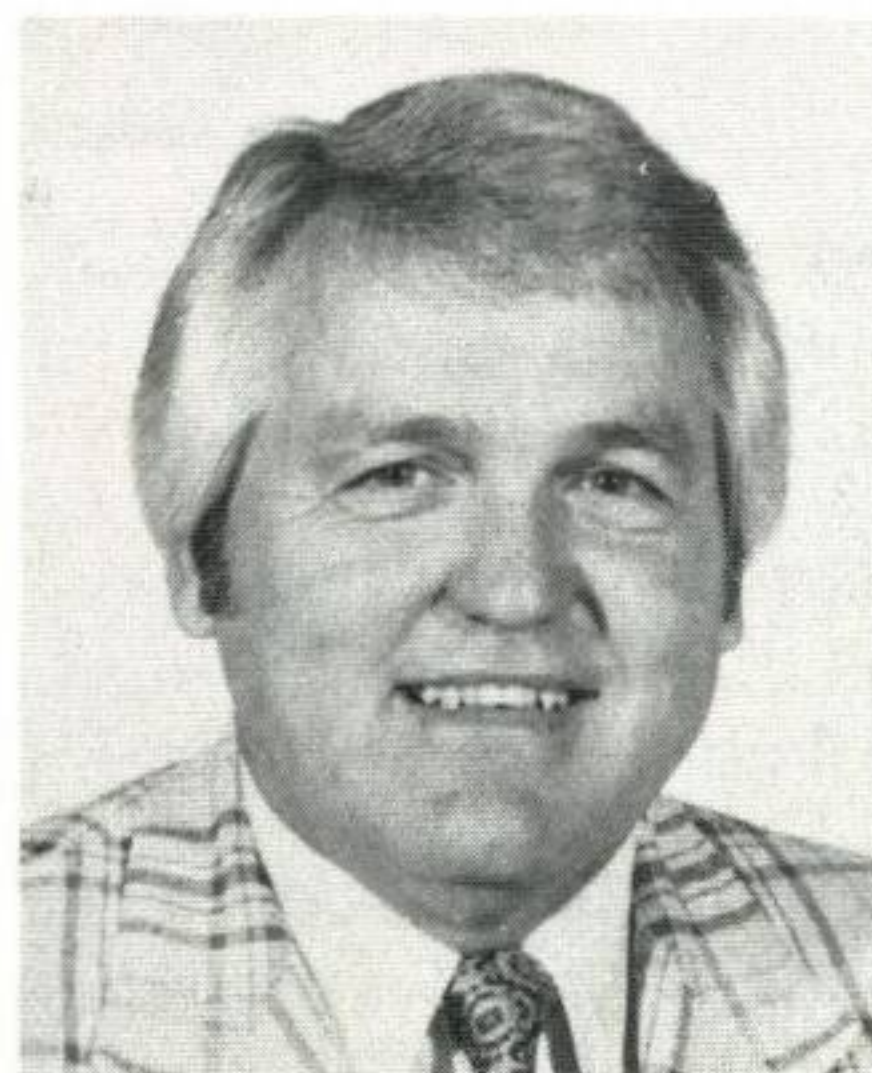
COLLEGE: Stephen F. Austin, 1957; Master's, East Texas State, 1963.

COLLEGE FOOTBALL: San Angelo College, 1951-52; Stephen F. Austin, 1955-56.

COACHING CAREER: Daingerfield High School, 1964-68; San Angelo State, 1969-71; Baylor, 1972-present; 1975 Cotton Bowl, 1979 Peach Bowl, 1981 Cotton Bowl, 1983 Bluebonnet Bowl, 1985 Liberty Bowl, 1986 Bluebonnet Bowl.

WIFE: Barbara.

CHILDREN: Kirk, Kyle.



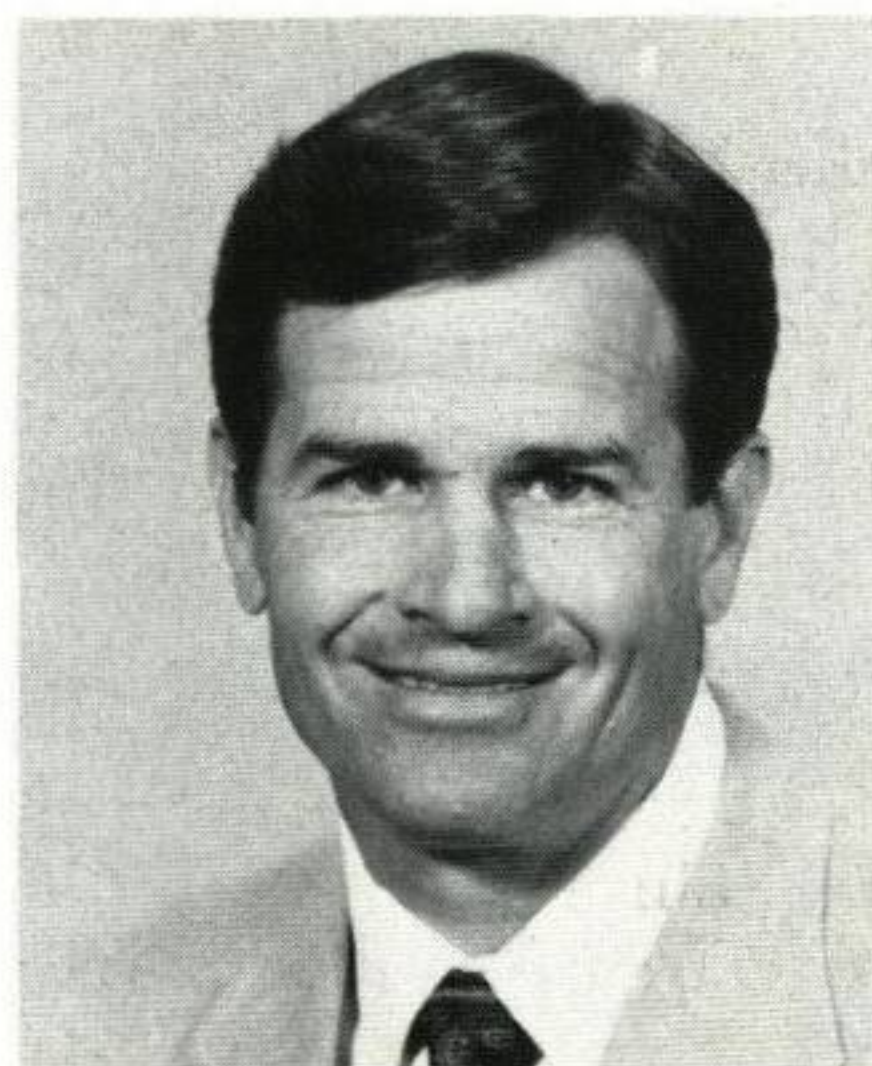
RICK SMITH Defensive Secondary

The newest member of Grant Teaff's staff, Rick Smith came to Baylor in January as defensive secondary coach.

Smith came to Waco from Alabama where he coached the third-ranked secondary in the Southeastern Conference. The Crimson Tide went 10-3 and finished the season with a convincing Sun Bowl win over Washington last year.

Prior to his one-year stint under Ray Perkins at Alabama, Smith spent four years coaching the defensive backs at Georgia Tech under head coach Bill Curry. Before going to Georgia Tech, he was athletic director and head football coach at Marianna (Fla.) High School from 1979 to 1982.

He began his coaching career at Godbey High School in



Tallahassee, Fla., in 1970, where he spent three seasons. Then he took the position of athletic director and head coach at Wakulla (Fla.) High School in 1973.

From there Smith spent the 1977 season at Georgia Tech as head junior varsity coach. He then went to become an assistant coach at East Tennessee State.

Smith received his bachelor's degree in Physical Education from Florida State in 1971. While there he played four years of football and two of baseball. He was drafted by the Pittsburgh Pirates following his college career.

Smith is married to the former Barbara Reddick and they have three children, Beth, 12, Steve, 10, and Billy, 7.

PERSONAL DATA

BORN: March 13, 1948.

HIGH SCHOOL: Tallahassee Rickards High, 1966.

COLLEGE: Florida State, 1971.

COLLEGE FOOTBALL: Florida State, 1968-71.

COACHING CAREER: Godbey (Fla.) High School, 1970-72; Wakulla (Fla.) High School, 1973-76; Georgia Tech, 1977; East Tennessee State, 1977-78; Marianna (Fla.) High School, 1979-82; Georgia Tech, 1983-85; Alabama, 1986; 1985 All-American Bowl; 1986 Sun Bowl.

WIFE: Barbara.

CHILDREN: Beth, Steve, Billy.

WADE TURNER

Running Backs

Wade Turner, one of three assistant coaches who has been at Baylor since Grant Teaff's arrival, has coached seven Bear footballers to All-Southwest Conference honors.

From 1972-78, Turner tutored Baylor's defensive backs. During that time, Tommy Stewart, Gary Green, Ron Burns and Ken Quesenberry took All-SWC honors. Since taking over the offensive backfield in 1979, he's had three pupils chosen best at their position in the conference—Walter Abercrombie, Dennis Gentry and Alfred Anderson.

Turner, 52, was born August 6, 1935, in Brady. He graduated from Brady High in 1953 after lettering in football, basketball and track. Turner was chosen All-District halfback his senior year.

The following fall Turner enrolled at San Angelo Junior College and played for Max Bumgardner. He was an All-Conference and Honorable Mention All-American performer at San Angelo before transferring to Stephen F. Austin. Turner earned his bachelor's degree from SFA in 1958 and received his master's one year later from the same university.

From 1959-1964, Turner served as defensive backfield coach at San Angelo JC. When San Angelo became a four-year school in 1964, Turner remained on the staff and continued to coach the secondary until 1971. He doubled as golf coach from 1969-1971 and led the Rams to an eighth place national finish in 1970. Turner followed Teaff to Waco in 1972.

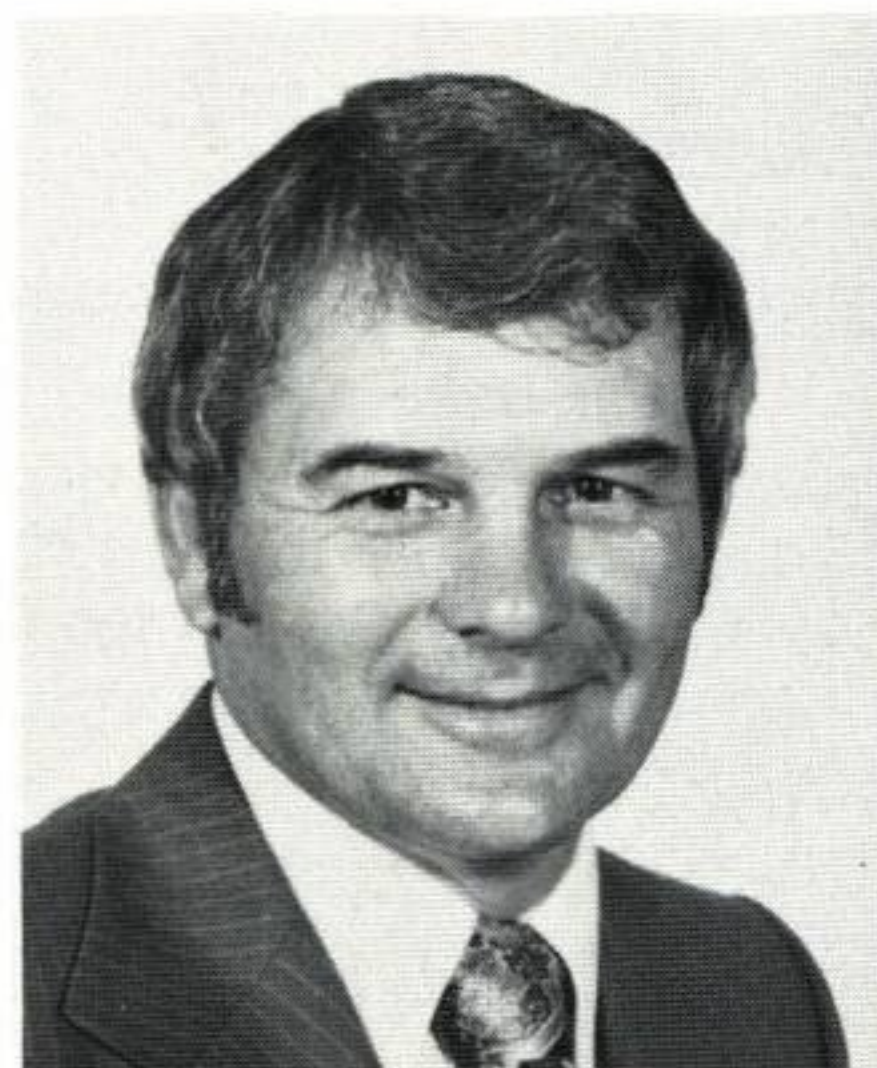
Wade married Madonna Rives of Henderson on July 25, 1959. The couple has two daughters: Kimberly Denise, a Baylor graduate, and Allison Paige, a Baylor student.

PERSONAL DATA

BORN: August 6, 1935.

HIGH SCHOOL: Brady High School, 1953.

COLLEGE: Stephen F. Austin, 1953; Master's, Stephen F. Austin, 1959.



COLLEGE FOOTBALL: San Angelo Junior College, 1953-55; Stephen F. Austin, 1957-58; All-Conference halfback, 1955; Hospitality Bowl, 1955.

COACHING CAREER: San Angelo Junior College, 1959-64; Angelo State College, 1964-71; Baylor, 1972-present; 1975 Cotton Bowl, 1979 Peach Bowl, 1981 Cotton Bowl, 1983 Bluebonnet Bowl, 1985 Liberty Bowl, 1986 Bluebonnet Bowl.

WIFE: Madonna Rives Turner.

CHILDREN: Kimberly Denise, a Baylor graduate, Allison Paige, a Baylor student.

ATHLETIC DEPARTMENT DIRECTORY

ATHLETIC COUNCIL

SWC Faculty Representative: David Guinn, Professor of Law

Athletic Council: Michael Rogers, Asst. Professor of Law; Lucian G. Conway Jr., Assoc. Professor of Business; Tommye Lou Davis, Asst. Professor of Classics; Patricia Hickey, Assoc. Professor of Math; Arthur T. King, Assoc. Professor of Economics; Owen T. Lind, Professor of Biology; William L. Pitts, Assoc. Professor of Religion.

ADMINISTRATION

Athletic Director: Bill Menefee

Assistant Athletic Director:

T. C. "Skip" Cox

Assistant Athletic Director: Marie Abel

Assistant A.D.-Track Coach: Clyde Hart

Bear Club Exec. Vice President:

Norman "Moon" Mullins

Bear Club Secretary: Reba Cooper

Scholarship Accounts: Mary Kelley

Sports Information Director:

Maxey Parrish

Asst. SID: Terry Tacker

Asst. SID: Mark Fitzhugh

Student Asst. SID: Chris Talley

Head Trainer: Mike Sims

Asst. Trainer: David Chandler

Academic Coordinator:

Dr. Blake Burleson

Coordinator of Marketing: Darryl Lehnus

Strength Coach: Bob Fix

Recruiting Coordinator/Asst. Academic

Counselor: Jerry Pickle

Coordinator of Broadcast Activities:

Frank Fallon

Official Photographer:

Chris "Bass" Hansen

Team Films: Joe Jack Pearce

Stadium Maintenance Supervisor:

Jess Coffey

Maintenance Staff: Virgie Harris,

Johnny Keel, Terry Thompson,

Elton "Catfish" Welch

Head Statistician: Jim Lyster

Public Address: Kevin De Ornellas

Administrative Assistant: June Jarvis

Assistant Ticket Manager: Mary Felkner

Accounts Administrator:

Sharlyne DeVinna

Grant Teaff's Secretary: Janet Sanders

Football Secretary: Elaine Holloway

Secretary-Receptionist: Wendy Wolf

Dining Hall Manager: Bettie Battle

FOOTBALL COACHING STAFF

Head Football Coach: Grant Teaff

Assistant Head Coach/Quarterbacks:

Francis "Cotton" Davidson

Defensive Coordinator-Line Coach:

Pete Fredenburg

Offensive Coordinator-Running Game:

Duke Christian

Linebackers: John Goodner

Secondary: Rick Smith

Defensive Ends: Robert James

Tight Ends: Bill Lane

Offensive Backs: Wade Turner

Offensive Line: F. A. Dry

Volunteer Coach: Tinker Ratliff

Graduate Assistants: Russ Tribble,

Vance Roberson, Tony Marsh,

Alan Jamison

COACHES OF OTHER SPORTS

Men's Basketball Coach: Gene Iba

Assistant Basketball Coaches:

Kim Anderson, Danny Kaspar

Women's Basketball Coach: Pam Davis

Baseball Coach: Mickey Sullivan

Assistant Baseball Coach: Bill Bratcher

Pitching Coach: Sid Hudson

Assistant Track Coaches:

Que McMaster, Steve Gulley,

Carl Erickson Sr.

Golf Coach: Gene Shields

Men's Tennis Coach: Jim Robinson

Women's Tennis Coach: Steve Campbell

Softball Coach: Paula Young

Volleyball Coach: Mitch Casteel

ADMINISTRATORS

DR. HERBERT H. REYNOLDS **President of** **Baylor University**



Herbert H. Reynolds was born 57 years ago at Frankston, Texas, and was educated in the public schools of Texas. Over the six-year period from 1946 to 1952 Reynolds combined a four-year tour of active Air Force service and attendance at Trinity University from which he received a Bachelor of Science degree.

From 1952 to 1956 Reynolds served in long-range planning, personnel and technical advisory positions both in the United States and the Far East, and he also completed special studies at the University of Denver and the Air University. In March 1956 Reynolds came to Baylor where over the next five years he once again combined active service as an Assistant Professor of Air Science with a Baylor Psychology Teaching Fellowship to earn both the Master of Science and Doctor of Philosophy degrees in Experimental Psychology. Thus, at age 31 he had completed thirteen years of active Air Force duty and held three earned degrees.

Dr. Reynolds was on his way in 1961 to join the faculty of the Air Force Academy when he was diverted to the Aeromedical Research Laboratory at Alamogordo, New Mexico, to become part of a unique research effort associated with the space program. Over the next six years Reynolds was Director of Research of this diverse and highly complex laboratory where he led in central nervous system research related to the Project Mercury, Gemini and Apollo NASA programs. In the midst of producing some fifty publications and maintaining flying status as an Aviation Psychologist, Dr. Reynolds also served as an adjunct graduate faculty member of both Baylor and the University of New Mexico.

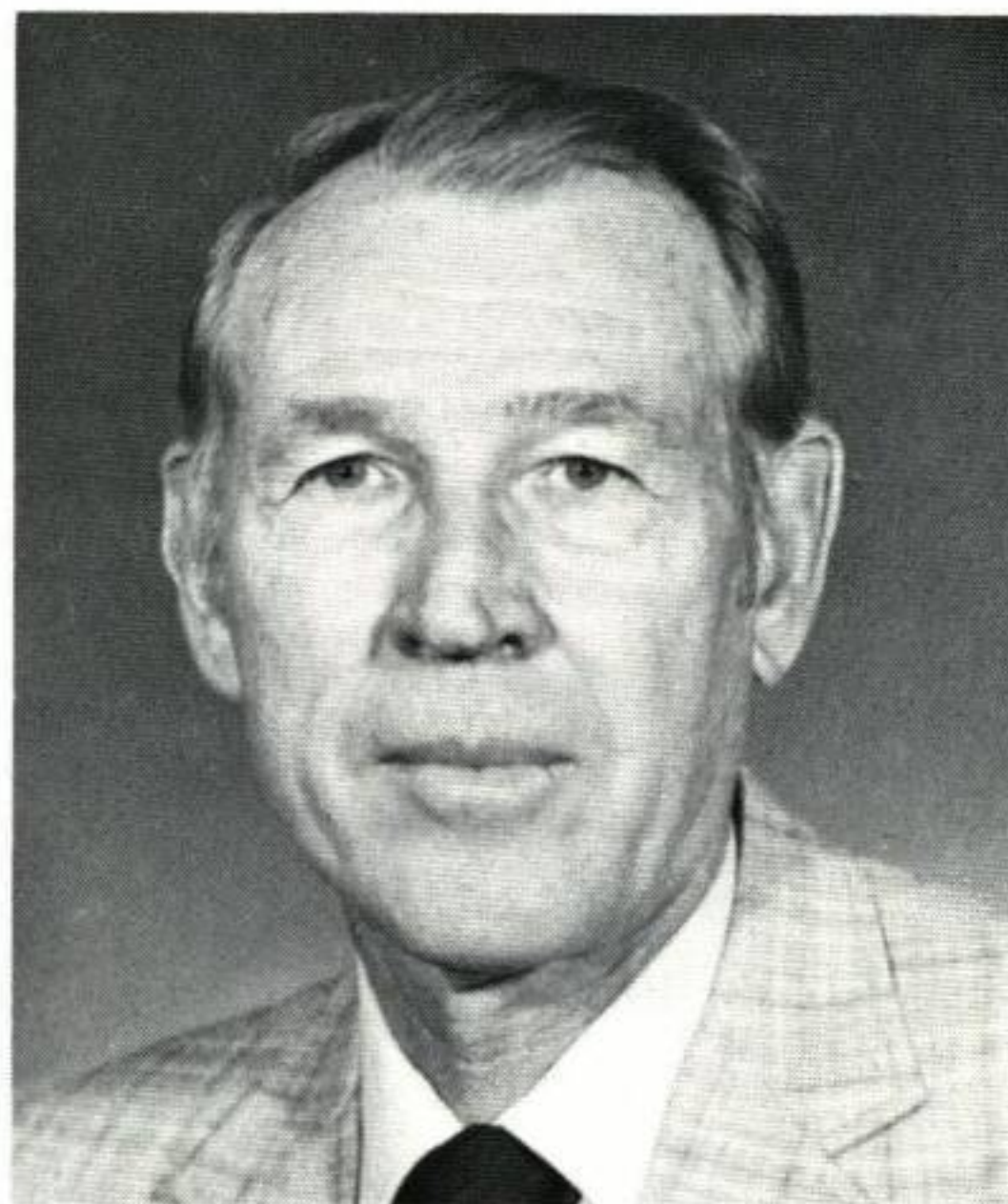
During the last year of his Air Force service Dr. Reynolds was made the establishing Commander of the Air Force Human Resources Research Laboratories. He retired in 1968 at age 38 after twenty years active duty and five decorations for meritorious service. He served as the Executive Vice President of Baylor from 1969 to 1981 and was named President and Chief Executive Officer of the University on June 1, 1981. Since Dr. Reynolds became President enrollment at Baylor has reached an all time high, several new and innovative programs have been established, \$50 million in additional facilities have been added or soon will be, and the endowment and net assets of the University have more than doubled.

Dr. Reynolds is a trustee of the Baylor College of Medicine and the Baylor College of Dentistry, is a trustee of the Southern Baptist Annuity Board, a director of the Association of Texas Colleges and Universities, First Federal Savings and Loan Association, the Community Bank and Chamber of Commerce of Waco, is a deacon and former deacon chairman of First Baptist Church of Waco and is a 32nd degree (KCCH) Mason. He is a member of many other boards, a number of honor and professional societies and is listed in Who's Who in America, Who's Who in the South and Southwest, Who's Who in Science and Who's Who in Education.

Dr. Reynolds and his wife, Joy, who is also a Baylor graduate, have two sons and a daughter who are Baylor graduates. Grandchildren Jonathan and Melinda will be in the classes of 2003 and 2004, respectively.

BILL MENEFEE

Athletic Director



Overseeing the entire operation of Baylor's intercollegiate athletic program is Bill Menefee, now in his eighth year as athletic director.

Menefee, who succeeded Jack Patterson on September 1, 1980, came to Baylor in 1947 as a physical education instructor and assistant basketball coach. His Baylor Cub freshman basketball teams went 68-50 in ten seasons. The Bear varsity squad captured four Southwest Conference championships while Menefee worked as Bill Henderson's aid.

With Henderson's retirement in 1961, Menefee took over the Bear coaching reins. His first team was 4-20 and the Bears were 18-54 after Menefee's first three seasons. In 1965, the Bears vaulted to a second place finish in the SWC and a 15-9 record. Baylor enjoyed seven winning seasons over the next eight years.

Menefee won Southwest Conference Coach of the Year honors following the 1965, 1968 and 1969 campaigns. Baylor finished second in the conference each of those seasons, despite pre-season predictions that tabbed his teams for lower finishes.

Throughout Menefee's coaching career, he was regarded as an outstanding teacher. During his tenure, Baylor's tallest player stood only 6-feet-7. Menefee continuously and effectively countered this liability, usually by giving opponents fits with a tenacious full-court press.

In 12 years (1961-73), Menefee coached the Bears to 149 wins and 144 losses.

Currently, Menefee is involved in helping the Baylor Athletic Department reach its goal of gaining \$25 million in Athletic endowment by 1993. His goal is to have 200 scholarships endowed over a ten-year period.

A native of Grand Falls, Menefee earned All-American honors in 1943 at North Texas State as a forward. He served as captain of the Eagles two seasons and led NTSU to a third place finish in the NAIA National Tournament his senior year.

He is married to the former Dorothy Winford, a Dallas native, and they have two children—Pete, an attorney in Jacksonville, and Mrs. Carol Spear, a special education teacher in Waco. They have three grandchildren.

Menefee plays a mean game of tennis in his spare time and also enjoys fishing now and then.

DAVID GUINN

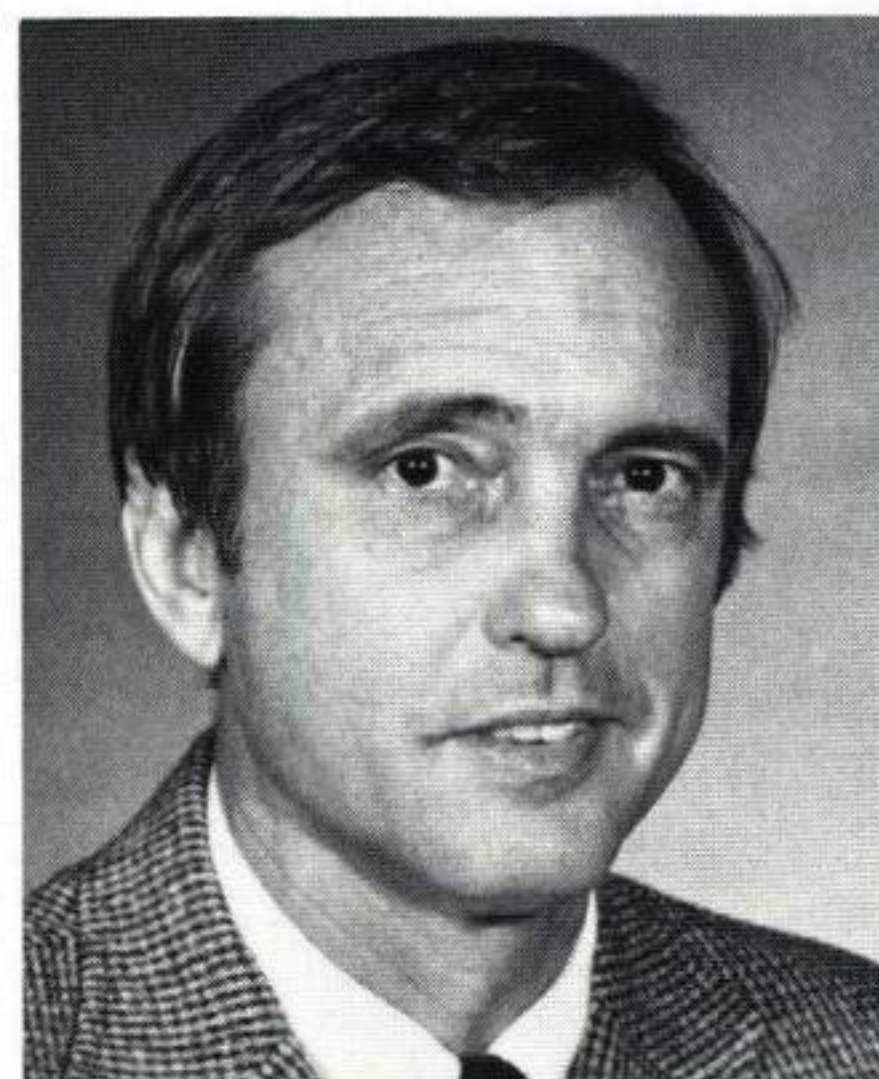
Baylor Athletic Council Chairman

Baylor School of Law professor David M. Guinn is in his eighth year on the Baylor Athletic Council and his second year as that group's chairman. Guinn also serves as Baylor's faculty representative to the Southwest Conference.

Guinn grew up in Cleburne and graduated from high school there before entering Baylor in 1957. He finished his J.D. at Baylor in 1963 and completed work on his LL.M. at the University of Michigan in 1966.

He has been a member of the School of Law's faculty since that time and currently holds the R. W. and Louise Morrison Chair of Constitutional Law.

Guinn is a member of the Supreme Court Historical Society and the State Bar of Texas.



MARIE ABEL

Assistant Athletic Director

Marie Abel, who is in her 36th year of service to Baylor University, was named assistant athletic director in 1981. She is in charge of office management, travel arrangements, game-day operation and ticket sales at Baylor.

Abel has long been recognized as one of the outstanding individuals in her field. In 1981 she received the prestigious Athletic Business Manager of the Year Award from the National College Athletic Business Managers Association (CABMA). In 1982 she became the first woman president of that organization.

Abel, a native Wacoan and former Baylor student, began working for the university in 1948. She held a position in the registrar's office two years and in 1950 took a leave of absence while her husband was in the service.

She returned to Waco in 1953 and started working in the Baylor alumni office. She then took a job in the university's purchasing and budget department before joining the athletic department in 1961.

She has worked under four Baylor athletic directors since then: John Bridgers, Bill Henderson, Jack Patterson and current BU head man Bill Menefee.

Marie has four children: Jim and John, businessmen in Waco; Mrs. Janet DeClue, a businesswoman in Temple; and Mrs. Judy Linder of Austin. She also has four grandchildren.



T. C. (Skip) COX

Assistant Athletic Director

Skip Cox was named assistant athletic director in October, 1984, after serving 12 years as Baylor's head trainer and equipment manager.

In his position, Cox enthusiastically handles daily business matters, oversees the budget and supervises athletic department facilities. Cox is well known in the Baylor community as a man who will get the job done, no matter how big the task.

Cox, 45, is a past president of the Southwest Athletic Trainers Association and is a current member of the National Athletic Trainers Association. He is licensed by the State of Texas as an athletic trainer.

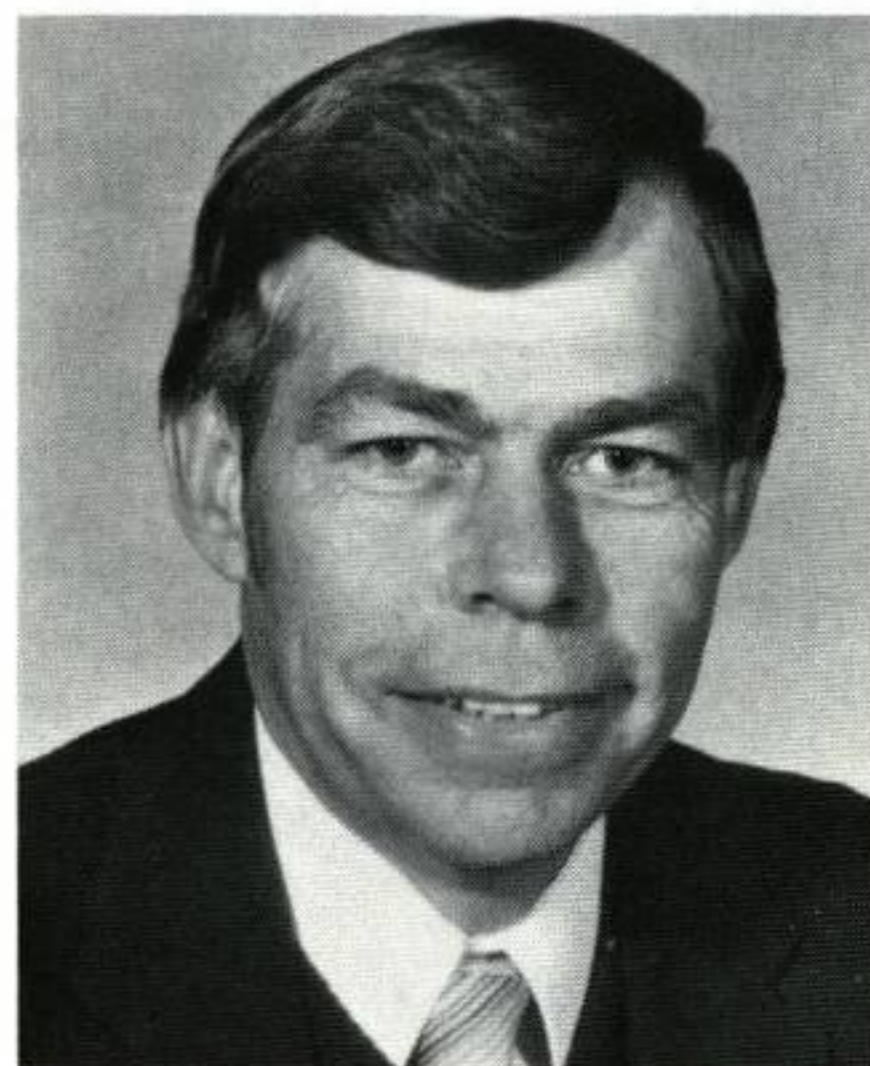
Since coming to Baylor, Cox has been instrumental in the placement of former student trainers. Mike Sims is currently Baylor's head trainer and Tom Tacker is head trainer of the Waco Independent School District.

Mike Chandler, currently the head trainer at Texas A&I, and David Chandler, Baylor's assistant trainer, also learned the ropes under Cox. There are high school trainers in every corner of the state that did their student training under his guidance.

Born March 11, 1942, in Stephenville, Cox graduated in 1960 from Mineral Wells High School. In 1964, he earned his bachelor's degree from North Texas State. Cox earned his master's in 1965 from NTSU.

From 1965 to 1967, Cox was head trainer at Amarillo Palo Duro High School and later moved to Odessa High School in the same capacity. North Texas State hired him as head trainer in 1968 and he held the position through 1972.

Cox married Linda Kay Stone in 1962, and the couple has five children—Shannon, a Baylor graduate, Troy, Kyle and Gailey, all Baylor students, and Jeffrey, a high schooler.



CLYDE HART

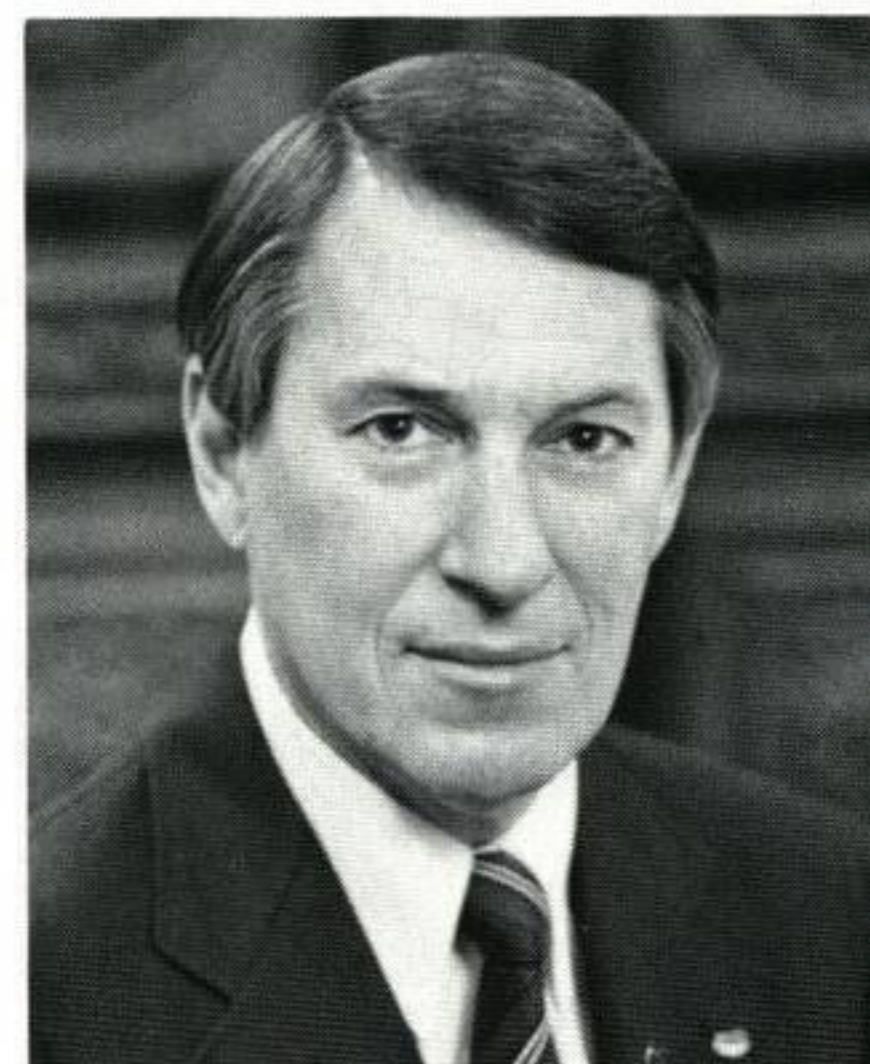
Assistant Athletic Director **Head Track Coach**

Clyde Hart, who is in his 25th year serving the Baylor Athletic Department, holds the dual title of assistant athletic director and head track coach.

Hart is in charge of NCAA and Southwest Conference rules interpretations for all Baylor sports in addition to his duties heading the men's and women's track programs.

Hart has become recognized as one of the nation's best college track coaches. His 1985 squad finished third nationally both indoors and outdoors, the second highest finishes ever by any Baylor athletic team.

Included in Hart's many success stories over the years are Willie Caldwell's indoor 500-meter world record, Todd Harbour's mile run collegiate record, a 1,600-meter relay collegiate record and national



championship and numerous all-time Southwest Conference best performances.

Hart has coached 44 NCAA track and field all-Americans. His relay teams have set American, collegiate, Southwest Conference and junior world records at a variety of distances.

Hart is perhaps best known for his tutoring of 400-meter runners. Included in his list of stellar pupils in that event are eight-time all-American Mark Collins, former SWC record holder Zeke Jefferson, ten-time all-American Johnny Thomas, Caldwell and Raymond Pierre. Hart's 1,600-meter relay teams have reached the NCAA finals nine of the last 12 years and have won the Texas Relays five of the last seven.

Hart enjoyed record-setting careers as a high school sprinter in Arkansas and college runner at Baylor. After graduating from Baylor in 1956, he returned to his native state and coached five consecutive state championship teams at Little Rock Central High School.

He returned to Baylor in 1963 and since then his charges have set every mark in the Baylor record book.

Hart has contributed greatly to the recent success of many of the United States' top international track and field performers through his work with the U.S. Olympic Committee. He is currently the head of Olympic talent development in the South and is a member of the Olympic sprint development committee.

In 1985 Hart was recognized by the Texas Sports Writers Association as the state's Senior College Spring Coach of the Year.

Hart and his wife, Maxine, also a Baylor graduate and professor in BU's Hankamer School of Business, have two grown sons, Greg and Scott.

DR. BLAKE BURLESON

Academic Coordinator

Dr. Blake Burleson, a former lecturer in Baylor's religion department and school record holder in the pole vault, was named academic coordinator May 1.

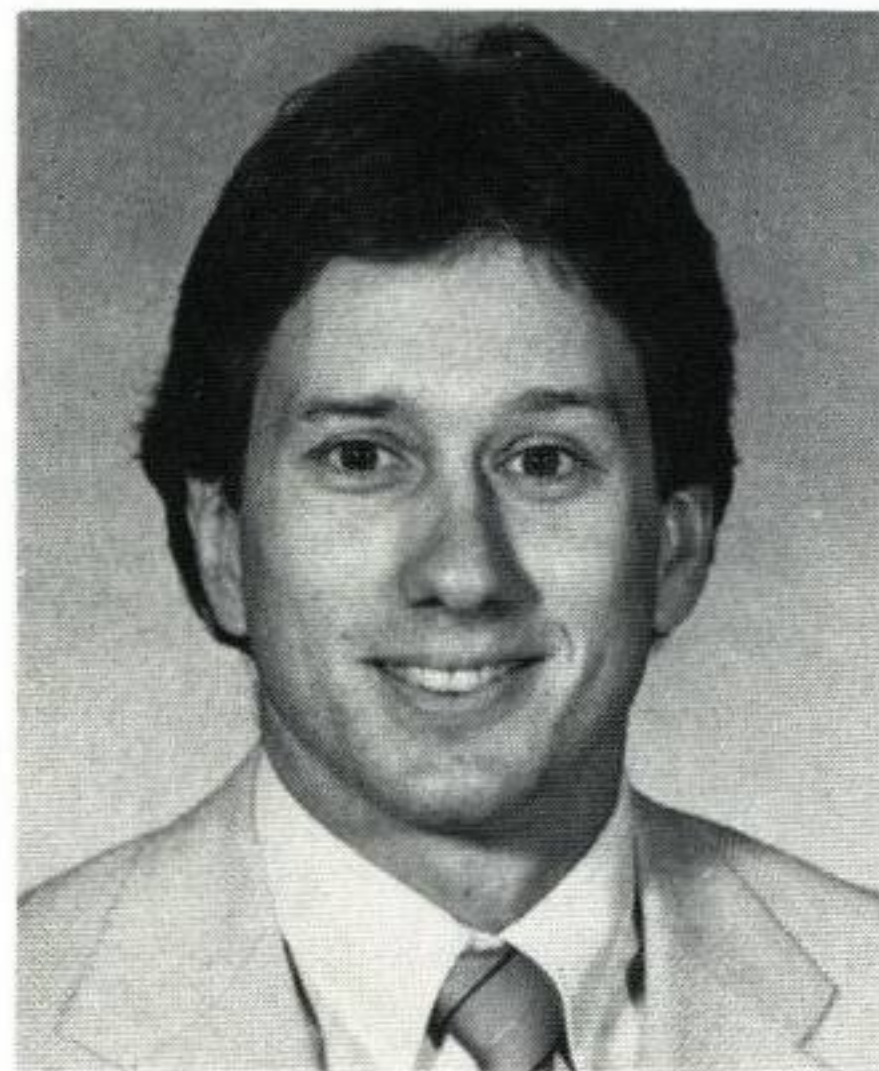
Burleson, 31, holds three Baylor academic degrees, a B.A. in English and an M.A. and Ph.D. in religion. From 1985-86 he taught Old and New Testament in the religion department and last year he worked as Baylor's denominational adviser for church-related vocations.

After earning letters in football and track at Dallas Lake Highlands, Burleson went on to garner two track letters at Baylor. In his senior season, 1978, he set a school record in the pole vault at 16-0. That same year he won the track team Spirit Award.

After graduating he spent time working on his graduate degrees and teaching at Nairobi Baptist School in Kenya. He also served as chaplain at Northeast Baptist Hospital in San Antonio.

In addition to having a strong academic and athletic background, Burleson has the expertise in the field of computers that the job requires.

Burleson was born October 21, 1955, in Beaumont. He and his wife, Sandra, have a young son, Garrett.



DAVID CHANDLER

Assistant Athletic Trainer

David Chandler is in his third year assisting Mike Sims in the day-to-day operation of the athletic training department.

He joined the Baylor staff on a full-time basis June 1, 1985, after serving four years as a student trainer under Skip Cox, BU's current assistant athletic director.

Chandler was a football and golf letterman at Lancaster High and graduated in 1980. At Baylor, he works primarily with the football, baseball and women's basketball teams.

Chandler is licensed by the state of Texas and is a member of the Southwest Athletic Trainer's Association.

He married Amy Burleson, the sister of Baylor academic coordinator Blake Burleson, July 13, 1985. Chandler's brother, Mike, is a former Baylor student trainer and currently the head trainer at Texas A&I. His father is a high school football coach at Kerrville Tivy.



FRANK FALLON

Coordinator of Broadcast Activities

Veteran broadcaster Frank Fallon became Baylor's first coordinator of broadcast activities in March, 1983.

In that capacity, the 57-year-old Fallon handles radio and television contract negotiations for the athletic department as well as play-by-play for BU football and basketball radio broadcasts.

Fallon is well known by sports fans throughout Texas. He has done Baylor basketball since 1953 and football since 1955. He also has called the Southwest Conference TV Game of the Week each basketball season since 1968.

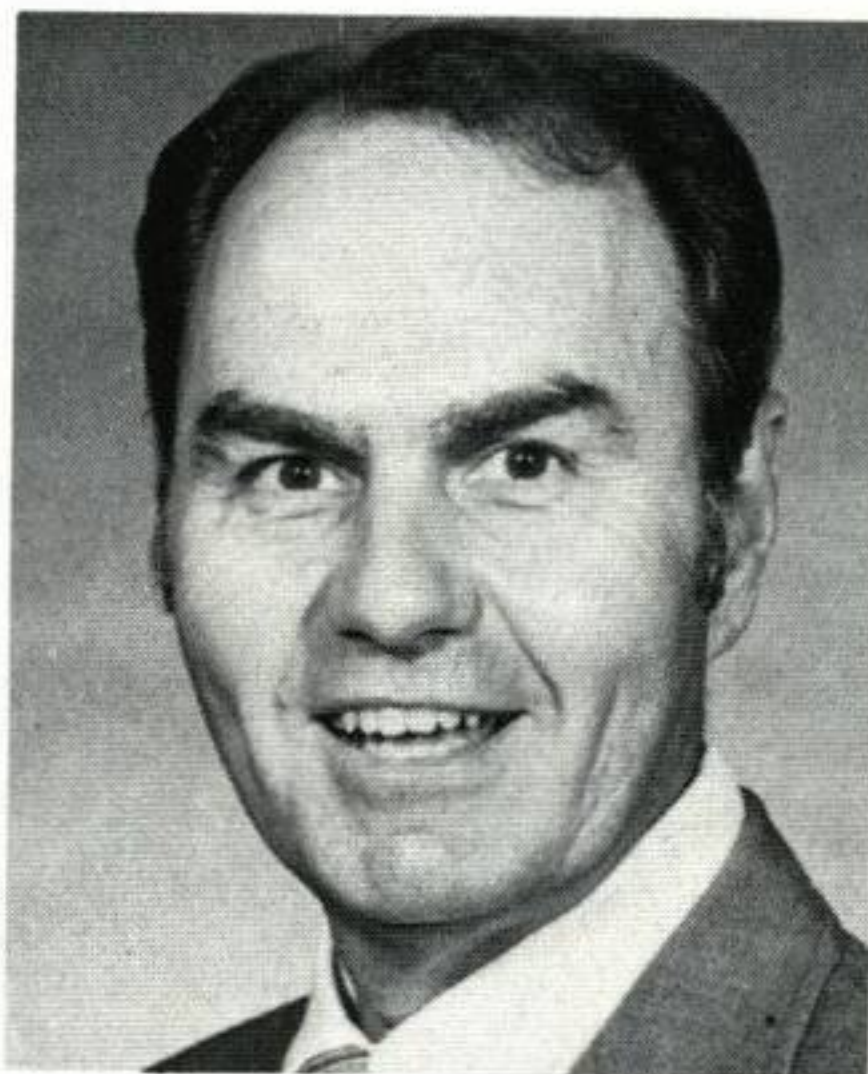
After beginning his career at the age of 18 at KITE in San Antonio, Fallon heeded Uncle Sam's call in 1951 and fought with the tank troops in the Korean War. In 1953 he joined KWTX and spent 28 years with the Waco station.

On May 1, 1981, Fallon became an instructor in Baylor's Oral Communications Department and was appointed general manager at campus radio station KWBU. In that capacity he helps train students who some day want to enter the broadcasting profession.

The 1981 Texas Sports Broadcaster of the Year is currently heard on four Waco radio stations and is the host of a statewide syndicated radio show. He also hosts the Grant Teaff Radio Show.

Each March Fallon becomes "The Voice of the Final Four" as he handles public address duties at the NCAA basketball national championship tournament. He also does public address work at a number of other events such as the Baylor Invitational Track and Field Meet and the Texas Relays.

Frank was born on June 16, 1930, in El Paso. He attended Alamo Heights High in San Antonio before enrolling in Baylor. Fallon is married (wife, June) and has four sons and two grandchildren. His oldest son, Steve, is a well-known broadcaster as well. He is sports director at KVET in Austin.



MARK FITZHUGH

Assistant Sports Information Director

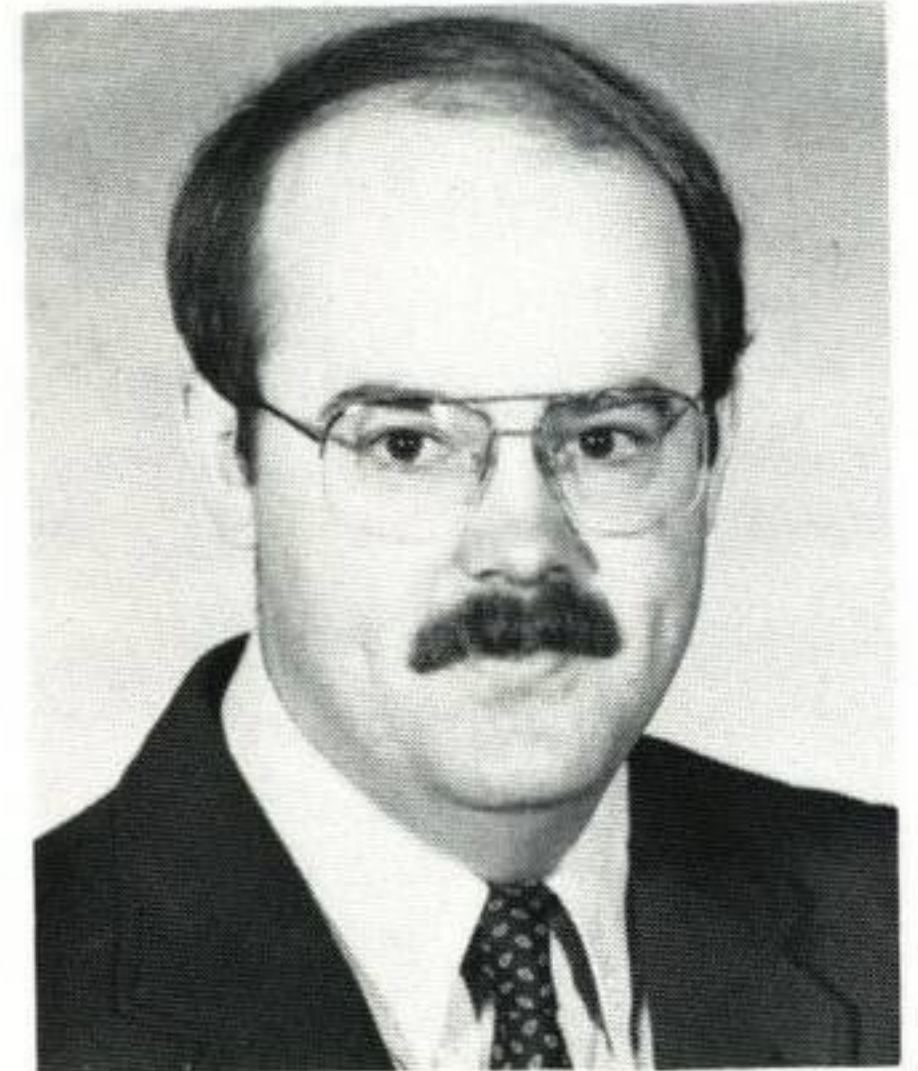
Mark Fitzhugh begins his third year as Baylor's assistant sports information director.

Fitzhugh, 26, has been a member of the Baylor athletic staff since August 1, 1985. He spent four years as a student SID at the University of South Alabama before moving to Waco. He holds a B.A. in political science from South Alabama and graduated from Murphy High School in Mobile, Ala.

While at South Alabama, Fitzhugh helped direct and coordinate the 1984 Sun Belt Conference baseball tournament and attended both the 1983 and 1984 NCAA South baseball regional in Tallahassee, Fla. He worked under Charles Smith, Blair Cash and Alan Schultz as a student SID at South Alabama.

Fitzhugh assists in all phases of the day-to-day operations of the sports information office. He is primarily responsible for men's basketball and the publication of both the football and basketball game programs, considered by many to be the best in the Southwest Conference.

Fitzhugh, who is a native of Mobile, is single and currently resides in Waco.



BOB FIX

Strength Coach

When a newspaper survey taken several years ago revealed that Baylor had by far the strongest football players in the Southwest Conference, it came as no surprise to the man in charge of Baylor's strength program, Bob Fix.

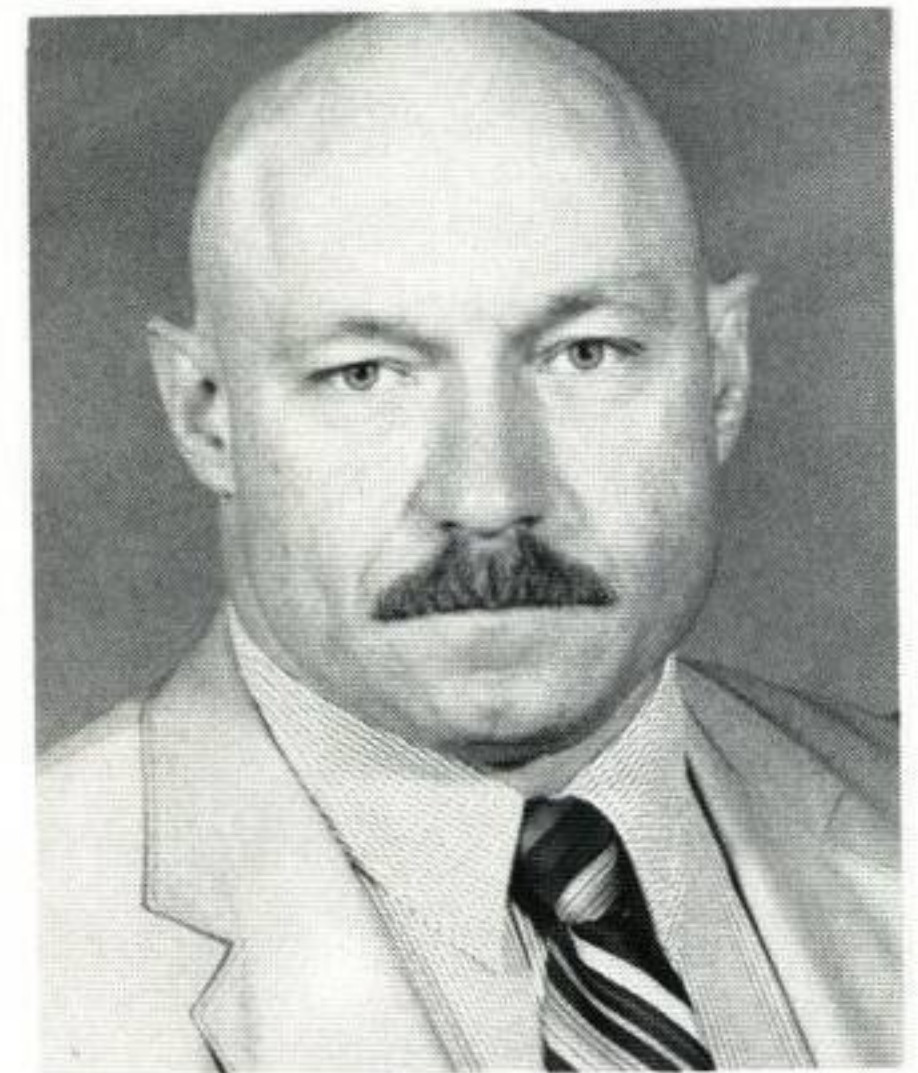
Employing the most advanced techniques, Fix has put the Bears on a strength training program second to none. Last spring four of the five starters on the BU offensive line bench pressed over 500 lbs.

Fix, who joined the Baylor staff on a full-time basis in 1982, was born December 14, 1946, in Detroit, Michigan. He graduated from Carsonville High School in 1965. In high school, Fix was a four-sport letterman.

In 1965, he enrolled at Western Michigan University and played linebacker there for coach Bill Doolittle. Fix earned his bachelor's and master's degrees from Western Michigan in 1970 and 1971.

From 1971 through 1974, Fix was the head football coach at Port Sanilac High in Carsonville, where he had a 19-6 three-year record. His 1973 outfit was district champion, and two years later, Fix came to Baylor as part-time strength coach. He returned to Michigan in 1979 as an assistant coach at Mount Clemons' Chippewa Valley High School. In 1980, Fix bounced back to Texas to coach at Waco Midway Junior High.

Fix married Karen Corp of Carsonville on December 26, 1966, and the couple has two sons, Robert, 18, a football player at Baylor, and Matthew, 14.



DARRYL LEHNUS

Coordinator of Marketing

Darryl Lehnus became Baylor's first coordinator of marketing January 1, 1986. In that capacity he directs advertising sales, ticket campaigns, novelties and general athletic department promotions.

Lehnus brings to the new position a strong background in all levels of athletics and a tremendous enthusiasm for the job. His dedication and willingness to try new ideas have given Baylor one of the most successful marketing programs in the country.

Lehnus, born June 24, 1945, graduated from Kankakee (Illinois) High School in 1963. A four-sport letterman, he was an All-Conference basketball and baseball player. His senior season, he was named Honorable Mention All-State as a catcher and point guard.

Lehnus attended Anderson College (Indiana) and lettered four years in both basketball and baseball. He was All-Conference two years in both sports. Also a team captain, Lehnus was named his baseball team's MVP his senior year.

Lehnus received his B.A. from Anderson in 1967 and M.A.E. from Wayne State (Nebraska) in 1968. He began his coaching career at Grant Park High School in 1968. He served as athletic director, head basketball coach and head baseball coach there three years.

In 1972, after three years as an assistant coach, Lehnus became the head basketball coach at Wayne State. His first year his team went 26-11 and won the Nebraska College Conference championship.

From 1973-78 Lehnus coached at Ithaca College (New York) and compiled a record of 55-71. During his stay at Ithaca, Lehnus was named NCAA Eastern Regional Coach of the Year after his team went 11-2 and won its conference crown.

From 1978-83 Lehnus served as North Dakota's assistant basketball coach and head baseball coach. He came to Baylor in 1984 as an assistant basketball coach and served in that capacity two years before assuming his present duties.

Lehnus, who is putting the finishing touches on a Ph.D. at Baylor, is married to the former Wanda Harvey. The couple has three children: Valerie, 18; Vonda, 17; and Vanessa, 13.



NORMAN (MOON) MULLINS

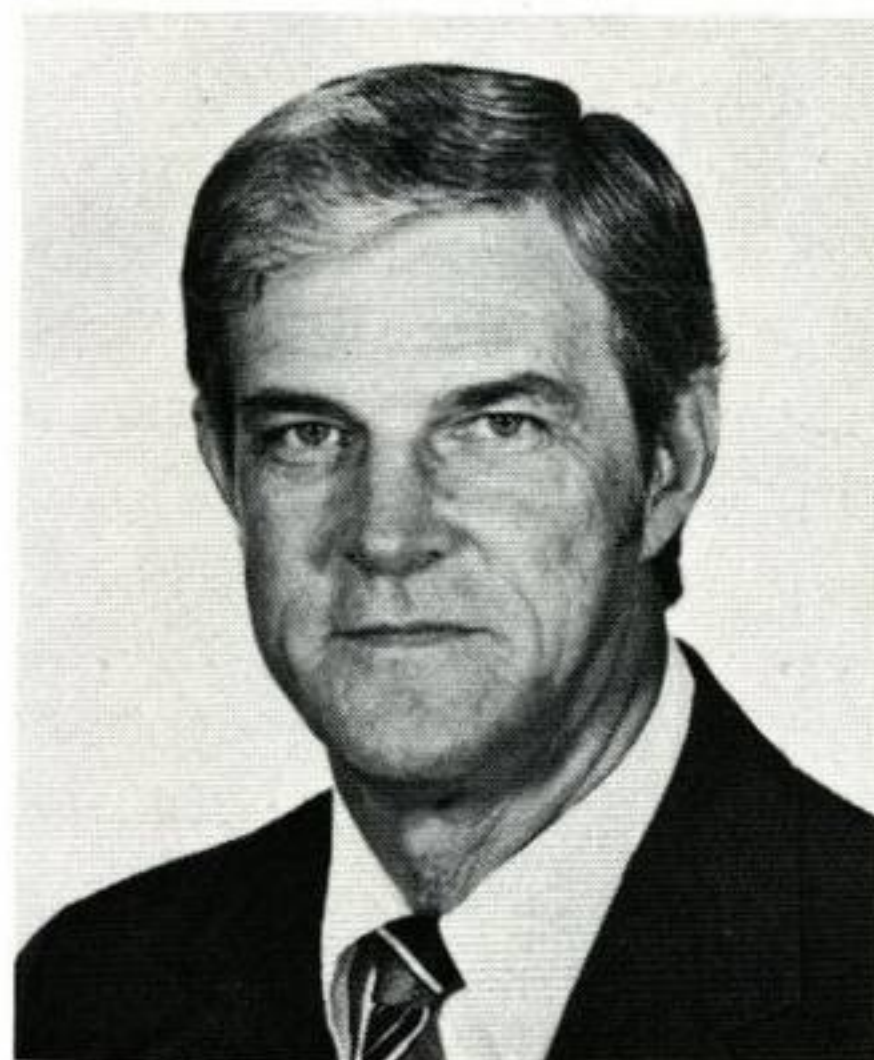
Executive Vice President, Bear Club

Norman (Moon) Mullins became Executive Vice President of the Baylor Bear Club on September 1, 1985. He replaced the legendary M. A. "Catfish" Smith, who served Baylor as a coach and administrator for 25 years.

Mullins spent nine months as Smith's assistant before his appointment.

Mullins joined the Baylor staff in 1981 as a member of the Development Department of External Affairs.

A graduate of Carlisle High School, Mullins attended Baylor on a basketball scholarship. He earned three letters in basketball and two in track. After receiving his B.B.A. from Baylor in 1952, Mullins spent several years as head



basketball coach and assistant football coach at Corpus Christi Miller, San Angelo Central and Sul Ross.

After two years in the sporting goods business, Mullins entered the life insurance business. He worked with Mercantile Security Life and Republic National Life the next 22 years.

Moon is married to the former Betty Moran, a 1954 Baylor graduate. They have four children—Vicki, Mike, Missy and Lisa Vines—all past or present Baylor students. Mullins is an excellent golfer and a popular banquet speaker.

MAXEY PARRISH

Sports Information Director

Maxey Parrish, a 1978 Baylor graduate, enters his eighth year in the Baylor sports information office and sixth as its director. He joined the Baylor staff September 1, 1980.

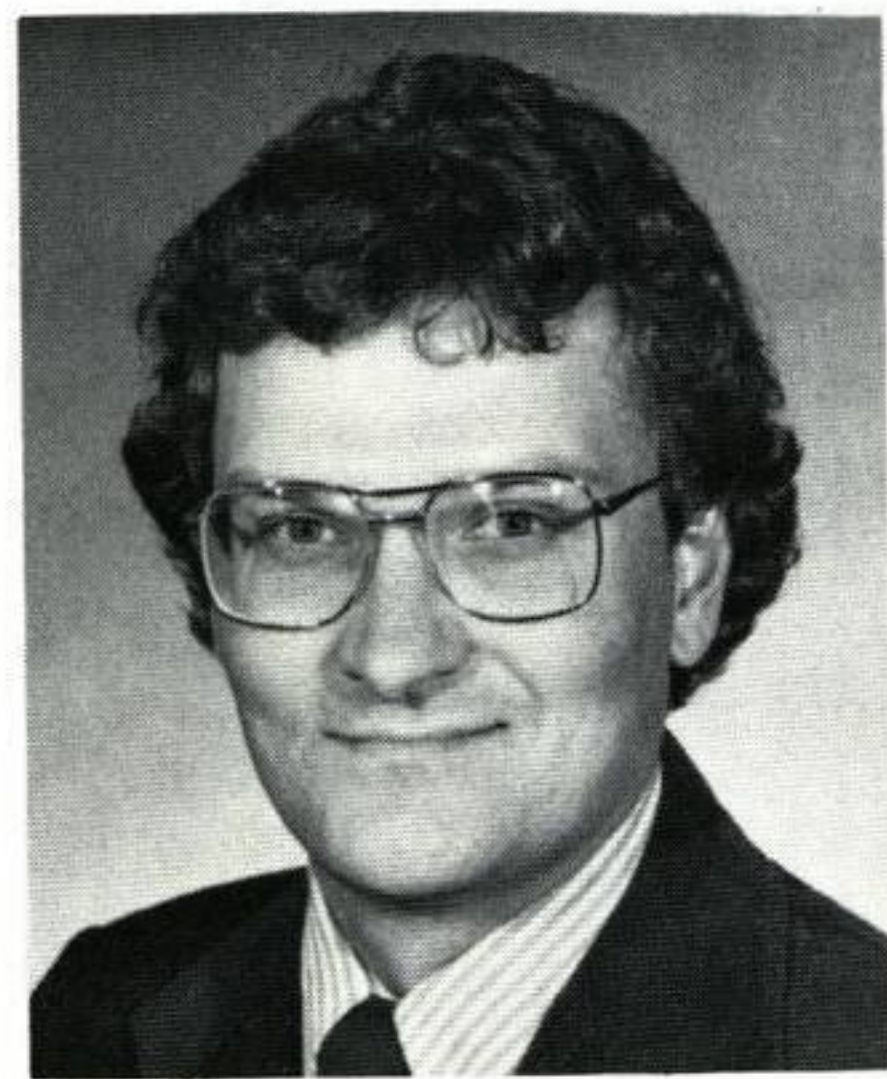
Parrish, 31, is a Waco native and grew up watching Baylor athletic events. While attending Baylor he worked as student assistant in the sports information office and ran on the Bear cross country and track teams.

After receiving a B.A. in journalism, Parrish was appointed assistant SID at SMU. While there he worked under Bob Condon, now the public relations director of the United States Olympic Committee. After two years at SMU he had a stint as SID at Centenary College in Shreveport, La.

Parrish's 1979 SMU swimming brochure was judged third best nationally by the College Sports Information Directors of America (CoSIDA). His 1981 basketball brochure and 1982 basketball game program were voted second best in District 6 of the NCAA.

During his career Parrish has worked as a press officer at such events as the Cotton Bowl Classic, the NCAA Final Four and NCAA national championships in track, tennis and swimming. In 1986 he was a press officer at the United States Olympic Festival. Last February he worked in that same capacity at the World University Games in Strbske Pleso, Czechoslovakia.

Parrish is married to the former Susanne Holland of Uvalde, also a Baylor graduate. They live in Lorena.



JERRY PICKLE

Recruiting Coordinator and Assistant Academic Coordinator

Jerry Pickle joined the Baylor staff on a full-time basis May 16 with the dual title of recruiting coordinator and assistant academic coordinator.

In that capacity, Pickle will coordinate the recruiting efforts for all Baylor athletic teams and assist Dr. Blake Burleson with the day-to-day operation of the athletic department's academic division.

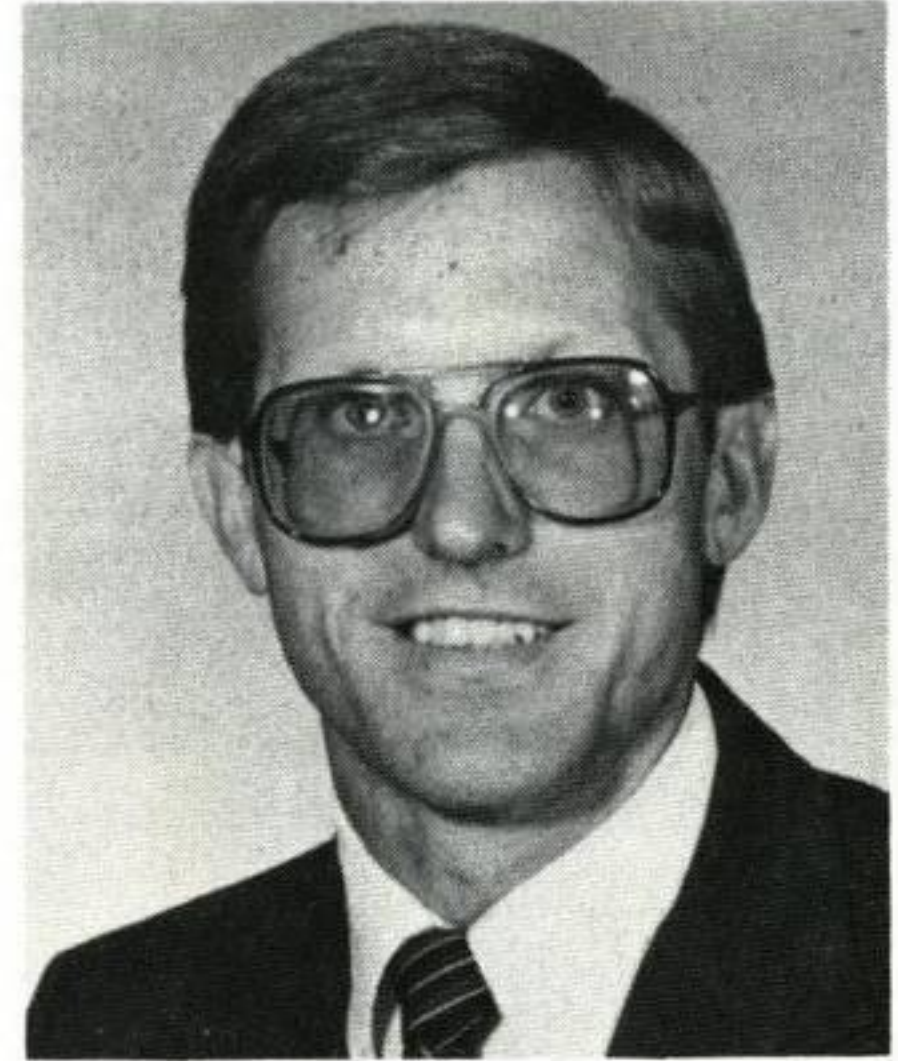
Pickle first came to Baylor in June, 1984 as a graduate assistant football coach. He served in that capacity two years before becoming an administrative aid in the athletic department last year.

Pickle earned 16 letters in football, baseball, basketball and track at Amory High in Amory, Mississippi, from 1967-71. He was a captain of all four teams. He then went to Delta State University where he earned a pair of letters each in football and track. He played split end on the grid squad and ran the 400-meters in track.

He received a B.S. in Physical Education from Delta State in 1976 and a master's in 1980.

He began his coaching career at Jim Hill High in Jackson, Mississippi, in 1976. He spent two years there and then returned to his alma mater to coach receivers and running backs from 1979-81. He spent the 1982 and '83 seasons as offensive coordinator at Southeast Missouri State.

Pickle is married to the former Julie Turner, and the couple has a young son, Matthew.



MIKE SIMS

Head Trainer

Mike Sims, 30, became Baylor's head trainer in October, 1984, after former trainer T.C. "Skip" Cox was named assistant athletic director.

Sims was born on August 1, 1957, in Cedar Hill. He served as a student trainer at Cedar Hill and graduated in 1975.

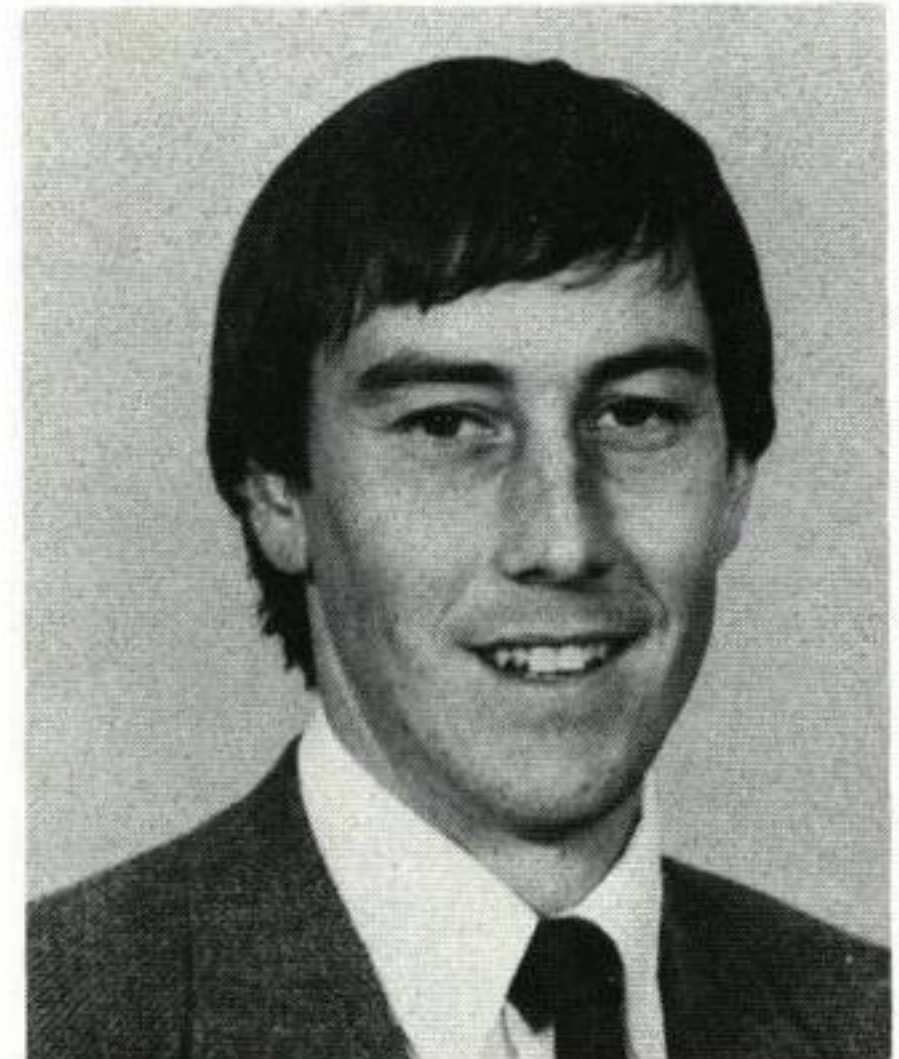
Sims spent five years as a Baylor student trainer under Cox. He graduated from Baylor in 1980 and earned a master's degree in 1982. In August, 1981, Sims joined the BU athletic staff as Baylor's first full-time assistant trainer.

Sims is a member of the Southwest Athletic Trainers Association and the National Athletic Trainers Association. He is licensed by the state of Texas and certified by the national association.

Sims has lectured at numerous training conventions and once won the Sam Ketcham Award for outstanding speaking ability at the SWATA meeting.

In addition to his training duties, Sims has also aided in the development of Baylor's computer system.

Mike was married to the former Suzanne Stevens, a Baylor graduate, on May 21, 1983. The couple resides in Waco.



TERRY TACKER

Assistant Sports Information Director

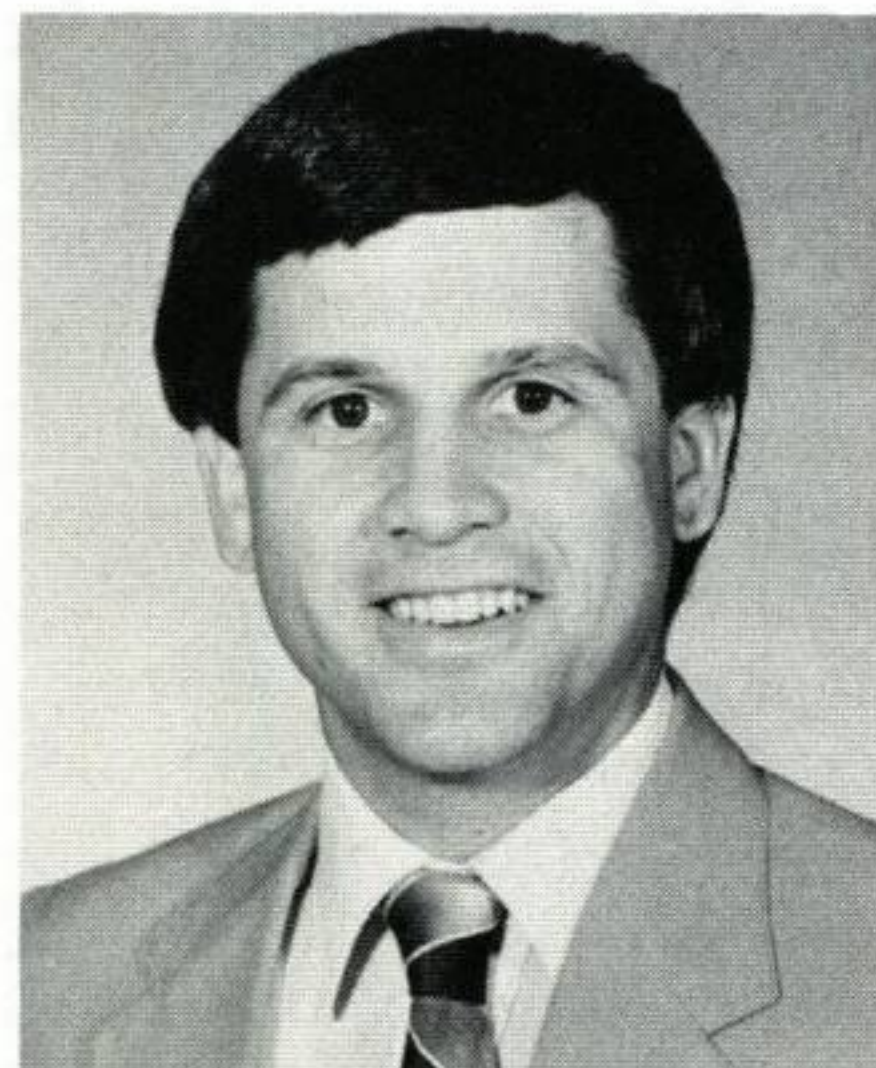
Terry Tacker, 30, is in his eighth year as Baylor's assistant sports information director.

A Waco native, Tacker graduated from Robinson High School and attended McLennan Community College and Baylor. He first became a student assistant in the Baylor Sports Information Office in 1979 under Sid Wilson.

Tacker is primarily responsible for the Baylor women's basketball and baseball teams. He also assists in all other phases of the sports information office operation.

Tacker collaborated on two BU publications which earned awards from the College Sports Information Directors of America (CoSIDA). Baylor's 1981 basketball brochure and 1982 basketball game program were voted second best in District 6 of the NCAA.

Tacker married the former Brenda Spears on June 28, 1986. The couple lives in Robinson. Tacker's brother, Tommy, is a former Baylor student trainer and is currently head athletic trainer of the Waco Independent School District.



BAYLOR TRAVEL PLANS

Missouri—Sept. 12 at Columbia, MO, 1:30 p.m. CDT—Team will fly out of Waco's Madison Cooper Airport on a chartered jet the afternoon of Friday, September 11, and will arrive in Columbia around 4 p.m. Headquarters will be the Holiday Inn-Convention Center in Columbia (314-445-8531). Team will leave immediately after the game for a chartered flight back to Waco. Arrival time in Waco will be around 9 p.m.

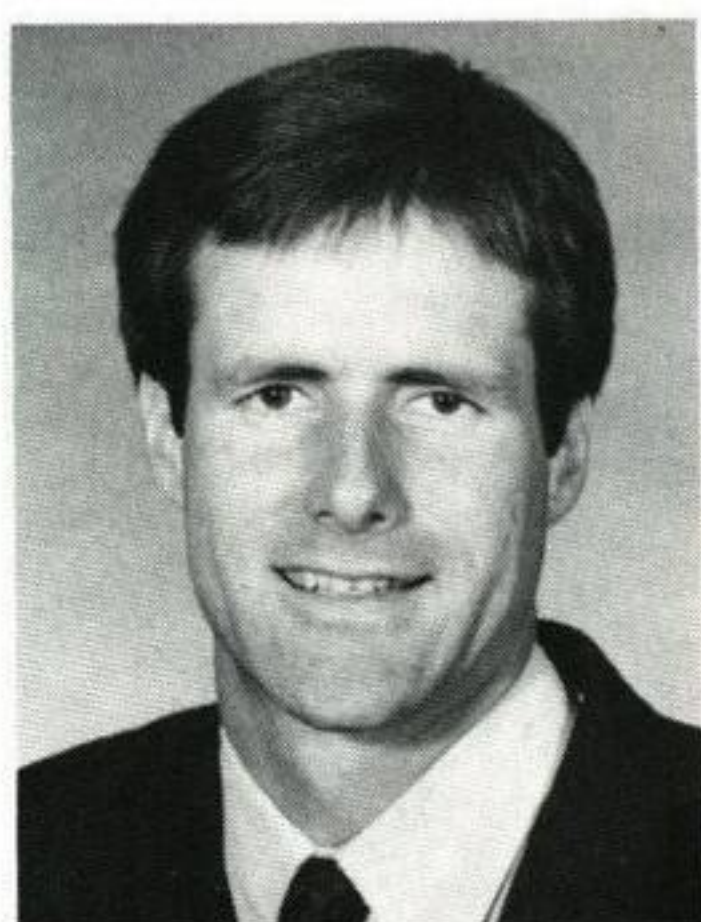
UNLV—Sept. 19 at Las Vegas, NV, 7 p.m. PDT—Team will fly out of the Texas State Technical Institute Airport on a chartered jet at noon Saturday, September 19, and will arrive in Las Vegas around 1:30 p.m. Headquarters will be the Dunes in Las Vegas (702-737-4274). Team will return to Waco Sunday, September 20, sometime in the late morning and arriving late in the afternoon at the TSTI Airport.

Houston—October 3 at Houston, TX, 7 p.m. CDT—Team will bus to Houston early morning Saturday, October 3, and will headquarter at the Marriott-Astrodome Hotel (713-797-9000). The team will return to Waco immediately following the game by bus.

Arkansas—November 7 at Fayetteville, AR, 1 p.m. CST—Team will fly out of Waco's Madison Cooper Airport on a chartered jet the afternoon of Friday, November 7, and will arrive in Joplin, Missouri, that afternoon. The team will then bus to Bella Vista (501-855-9092), where they will headquarter there. The team will depart Fayetteville immediately following the game by bus to Fort Smith, where their chartered jet will depart there. They will return to Waco's Madison Cooper Airport around 7 p.m.

Texas—November 21 at Austin, TX, 1 p.m. CST—Team will bus to Austin the day of the game and will return to Waco immediately following the game.

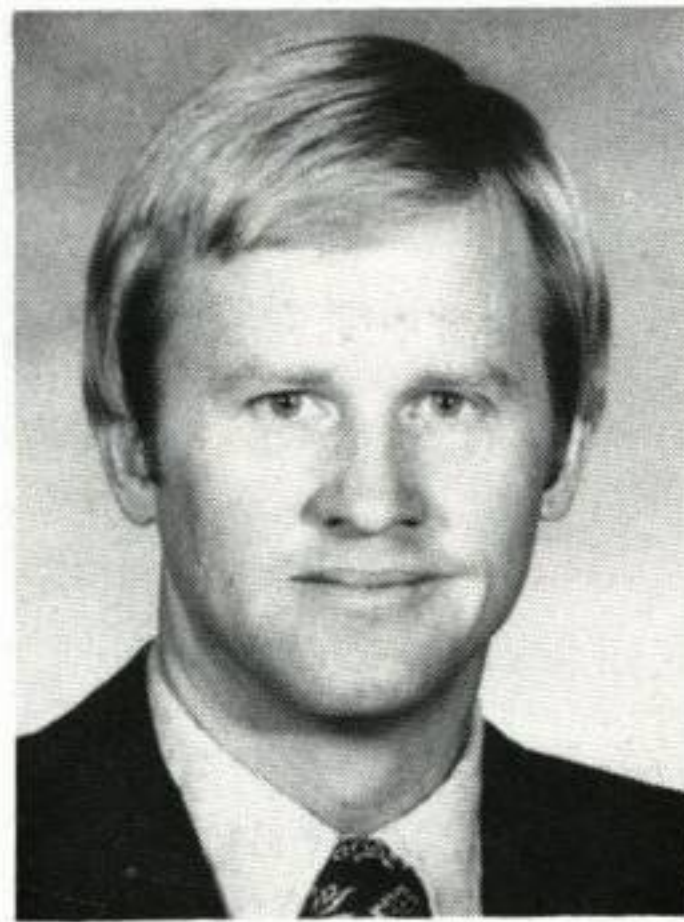
ATHLETIC STAFF



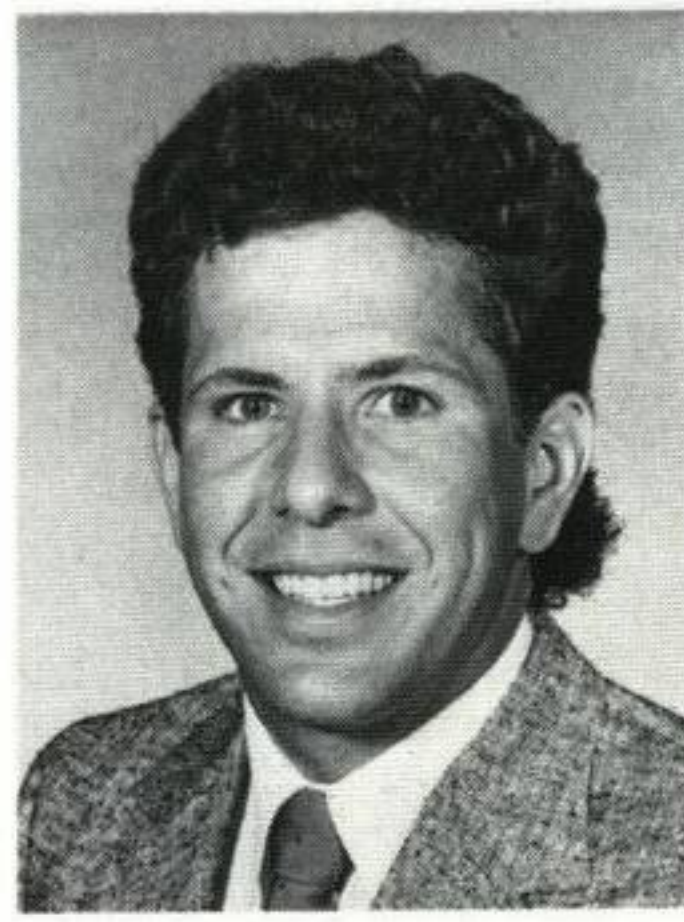
KIM ANDERSON
Asst. Basketball Coach



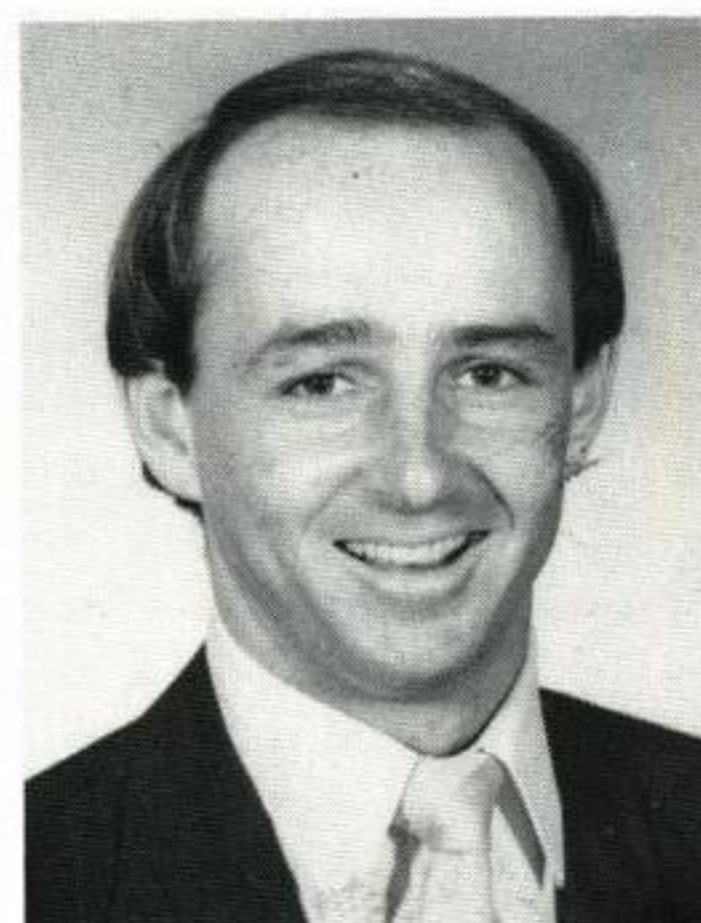
BETTIE BATTLE
Dining Hall Mgr.



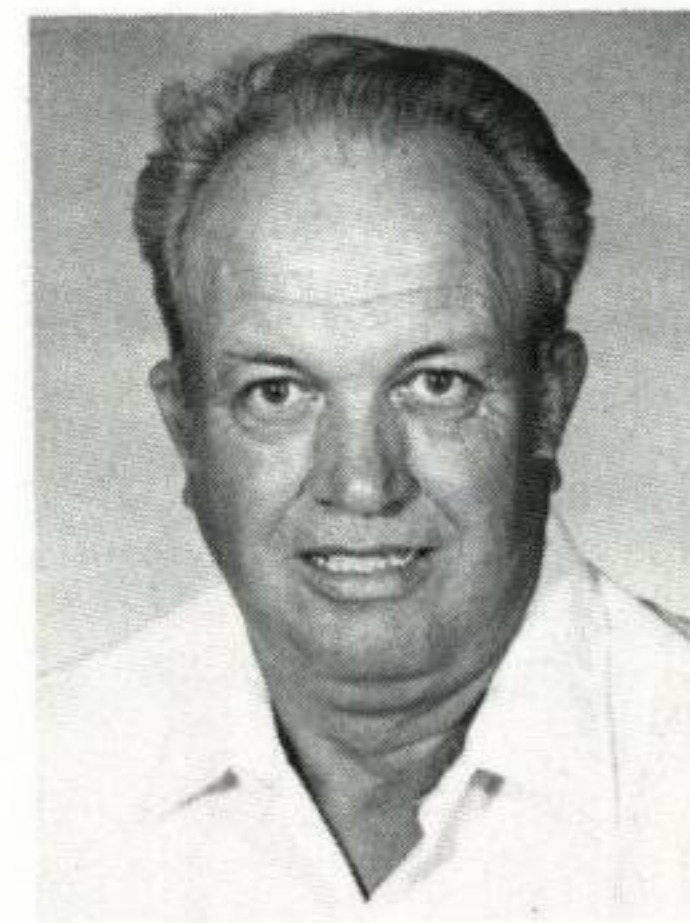
BILL BRATCHER
Asst. Baseball Coach



STEVE CAMPBELL
Women's Tennis Coach



MITCH CASTEEL
Volleyball Coach



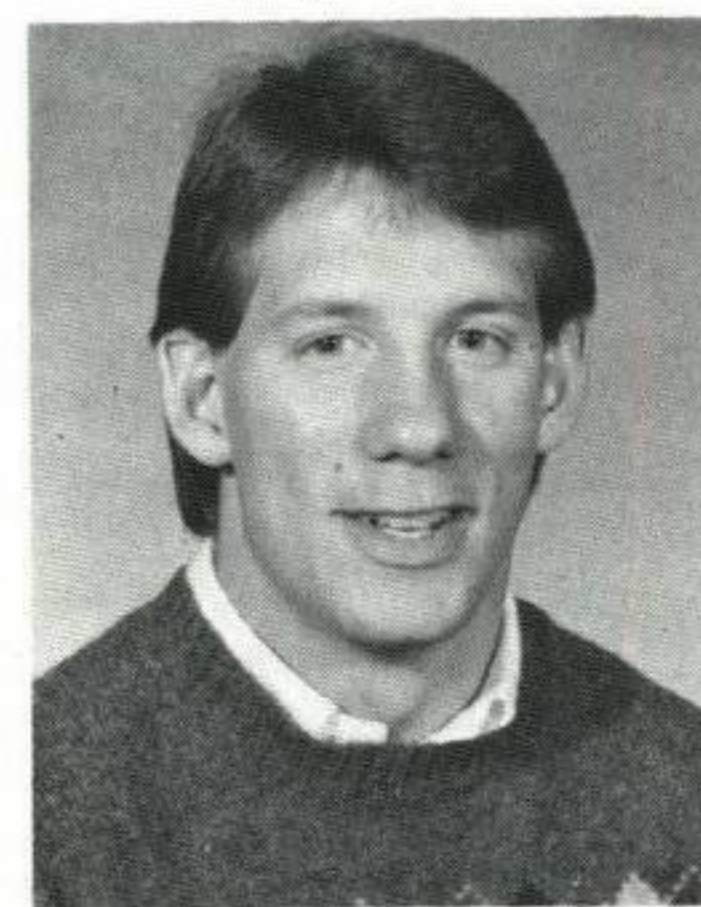
JESSE COFFER
Maintenance Supervisor



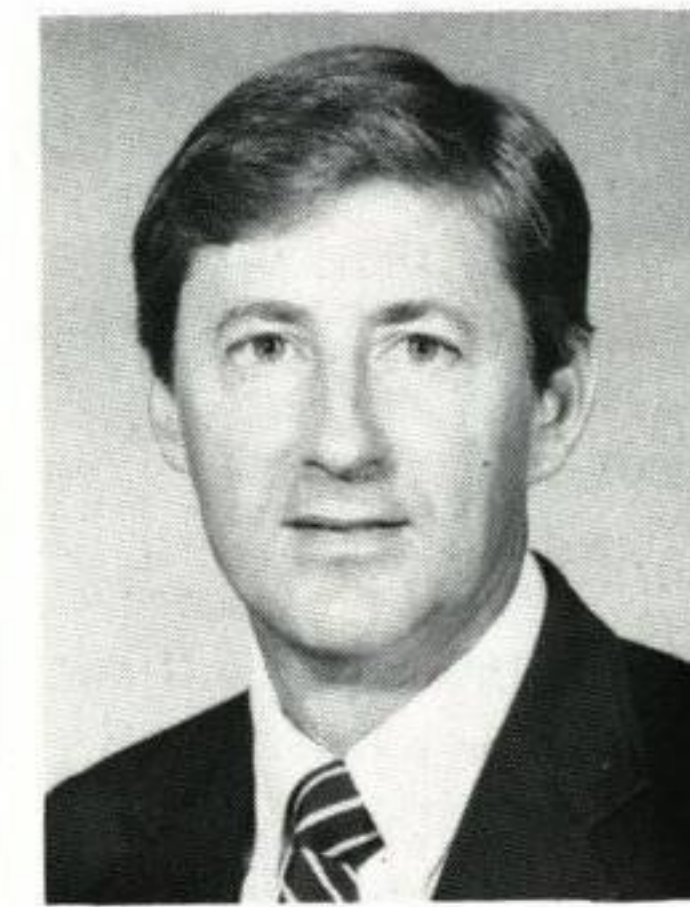
PAM DAVIS
Women's Basketball Coach



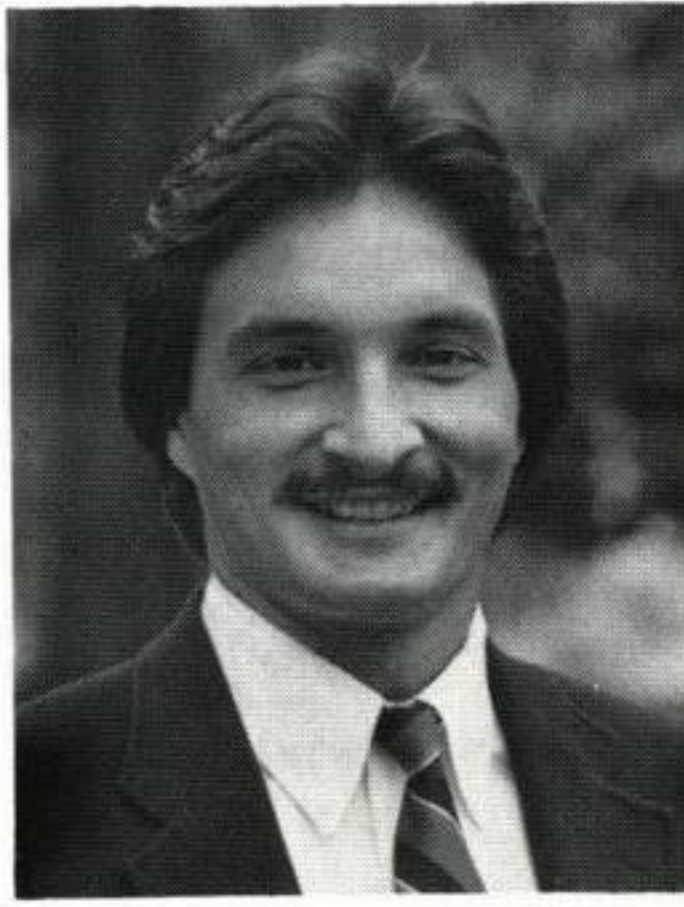
CARL ERICKSON
Asst. Track Coach



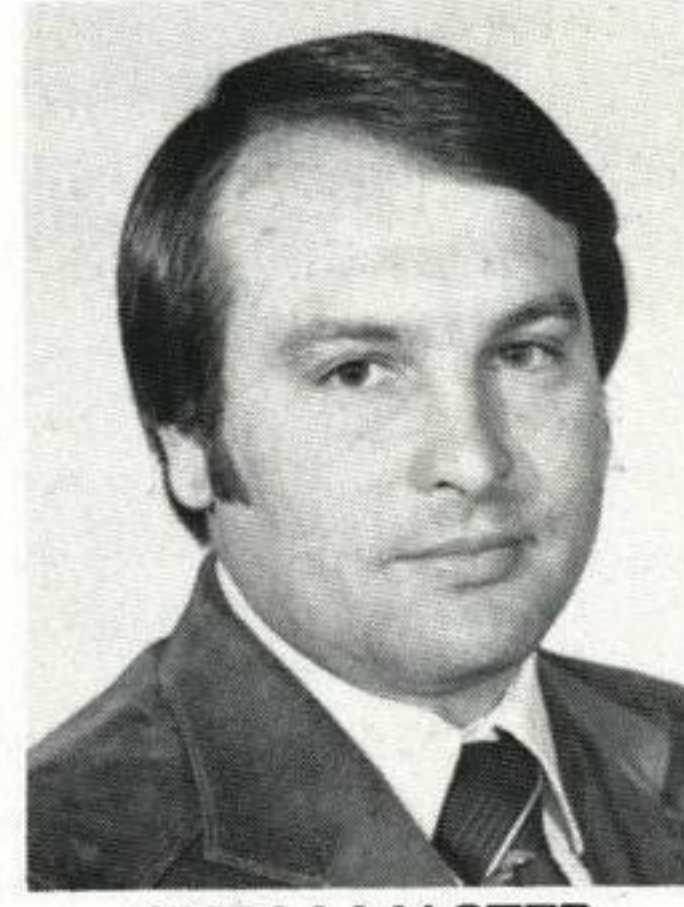
STEVE GULLEY
Asst. Track Coach



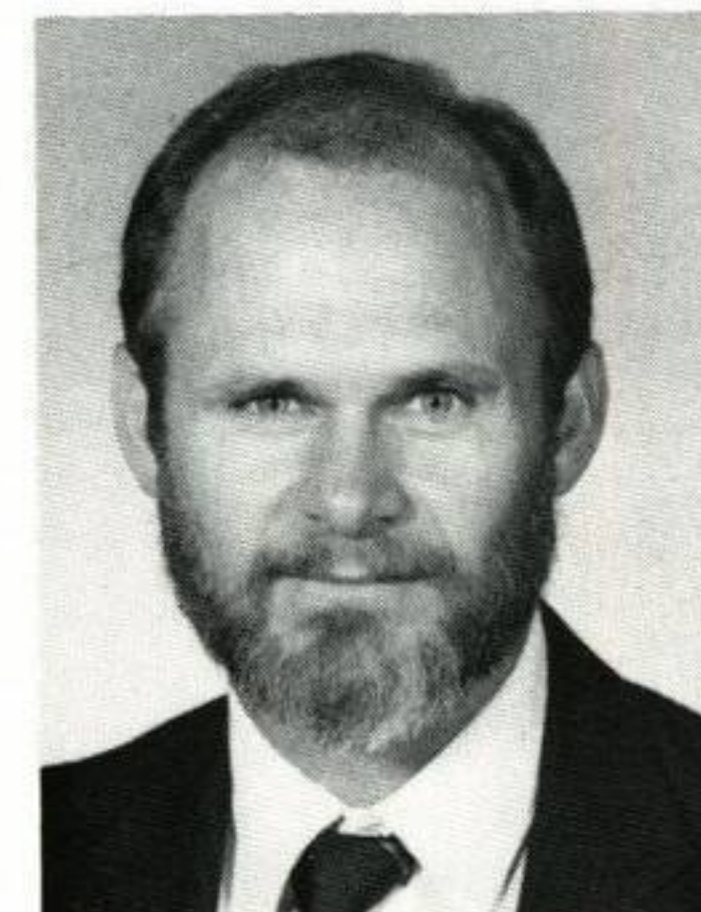
GENE IBA
Head Basketball Coach



DANNY KASPAR
Asst. Basketball Coach



QUE McMASTER
Asst. Track Coach



JIM ROBINSON
Men's Tennis Coach



GENE SHIELDS
Golf Coach



MICKEY SULLIVAN
Baseball Coach



PAULA YOUNG
Softball Coach



"Across Texas, long distance is a way of life . . .
and quality is what we expect."

Clayton W. Williams, Jr.

Long Distance Quality... Clear Across Texas!

Texas is one stretch of wide open space after another. But only **one** long distance company covers Texas with a digital fiber optic and microwave network - ClayDesta Communications.

And, that means **no-compromise, quality telecommunications products for Texas** -

Quality products such as:

- **Texas' First Affordable WATS**
- **Digital Private Lines and Data**
- **Inbound 800 Service**
- **Direct Distance Dialing**
- **Credit Card Travel Service**
- **Contract Telemarketing**

These services are offered with several pricing variations, volume discounts, contract discounts, and more.

We're proud of the strength of our handshake and the value of looking you in the eye and asking for your business.

But the best reason to give us a chance to earn your business is our commitment to Texas - the *quality* we deliver, not next month or next year - but today! Give us a call. **1-800-441-0987.**

ClayDesta Communications. Long Distance Quality . . . Clear Across Texas.



**ClayDesta
Communications®**

A Clayton W. Williams, Jr. Company

Abilene • Amarillo • Austin • Bryan • College Station • Dallas • Fort Worth • Houston
• Lubbock • Midland • Odessa • San Angelo • San Antonio • Tyler • Longview • Waco • Temple

The Hickory Stick

Serving Baylor for over 30 years.

Convenient Drive-thru before and after games.

10% discount to all Baylor Students.

Banquet Facilities available for meetings and parties.

Complete turkey dinners to go at Thanksgiving
and Christmas.

twenty-three hundred north eighteenth street
waco, Texas 76708

817-752-2533

OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK

BREAKFAST SAT. & SUN.

Nobody covers the
Bears like
EYEWITNESS SPORTS



kxxxv25

The new home of
THE GRANT TEAFF SHOW
10:30 PM Sundays

MEET THE BEARS

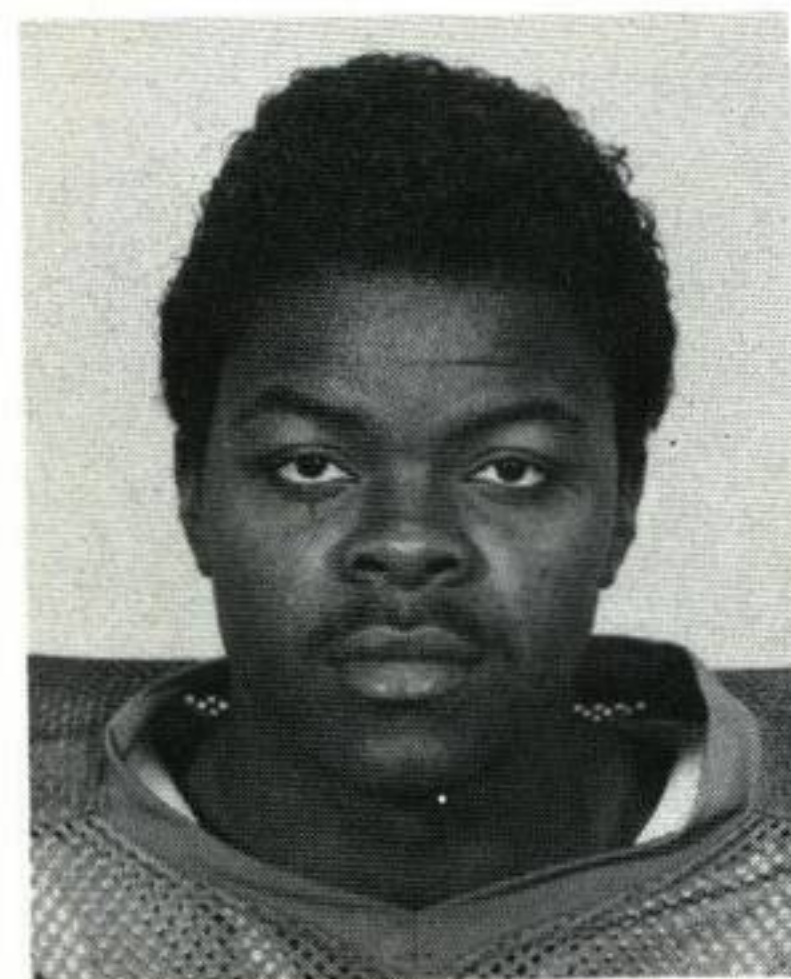


JEFFREY MURRAY

16 SE GREG ANDERSON
Freshman...19...5-10...174...Odessa
(Permian)...Squad

A gifted young receiver who is slated to play behind All-Southwest Conference performer Matt Clark this year . . . Had an excellent spring . . . Should get his share of passes thrown his way this fall.

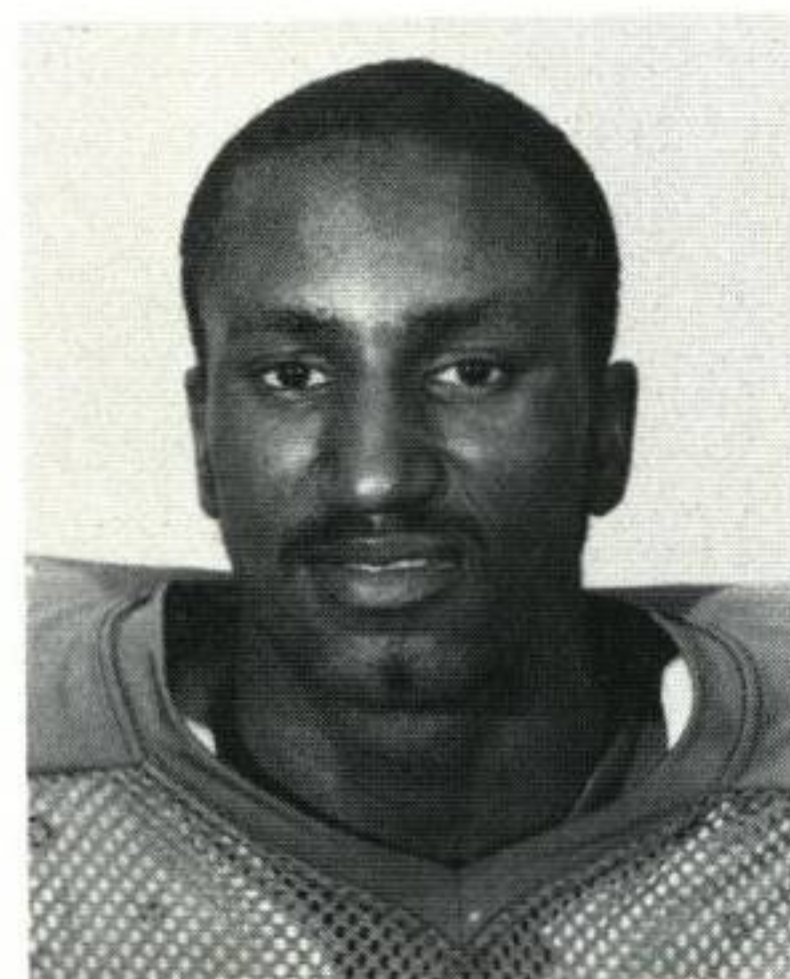
HIGH SCHOOL—In Anderson's junior year, Permian was 15-0-1 and tied Beaumont French for the state 5A championship as he caught 70 passes for 1,137 yards and 12 touchdowns . . . Two years ago, Permian finished second in the state to Houston Yates, and Anderson caught 42 passes for 510 yards and nine touchdowns . . . As a senior, also played quarterback, defensive back and punt returner for the Panthers . . . **TEXAS FOOTBALL** and **FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM** Top 100 . . . First team All-District two years in 4-5A . . . Considered the 29th best recruit in the state by the **AUSTIN AMERICAN-STATESMAN** and the 24th best by the **DALLAS MORNING NEWS** . . . First team class 5A All-State by the **TEXAS SPORTS WRITERS ASSOCIATION** . . . **LUBBOCK AVALANCHE-JOURNAL's** All-South Plains team and last year he was that poll's 5A Player of the Year . . . Son of J. C. Anderson . . . **BORN:** January 6, 1968 . . . **MAJOR:** Business.



4 FL BEN BAKER
Senior...23...6-0...175...Plano (East)...2L

Held down the starting flanker position through spring training . . . Proved reliable last season, catching 12 passes for 140 yards, an average of 11.6 yards a catch . . . Longest catch was 27-yarder in win over TCU . . . As sophomore caught eight balls for 109 yards, averaging 13.6 yards a catch . . . Only TD catch of career came that year against Rice, a 12-yarder . . . As freshman in 1984 caught a pass for nine yards . . . Redshirted in 1983.

HIGH SCHOOL—Was injured most of senior season so he missed out on many honors that were predicted to come his way . . . Played quarterback and defensive back for coach Jake Swann at Plano East . . . Was a high school teammate of BU kicker Jim Mueller . . . Son of Alger Ben and Ruby Baker . . . **BORN:** September 25, 1964 . . . **MAJOR:** Physical Therapy.

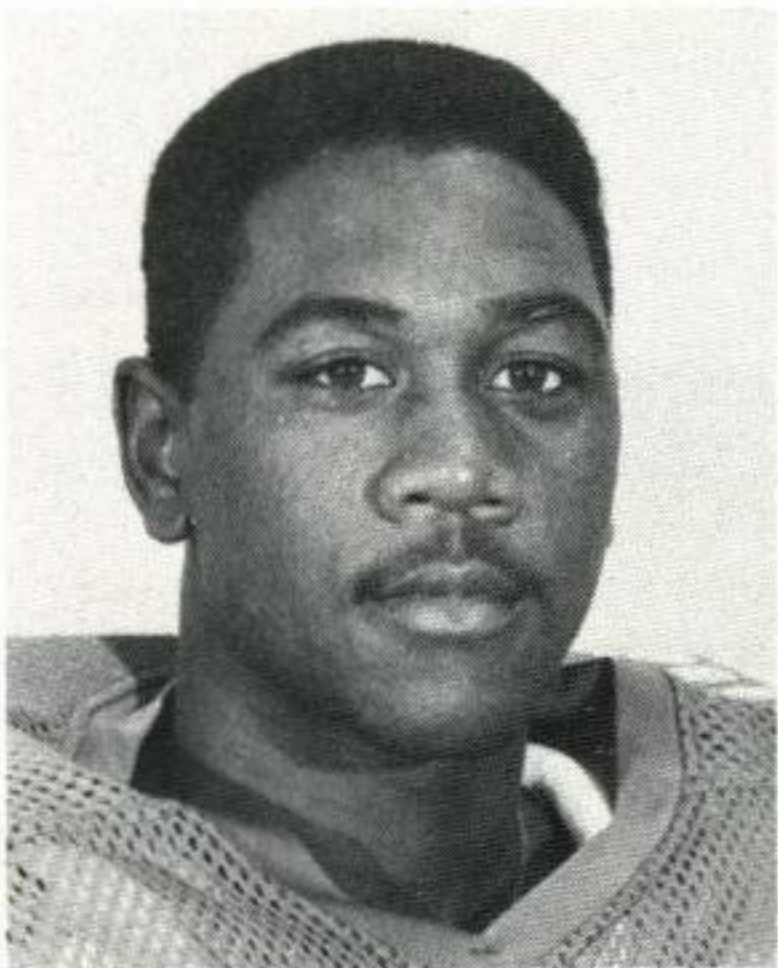


CAREER STATISTICS
Receiving

Year	No	Yds	Avg	TD	LG
1984	1	9	9.0	0	9 NM
1985	8	109	13.6	1	18 TCU
1986	12	140	11.6	0	27 TCU
Totals	21	258	12.3	1	27 TCU

2 RB JACKIE BALL
Senior...21...5-10...188...Beaumont
(West Brook)...3L

Is hoping to rebound to the form he showed in 1985 when he was Baylor's second leading rusher . . . Did not participate in spring training while playing on Bear baseball team . . . Gained 85 yards on 27 carries last year after stepping out for 365 on 53 totes as a sophomore . . . Averaged 6.9 yards a rush as soph . . . Opened that season with a bang, rushing for career high 82 yards against Wyoming . . . Ripped off a 77-yard touchdown run, the longest of the season for Baylor that year . . . Can also catch the ball . . . Made six receptions for 82 yards last year, an average of 13.7 yards per catch . . . Grabbed 12 for 111 yards as a sophomore.



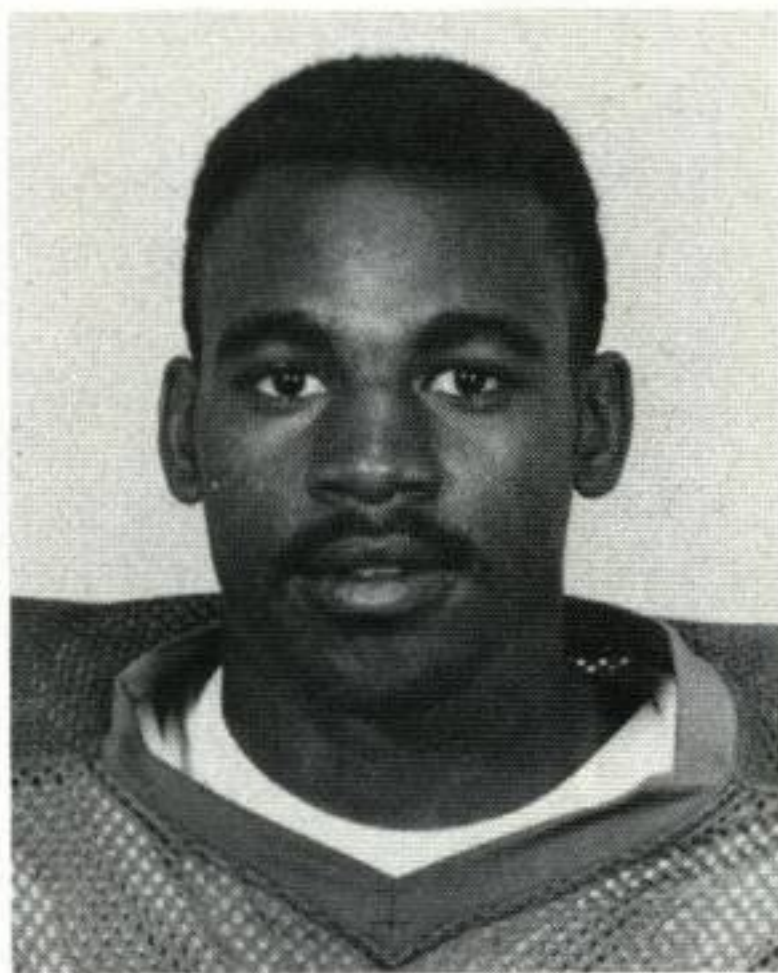
Was a starting cornerback freshman season . . . Athletic ability and loaded situation at running back precipitated the move . . . Responded with 10 tackles and three passes broken up . . . Moved back to offense in 1985 spring training.

HIGH SCHOOL—Was a member of Beaumont West Brook's Class 5A state championship team in 1982 . . . Named to TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 95 list and HOUSTON CHRONICLE All-Golden Triangle Team . . . Rushed for 1,165 yards and scored 12 touchdowns . . . Team was 11-1 and District 22-5A champs in 1983 . . . Made first-team All-District and was district Player of the Year as a running back for coach Alex Durley . . . Also won basketball and baseball letters . . . Was All-District baseball player . . . Is the younger brother of former SMU all-American noseguard Jerry Ball . . . Son of Jerry and Betty Ball . . . BORN: September 6, 1965 . . . MAJOR: Business.

CAREER STATISTICS											
Rushing							Receiving				
Year	G	Att	Yds	Avg	TD	LG	Rec	Yds	TD	APC	LG
1985	11	53	365	6.9	1	77 UW	12	111	1	9.3	18 UH
1986	11	27	85	3.1	0	22 UW	6	82	0	13.7	33 USC
Totals	22	80	450	5.6	1	77 UW	18	193	1	10.7	33 USC

22 DB CHARLES BELL
Sophomore...19...5-10...171...Waco (Richfield)...1L

Will be a vital member of secondary as a backup at virtually every position . . . Is the only reserve on the two-deep chart with any experience on the college level whatsoever . . . Was in 154 plays as a true freshman last year and notched three tackles . . . Followed that up with good spring.

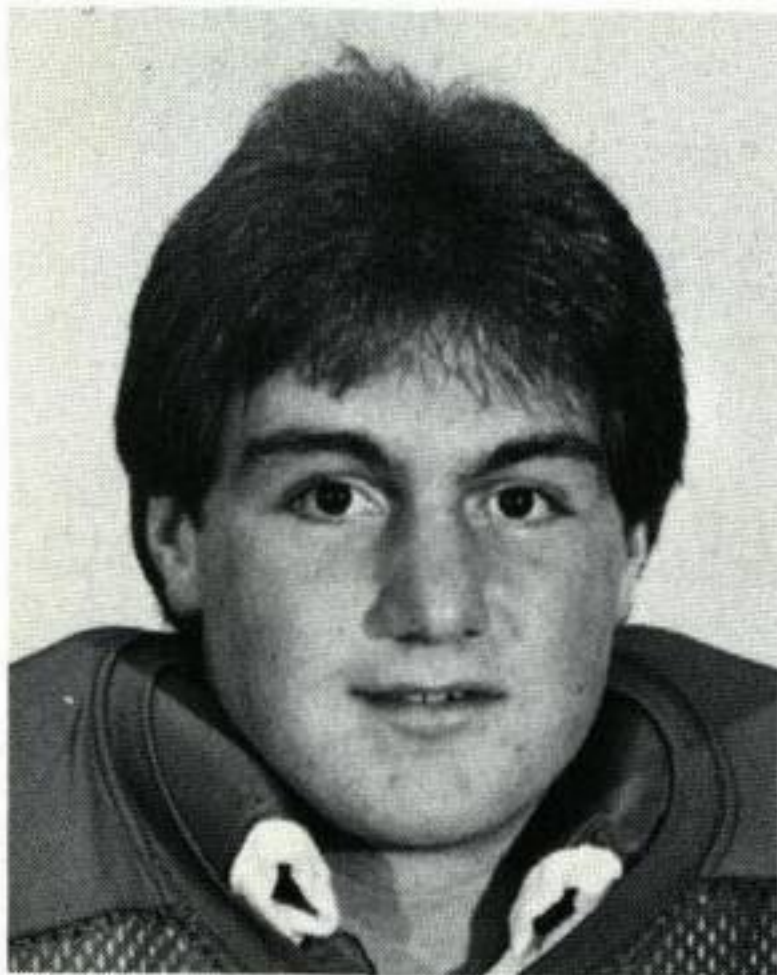


HIGH SCHOOL—Richfield was 10-3 in 1985 . . . TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 30 . . . FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM Top 100 . . . LUBBOCK AVALANCHE-JOURNAL Fabulous 44 . . . Texas Super Team member as chosen by Max Emfinger . . . Voted the 15th best recruit in the state by the AUSTIN AMERICAN-STATESMAN . . . Super Centex pick by the WACO TRIBUNE-HERALD . . . Voted the 26th top recruit in the state by the DALLAS MORNING NEWS . . . First team class 4A All-State by the TEXAS SPORTS WRITERS ASSOCIATION . . . First team 6-4A pick on both offense and defense . . . Made five interceptions as a senior and 77 tackles and also had 1,100 yards rushing . . . Is a two-time 4A state champion in the 300-meter hurdles . . . Son of Doris Bell . . . BORN: May 16, 1968 . . . MAJOR: Business.

89 TE DAVID BELL
Junior...21...6-10...246...Killeen (Ellison)...2L

As was the case last year will back up starter Kobe Fornes at tight end . . . Last year was on field for 405 plays, mostly as a blocker . . . Caught two passes for 22 yards . . . Comes into games in tandem (short yardage) offense and field goal and extra point attempts as blocker.

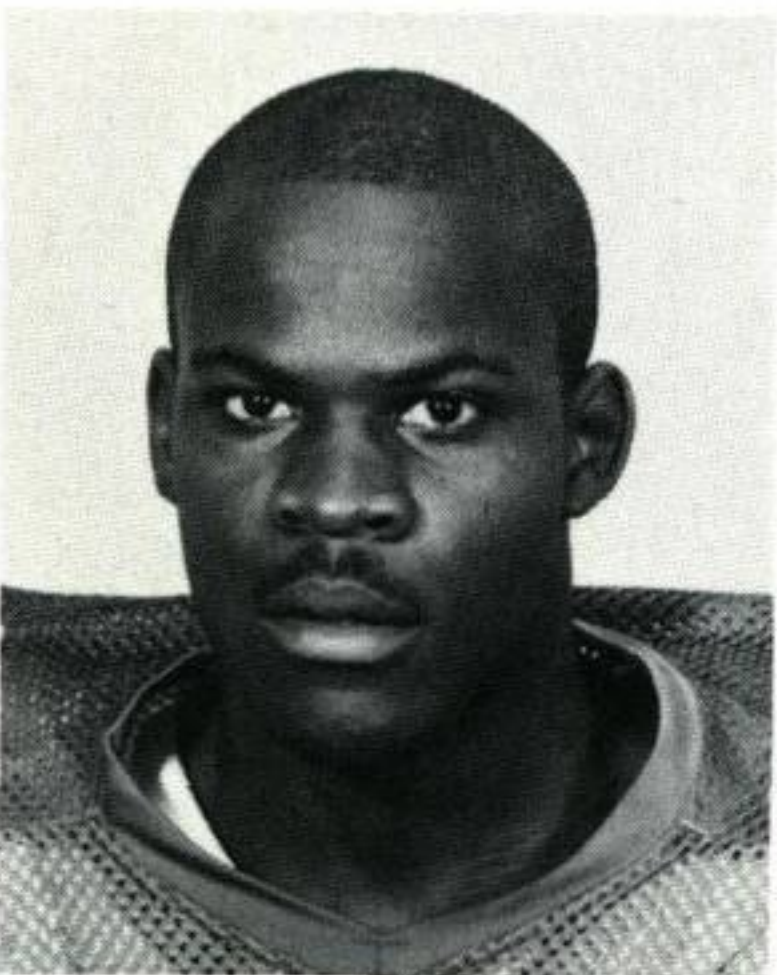
HIGH SCHOOL—Played tight end, linebacker and punter for coach John Beseda at Ellison . . . Team went 8-3 and was district 14-5A runner-up . . . Two-time All-District tight end and linebacker . . . All-CenTex senior year both ways . . . Lettered two years . . . Son of Herman and Felicia Bell . . . BORN: February 13, 1966 . . . MAJOR: Business Management.



21 SS ROBERT BLACKMON
Sophomore...19...5-11...196...Van Vleck (High)...1L

Had a very solid true freshman season and earned the starting strong safety position in spring training . . . As a backup in 1986, recorded 28 tackles, 19 of them unassisted . . . Made two tackles behind the line for 10 yards in losses . . . Also had five passes broken up . . . Notched three stops each in La. Tech, Texas A&M, Arkansas and Wyoming games . . . In Wyoming contest, his first as a collegian, also recovered a fumble and knocked down two passes . . . Bear secondary led the Southwest Conference in fewest yards per completion, 5.6, and lowest passing percentage allowed, 45.0.

HIGH SCHOOL—Was TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 100 recruit . . . Named to TEXAS SPORTS WRITERS ASSOCIATION first-team class 3-A All-State Team as a defensive back . . . Was second-team All-State selection as quarterback . . . Named All-Greater Houston two years as DB and QB . . . Was All-District 22-3A pick both ways two years . . . Senior season Van Vleck reached state semi-finals with 13-1 record . . . For three years, his teams went 32-5 . . . Lettered two years in football, two in basketball and four in track . . . Won state championship and Texas Relays in the 110-meter high hurdles . . . Even though he had already signed with Baylor, gave the "Hook 'Em Horns" signal as he accepted award for winning Texas Relays . . . Son of Alfred and Dorothy Blackmon . . . MAJOR: Physical Education.



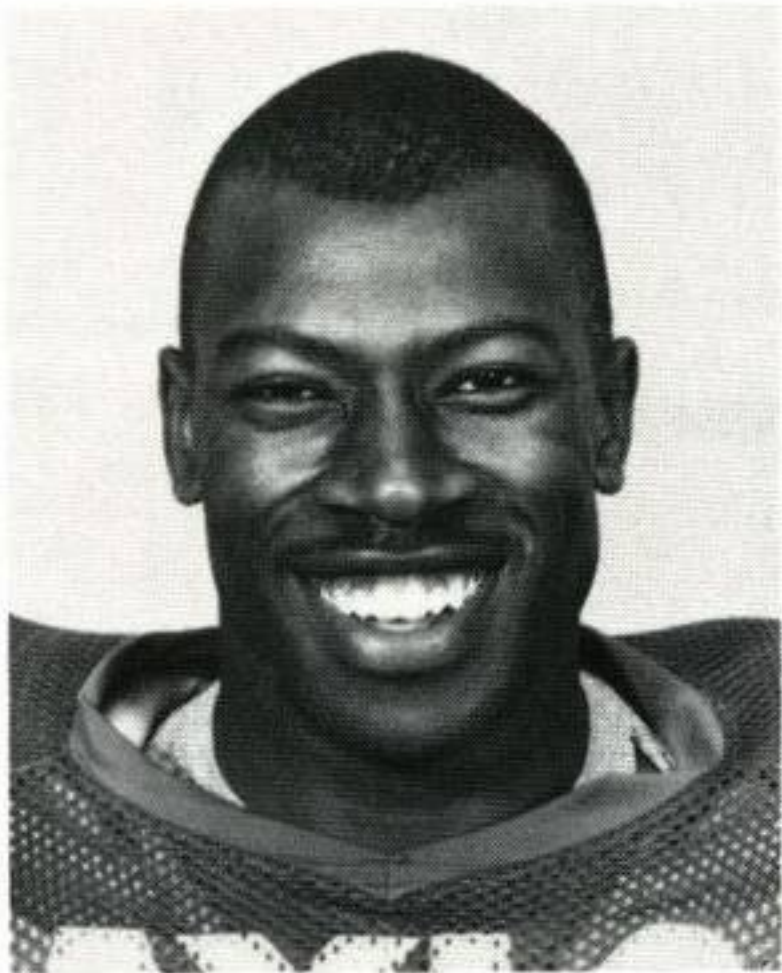
CAREER STATISTICS

Year	UT	AT	Total	For Loss	Int	PBU	Fum Rec	Kick Block
1986	19	9	28	2 for 10	0	5	0	0

28 CB NORRIS BLOUNT
Junior...21...6-1...204...Lubbock
(Monterey)...2L

Has matured into a solid cornerback as evidenced by fine showing in spring training . . . Will start at right cornerback spot after backing up SWC interception leader Ron Francis on the left side last year . . . As a sophomore substitute notched six tackles and had one interception . . . Theft came against La. Tech . . . Was in on 20 plays as a redshirt freshman.

HIGH SCHOOL—An All-District 3-5A selection and member of HOUSTON CHRONICLE Top 100 poll . . . Team won district co-championship in 1983 . . . Played tailback, split end, cornerback and free safety for coach James Odom . . . Also track letterman . . . Monterey team went 17-2 his last two years . . . Son of Mary Powell and Mel Blount, former Pittsburgh Steelers All-Pro defensive back . . . **BORN:** August 11, 1966 . . . **MAJOR:** Physical Education.



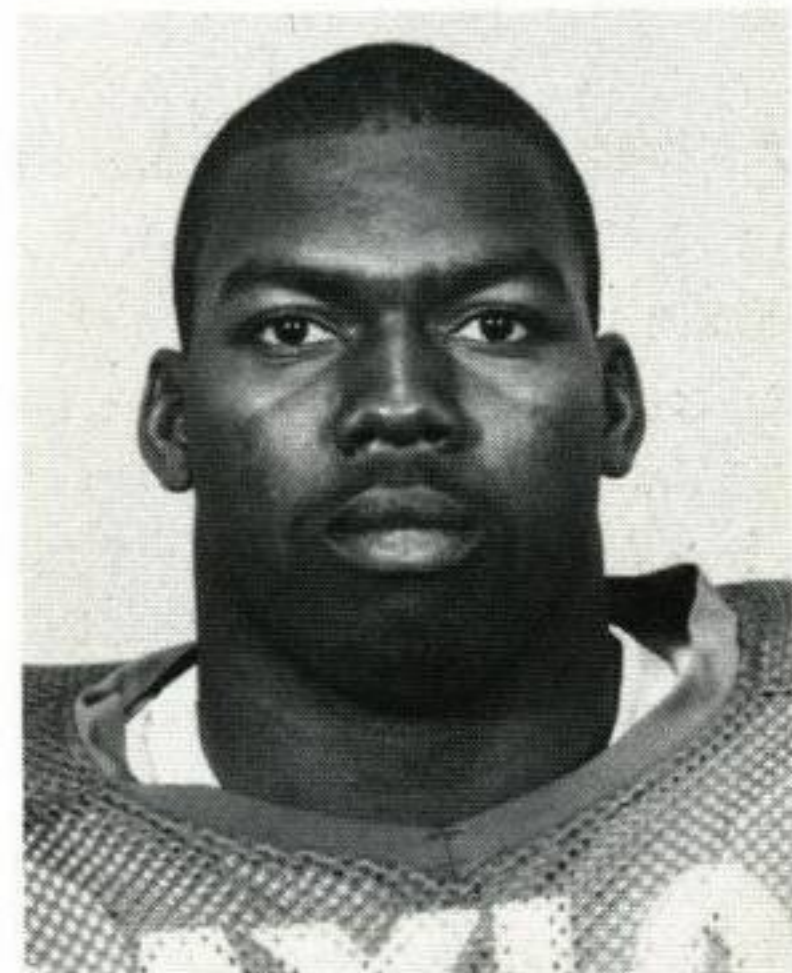
CAREER STATISTICS

Year	UT	AT	Total	For Loss	Int	PBU	Fum Rec	Kick Block
1986	1	5	6	0 for 0	1	0	0	0

98 DT VINCENT CARPENTER
Junior...21...6-1...267...La Marque
(High)...2L

Emerged from spring training as a solid backup to Russell Sheffield at right defensive tackle . . . Will see plenty of action in Baylor's rotating system, especially if Sheffield's broken ankle is slow to heal . . . Notched three tackles last year . . . As a freshman recorded five stops, three unassisted . . . Also throws shot put on Bear track team with best of 56-6¼ . . . Finished fifth in SWC as freshman and took fifth place this year.

HIGH SCHOOL—Named to FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM Top 100 list . . . Was All-Greater Houston by the HOUSTON POST and HOUSTON CHRONICLE . . . Was a three-time All-District 24-5A defensive tackle . . . Won three football letters and three in track . . . Was coached in football by Hugh Massey . . . Was track team MVP his senior season . . . Son of James and June Carpenter . . . **BORN:** September 16, 1966 . . . **MAJOR:** Journalism.



CAREER STATISTICS

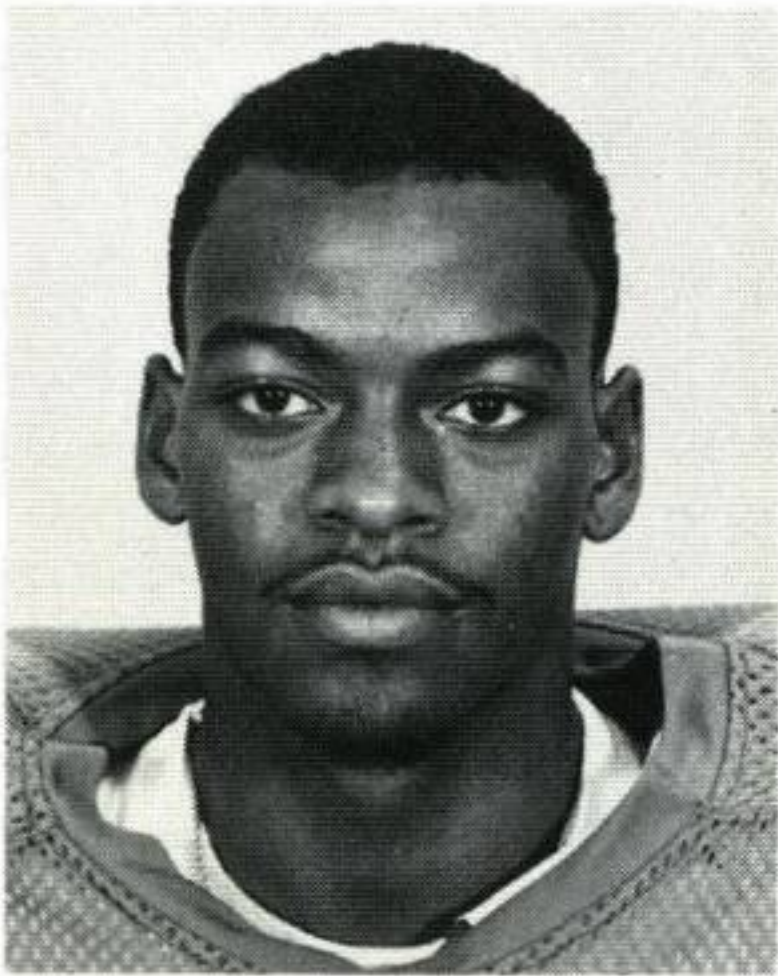
Year	UT	AT	Total	For Loss	Int	PBU	Fum Rec	Kick Block
1985	3	2	5	0 for 0	0	0	0	0
1986	3	1	4	0 for 0	0	0	0	0
Totals	6	3	9	0 for 0	0	0	0	0

5 FL DARNELL CHASE
Junior...22...5-7...149...Houston
(Forest Brook)...2L

Offers a deep threat from the flanker position . . . Has world class speed to blow any game open . . . Caught eight passes for 94 yards last year, an average of 11.7 yards per catch . . . Long reception was 33-yarder against USC . . . Caught two passes for 23 yards, including a touchdown in Bluebonnet Bowl . . . As freshman caught only one pass, but it was a 45-yard touchdown bomb against TCU.

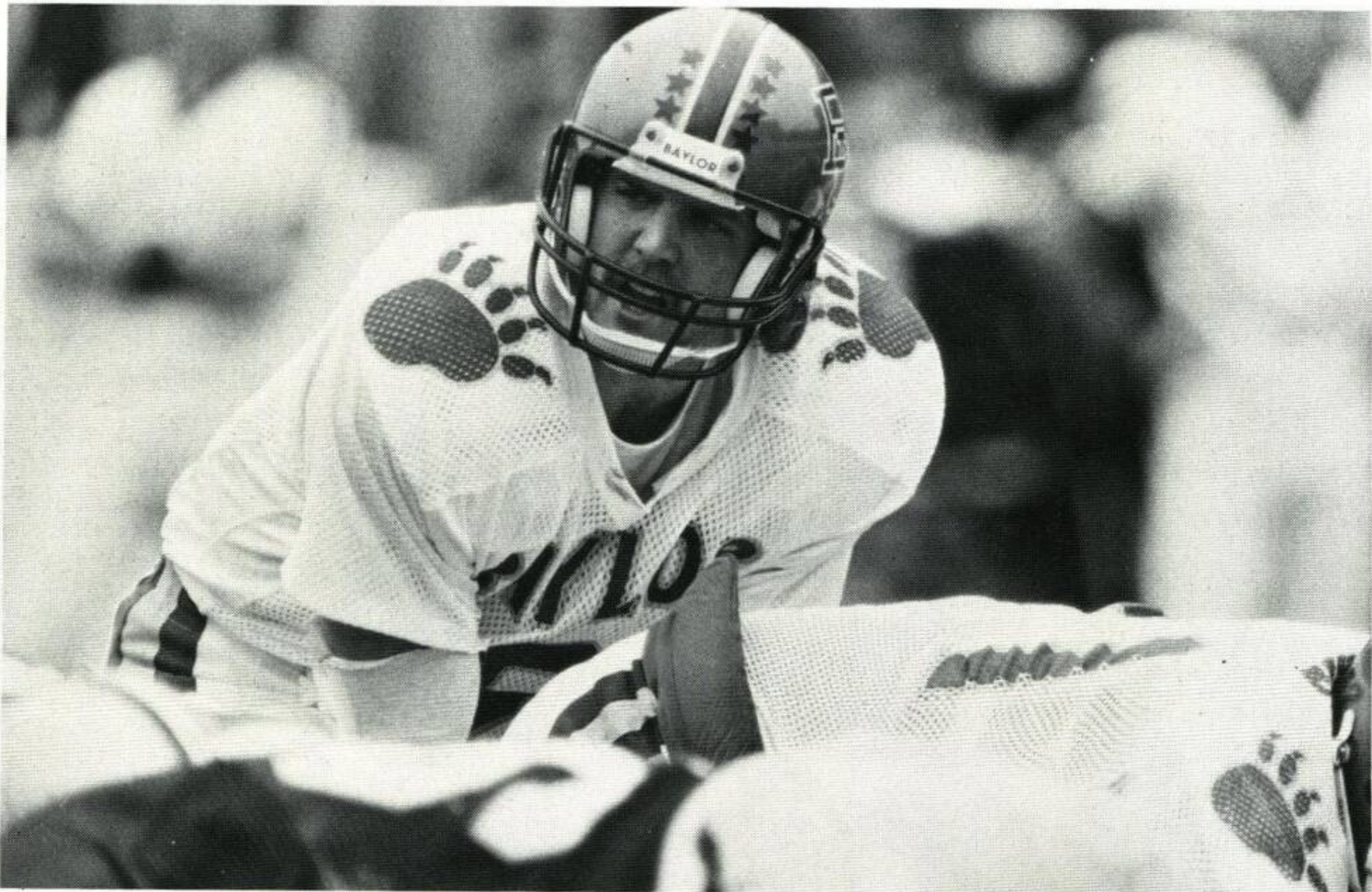
In three years of track has made NCAA All-American eight times . . . Is outstanding 200- and 400-meter runner with bests of 21.08 and 45.19 . . . Is best known for work on relay teams . . . As freshman ran opening leg on BU national championship 1,600-meter relay that ran NCAA meet record of 3:00.84 . . . Also ran on BU third-place finishing 400-relay (39.16) . . . Sophomore and junior years was NCAA All-American on 1,600-meter relay (indoors and outdoors).

HIGH SCHOOL—Caught 23 passes for 336 yards and four touchdowns senior year . . . Was first-team All-District 21-5A and second-team All-Greater Houston pick of HOUSTON CHRONICLE . . . Ran in Class 5-A state finals of 400-meters, 400-meter relay and 1,600-meter relay . . . Had a high school 400-meter best of 46.9 . . . Was high school track All-American . . . Son of Alvin Barnes and Annie Chase . . . BORN: December 13, 1965 . . . MAJOR: Physical Education.



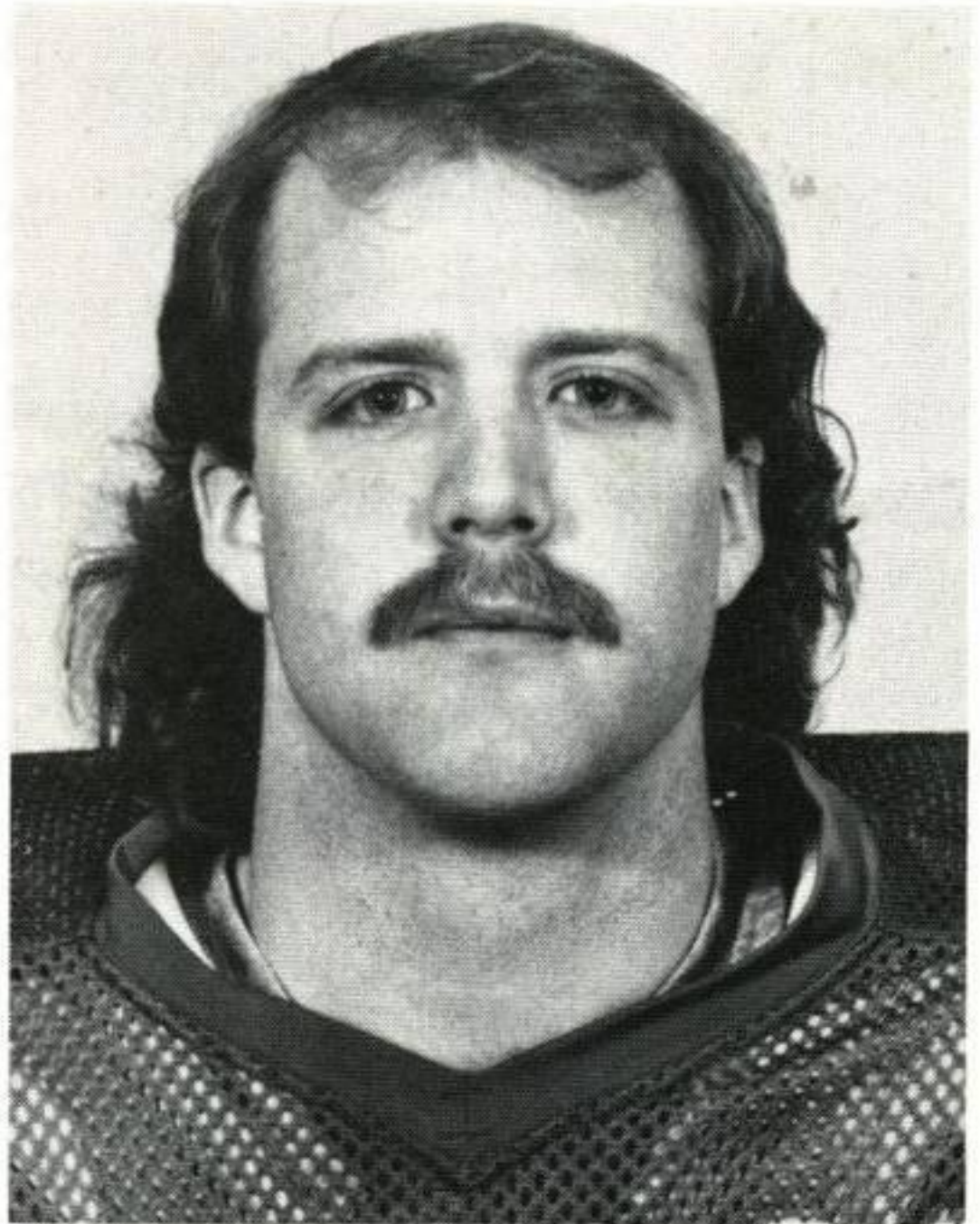
CAREER STATISTICS

Year	No	Yds	Avg	TD	Long Catch
1985	0	45	45.0	1	45 TCU
1986	8	94	11.7	0	39 LT
Totals	9	139	15.4	1	45 TCU



MATT CLARK

8 Matt CLARK Split End



Senior. . .23. . .5-10. . .185. . .Corsicana (High). . .3L

One of the most versatile and intelligent players to ever wear a Baylor uniform . . . Has led Baylor in receiving the past two years, catching 23 for 418 yards in 1986 and 29 for 540 in 1985 . . . Also plays quarterback in short yardage situation out of Power I formation and holds on extra point and field goal attempts . . . Was a 1986 Academic All-American and was named to the Southwest Conference All-Academic Team.

Was Baylor's No. 2 scorer last year, scoring five rushing TDs, one passing TD and one receiving TD for 42 points . . . Caught game winning touchdown pass from Cody Carlson in Texas game . . . Caught at least one pass in every game . . . Most catches came against Wyoming with four . . . named Whataburger Player of the Game after catching three passes for 67 yards and completing a pass for a TD against Louisiana Tech . . . Most receiving yardage came against Texas Tech with 71 yards . . . Caught three passes for 58 yards in Bluebonnet Bowl.

In 1985 was an All-Southwest Conference selection after leading the SWC with an 18.6 yards per catch average . . . Highlight of the year was an 88-yard bomb from Tom Muecke against Arkansas, the second longest reception in Baylor history . . . Enters senior season as Baylor's career fifth-ranked pass catcher with 1,132 receiving yards . . . is 11th-ranked with 62 career catches . . . With repeat of his last two years' performance, will wind up in the No. 3 spot in the BU book for passes caught and receiving yards.

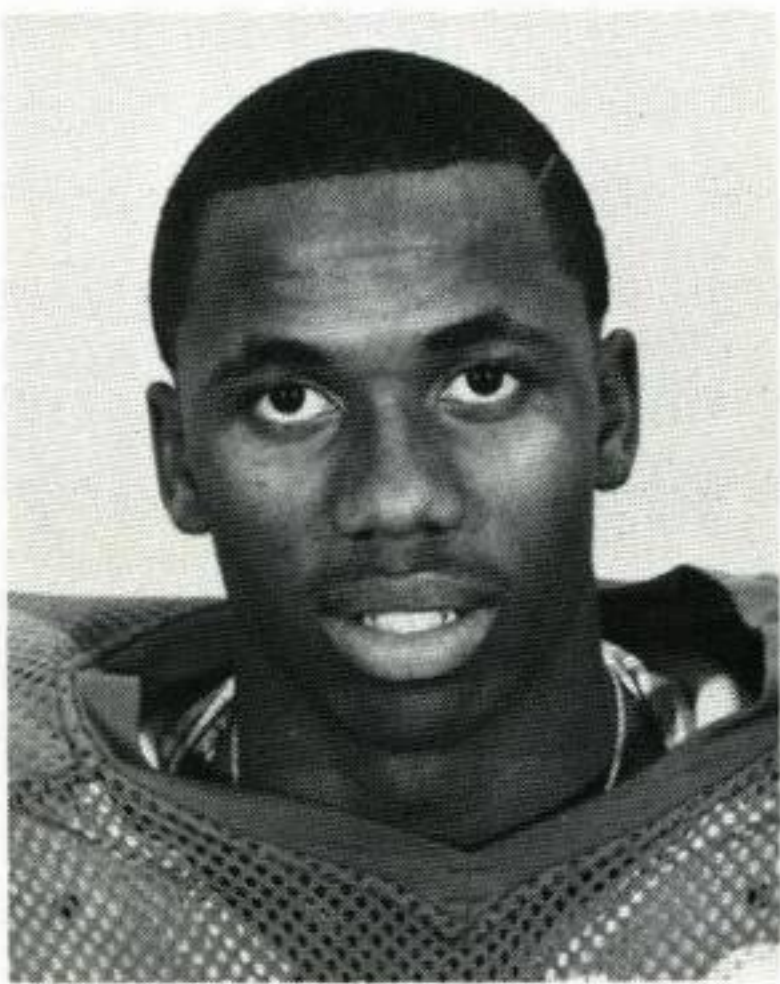
HIGH SCHOOL—Was multi-sport star, earning 10 letters in football, basketball and baseball at Corsicana High . . . Twice an all-district quarterback . . . Led Tigers to zone title in 1981 and 4-A state championship game in 1982 . . . Also all-district in basketball and baseball . . . Son of June and Jayne Clark . . . BORN: November 1, 1964 . . . MAJOR: Business.

CAREER STATISTICS

Receiving						Rushing				
Year	No	Yds	Avg	TD	Long Catch	No	Yds	Avg	TD	Long Run
1984	10	174	17.4	0	25 RU	—				
1985	29	540	18.6	2	88 UA	—				
1986	23	418	18.1	1	56 TT	20	59	2.9	5	13 UW
Totals	62	1,132	18.3	3	88 UA	20	59	2.9	5	13 UW

15 CB RAY CROCKETT
Sophomore...20...5-10...181...Duncanville
(High)...1L

Moved into the starting lineup in the Arkansas game, the eighth of 1987 season . . . In his first start responded with six tackles, two behind the line for six yards in losses, and a pass broken up . . . Was named Whataburger Player of the Game for his performance . . . Followed that up with a fumble recovery and two passes broken up against Rice . . . Notched three tackles in Wyoming, Louisiana Tech, Texas Tech and Texas A&M games as second teamer behind Anthony Coleman . . . Helped Bear secondary lead the Southwest Conference in lowest gain per completion (5.6 yards) and lowest completion percentage (45.0) . . . Despite limited playing time early in the season finished as the third leading tackler among defensive backs with 30, 21 of which were unassisted . . . Totaled six passes broken up . . . Had three tackles and a pass interception in the Bluebonnet Bowl win over Colorado.



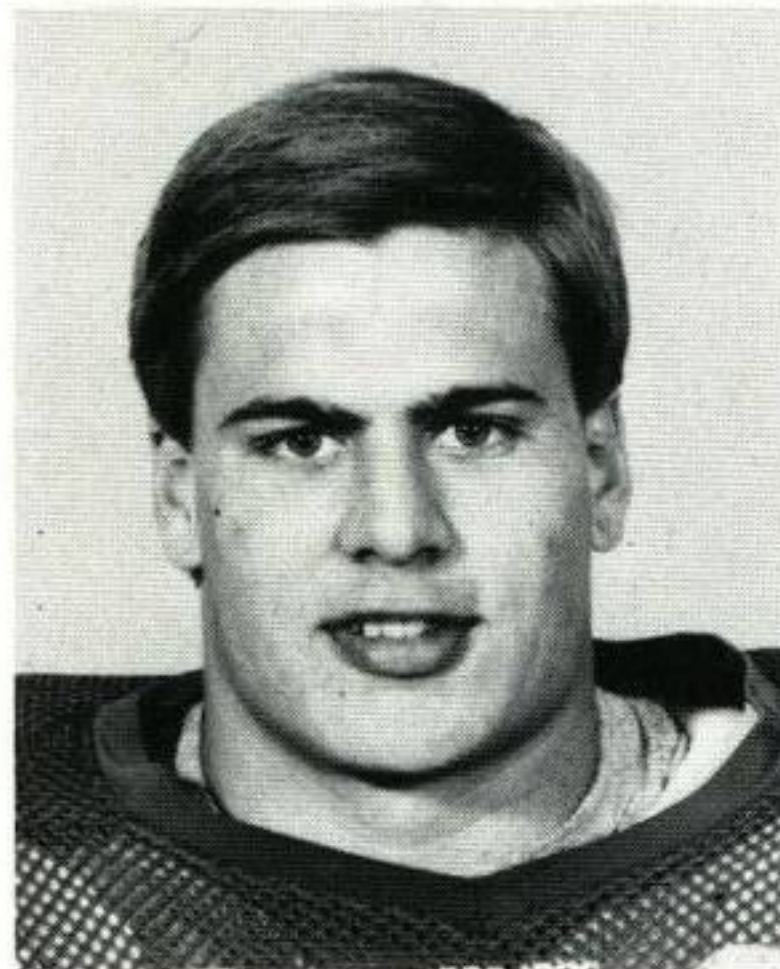
HIGH SCHOOL—Lettered three years in football and three in track for coach Dan Gandy . . . Played quarterback, tailback, split end, cornerback and safety . . . Was All-District 8-5A three years . . . Also All-Metro Dallas . . . Named to DALLAS MORNING NEWS All-Academic Team . . . Football team was 7-3 district co-champs both junior and senior years . . . Son of Charles and Elouise Crockett . . . BORN: January 5, 1967 . . . MAJOR: Business.

CAREER STATISTICS

Year	UT	AT	Total	For Loss	Int	PBU	Fum Rec	Kick Block
1986	21	9	30	2 for 7	0	6	1	0

35 TE KOBE FORNES
Senior...23...6-1...220...Stephenville (High)...3L

Is a versatile player, doubling as starting tight end and blocking back in short-yardage tandem offense . . . Caught three passes for 33 yards in 1986, the longest of which was a 15-yarder against USC . . . Had very high grades as lead blocking back in tandem . . . Has started at tight end two previous seasons . . . In 1986 caught eight passes for 83 yards, an average of 10.4 yards per catch . . . Long reception that year was 16-yarder against Texas A&M . . . Caught two passes in Aggie contest for 25 yards . . . Lettered as freshman on special teams . . . Scored a touchdown when he fell on a fumble in the endzone . . . Has helped Baylor short-yardage offense to incredible success rate past three years.



HIGH SCHOOL—A three-year letterman in football, basketball and track at Stephenville . . . All-CenTex selection for coach Joe Loudermilk . . . Also All-District in basketball . . . Football team went 8-2 senior season as he played running back and linebacker . . . Originally signed with Baylor as defensive back . . . Son of Janey Fornes . . . BORN: September 24, 1964 . . . MAJOR: Business.

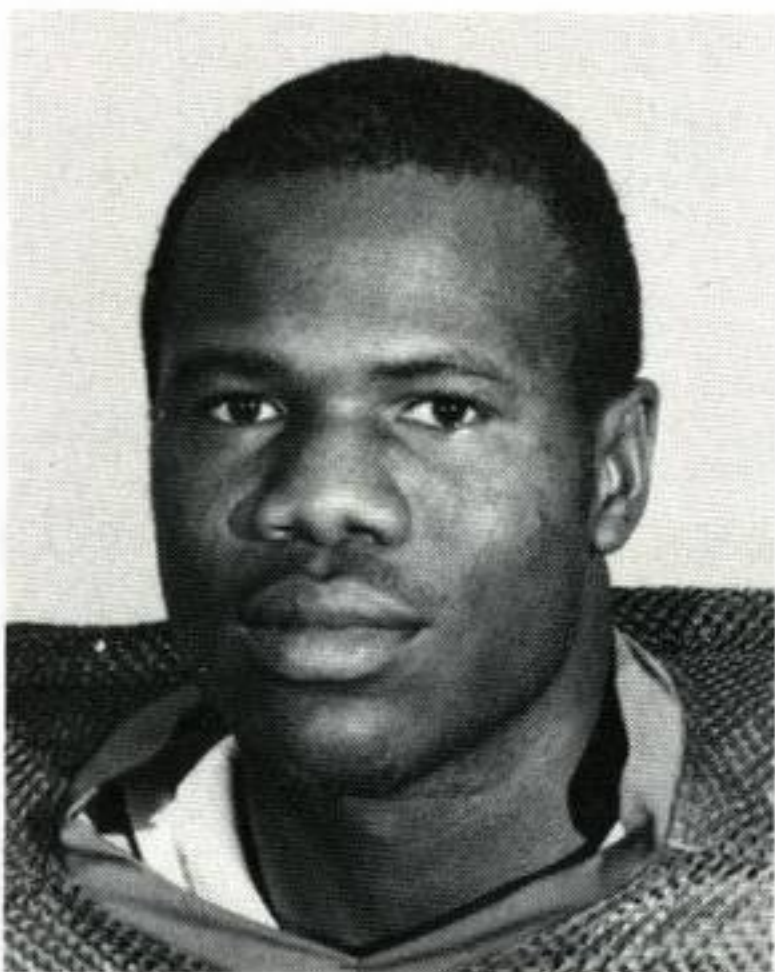
38 WLB

JAMES FRANCIS

Sophomore...20...6-4...222...La Marque (High)...1L

Showed pure athletic ability when he went straight from the Bluebonnet Bowl to the basketball court where he helped the Bears to a second place finish in the Southwest Conference and spot in the finals of the conference tournament . . . Then took a week off and went straight to spring training . . . As true freshman backed up Robert Watters at weakside linebacker . . . Finished fourth among BU linebackers with 21 tackles, 16 of which were unassisted . . . Made one stop behind the line for an eight-yard loss . . . Intercepted a pass and recovered a fumble . . . Top game was six-tackle performance against Rice . . . Followed that up with five against Texas, the last regular season game of the year . . . Had four tackles, one for a three yard loss, in Bluebonnet Bowl.

Made a very positive impact when he joined the basketball team in January . . . In 12 conference games, pulled down 28 rebounds and shot 52 percent from the field . . . Had seven rebounds against Houston and six against Southwest Texas State . . . Is the first Baylor athlete since Del Shofner in 1954 to letter in football and basketball.



CAREER STATISTICS								
Year	UT	AT	Total	For Loss	Int	PBU	Fum Rec	Kick Block
1986	16	5	21	1 for 8	1	0	1	0

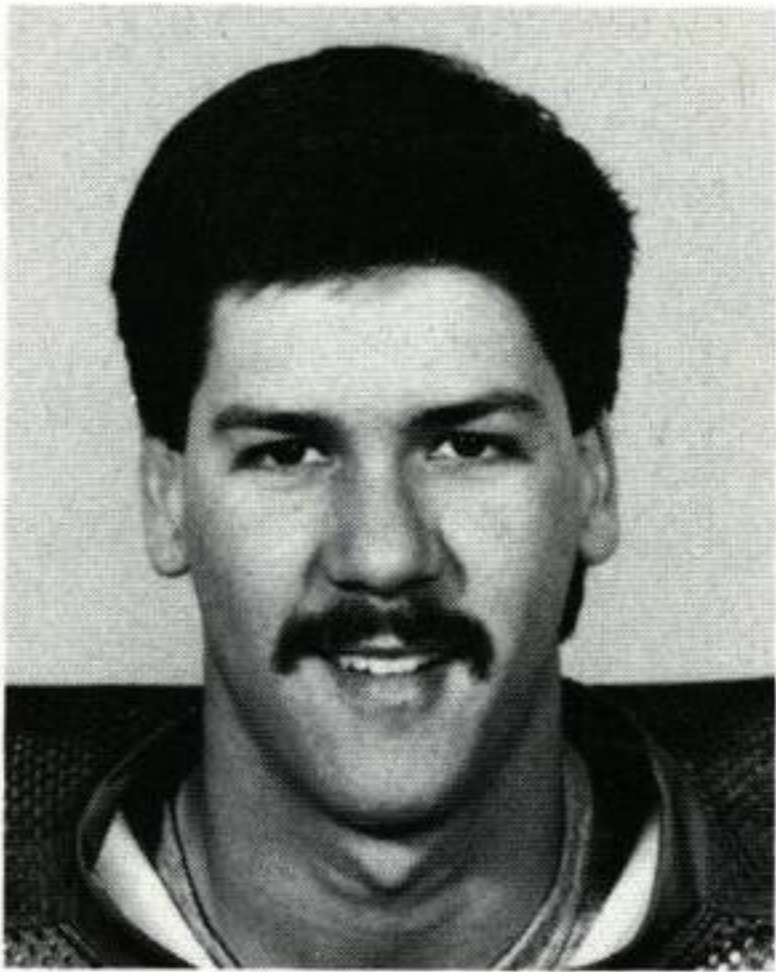
9 QB

BRAD GOEBEL

Freshman...20...6-3...192...Cuero (High)...Squad

Started slowly but finished spring training in a flurry, throwing the ball extremely well and gaining more confidence running the option . . . Is listed behind Ed Lovell at quarterback and should receive a considerable number of snaps this fall . . . Has a build and throwing motion similar to a young Cody Carlson.

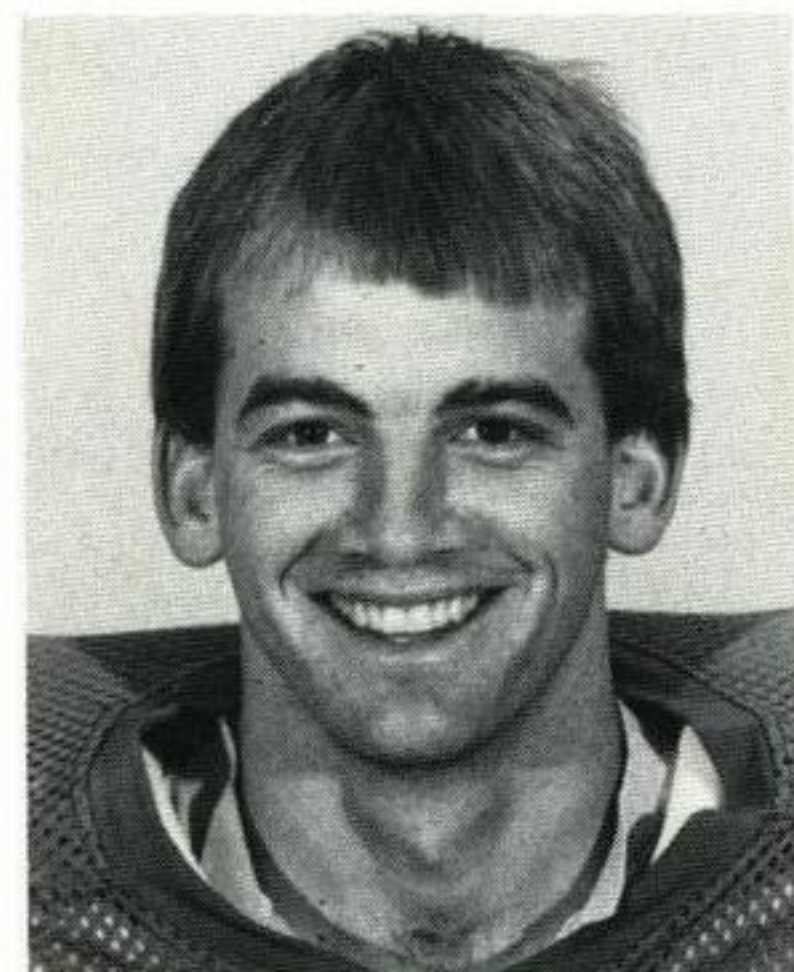
HIGH SCHOOL—TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 100 . . . Threw for 2,526 yards as a senior (most ever in class 3A) and 22 touchdowns as Cuero finished 14-2 and second in the state to Daingerfield . . . Texas Super Team pick by Max Emfinger . . . First team 29-3A . . . First team class 3A All-State by TEXAS SPORTS WRITERS ASSOCIATION . . . Made LUBBOCK AVALANCHE-JOURNAL Fabulous 44 Team . . . Voted the 23rd top recruit in the state by the DALLAS MORNING NEWS . . . Selected to the VICTORIA ADVOCATE first team All-Academic squad last season . . . Was a four-year letterwinner in baseball and a member of two district champions . . . Son of Arlen and Sally Goebel . . . BORN: October 13, 1967, in Cuero . . . MAJOR: Business.



7 FL BOBBY JACK GOFORTH
Sophomore...21...5-9...165...Caldwell (High)...1L

Showed signs in freshman year of becoming a quality college receiver . . . With limited opportunities caught seven passes for 91 yards, an average of 13.0 yards per catch . . . Caught one touchdown pass, an 11-yarder from Cody Carlson in Texas game . . . Long reception of year was 25-yard toss in Rice game.

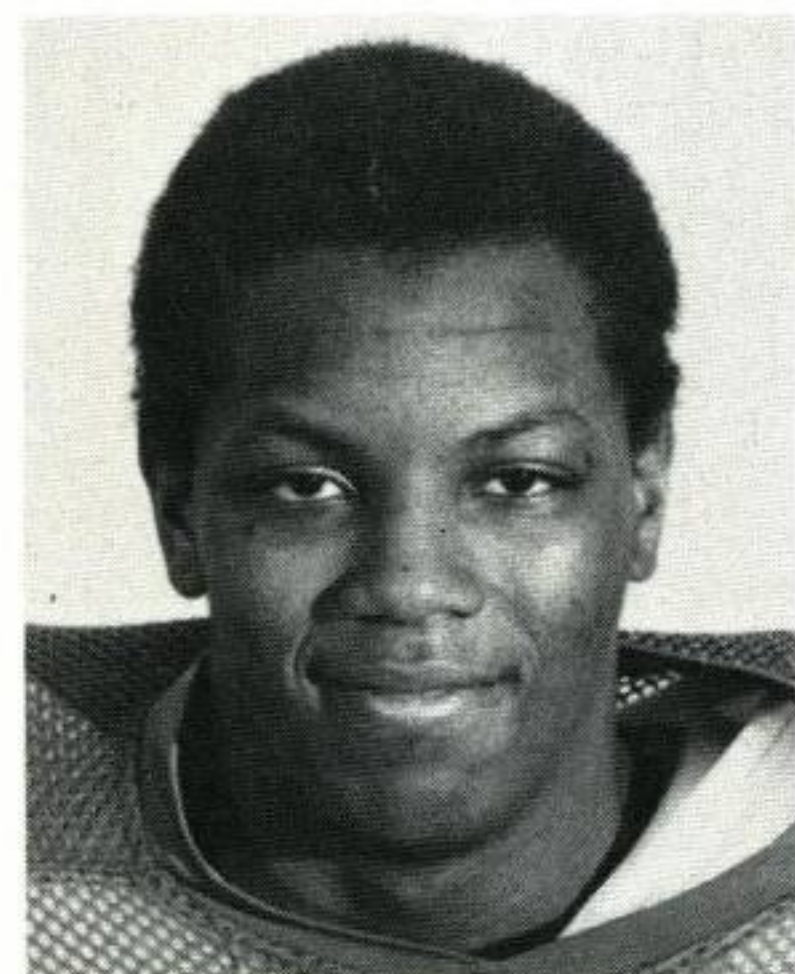
HIGH SCHOOL—Voted to TEXAS FOOTBALL, FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM and HOUSTON CHRONICLE Top 100 teams . . . Voted first team, All-Brazos Valley defensive back by the BRYAN EAGLE . . . Rushed for 711 yards and 15 touchdowns on 135 carries and completed 35 of 82 passes for 505 yards and six touchdowns in 1984 . . . Voted first-team offensive and defensive 23-3A All-District after leading Caldwell into the play-offs . . . Had 17 career interceptions . . . Played for father Bobby Goforth . . . Voted second-team class 3A All-State by the TEXAS SPORTS WRITERS ASSOCIATION . . . Two-time, class 3A state 110-meter hurdle champion . . . Chose Baylor “because of the offensive philosophy, and I wanted to be a part of the Baylor football tradition.” . . . Son of Bobby and Pat Goforth . . . BORN: September 17, 1965 . . . MAJOR: Physical Education.



86 DT HENRY GREEN
Senior...22...6-4...275...San Angelo (Central)...3L

Is ready to come into his own after backing up All-SWC performer Steve Grumbine last year . . . As second-teamer had 13 tackles, two of which were behind the line for 13 yards in losses . . . Also blocked a kick . . . Had four tackles, one for a three yard loss in Bluebonnet Bowl . . . Saw lots of action as sophomore and had 12 tackles, one for a seven-yard loss . . . As freshman played behind All-SWC end Derek Turner and got 14 tackles, eight of them unassisted . . . Caught two runners behind the line for eight yards in losses that year . . . In true freshman season played tight end while redshirting.

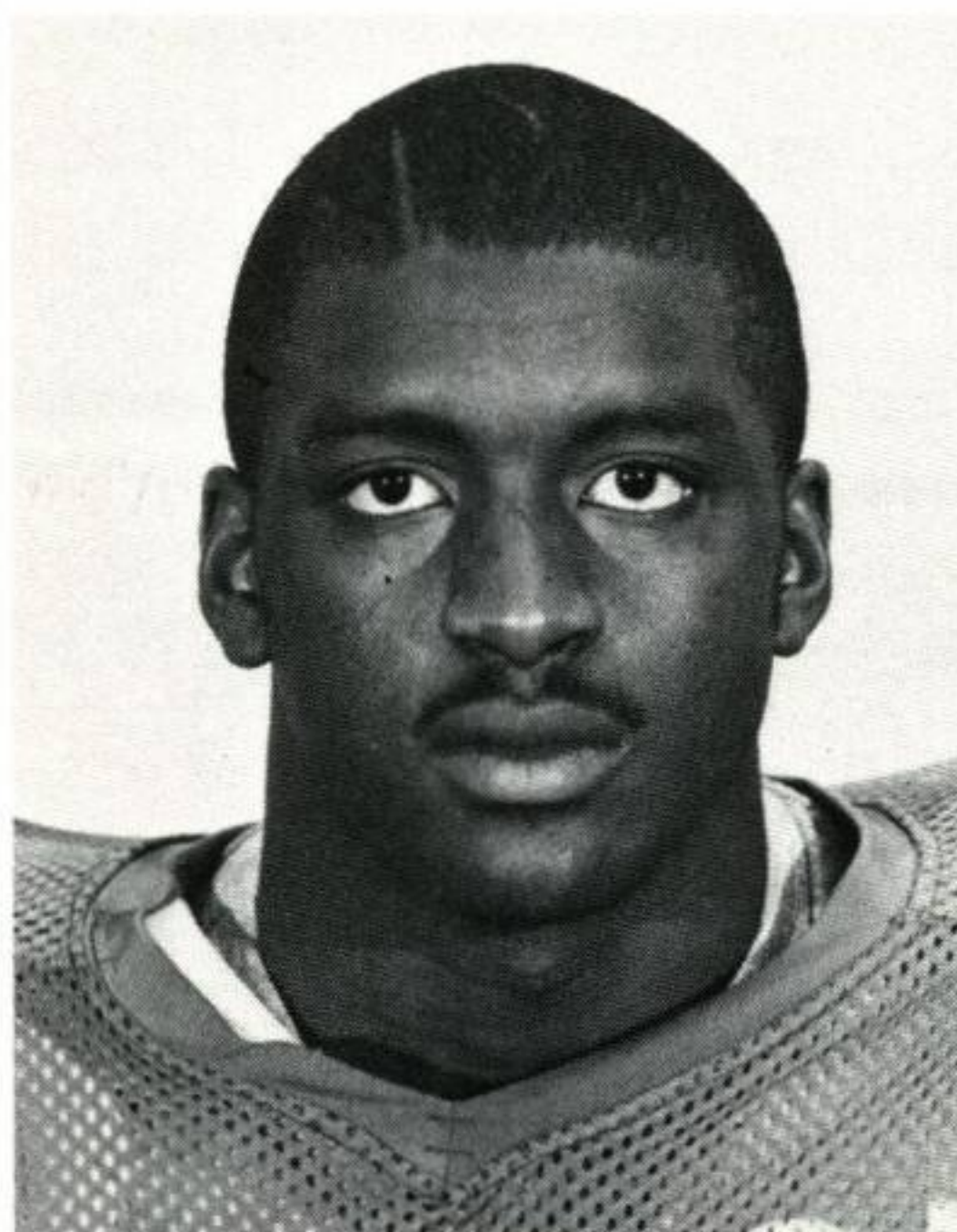
HIGH SCHOOL—Played offensive guard and linebacker for coach Jimmie Keeling at Central . . . Was All-District and honorable mention All-State . . . Earned two letters in football, two in basketball and one in track . . . Football team went 22-11 in three years, including 9-4 and the District 4-5A championship his senior year . . . Son of Henry and Wanda Green . . . BORN: July 1, 1965 . . . MAJOR: Computer Science.



CAREER STATISTICS

Year	UT	AT	Total	For Loss	Int	PBU	Fum Rec	Kick Block
1984	8	6	14	2 for 8	0	1	0	0
1985	7	5	12	1 for 7	0	0	0	0
1986	7	6	13	2 for 3	0	0	0	1
Totals	22	17	39	5 for 18	0	1	0	1

93 DE Eugene HALL



Junior. . .21. . .6-4. . .240. . .Houston (Yates). . .2L

Could become Baylor's next great defensive end if last spring is any indication of things to come . . . Was voted Most Outstanding Defensive Player by teammates at the conclusion of spring drills . . . Established himself as team leader on defense . . . Was part of two-man rotation last fall . . . Had 31 tackles, 21 of which were unassisted . . . Had five tackles behind the line for 16 yards in losses . . . Also recovered a fumble . . . Bears topped the Southwest Conference in rushing defense, allowing only 88.8 yards a game on the ground . . . Top individual game came against Arkansas with five stops and SMU and Houston with four.

As a freshman had 24 unassisted and six assisted tackles . . . Had four stops behind the line resulting in 26 yards in losses . . . Also had a fumble recovery against SMU . . . Top game that year was against Texas Tech when he won Southwest Conference Defensive Player of the Week honors . . . Had three sacks for 18 yards in losses in the game . . . Redshirted in 1984.

HIGH SCHOOL—Was primarily known as a basketball player at Yates, lettering three years in hoops . . . Did not play football until his senior year, but earned numerous all-star honors . . . Picked as the state's 50th player in the HOUSTON CHRONICLE Top 100 poll . . . TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 95 player . . . HOUSTON CHRONICLE All-Greater Houston selection . . . All-District selection for coach Luther Booker . . . Team had a 14-2 record and reached state finals . . . Won basketball letters and was a second-team All-District pick . . . Son of Eugene and Gloria Hall . . . BORN: April 1, 1966 . . . MAJOR: Business Management.

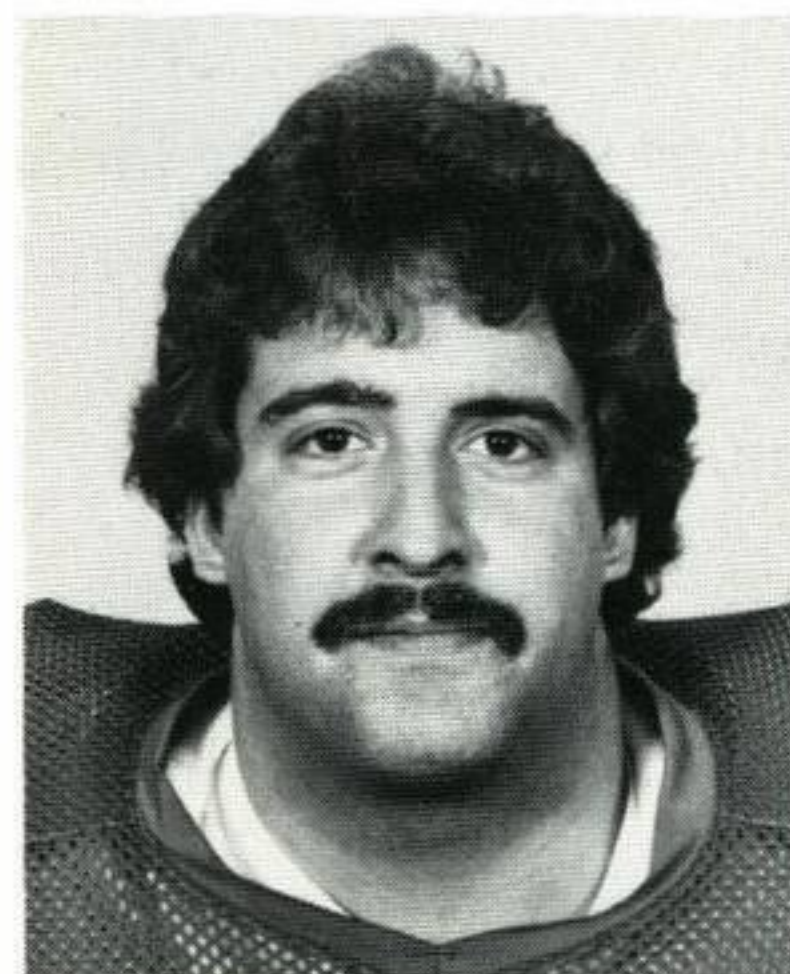
CAREER STATISTICS

Year	UT	AT	Total	For Loss	Int	PBU	Fum Rec	Kick Block
1985	24	6	30	4 for 26	0	0	1	0
1986	21	10	31	5 for 16	0	0	1	0
Totals	45	16	61	9 for 42	0	0	2	0

73 OT TERRY HANCOCK
Senior...22...6-5...271...Austin (Anderson)...1L

Won a battle with Dennis Smith for the starting right offensive tackle spot last spring . . . Has been in the program five years . . . Saw most action last season with 264 plays as a substitute behind Don Robinson . . . Has experience as part of Baylor's rotating system in the offensive line.

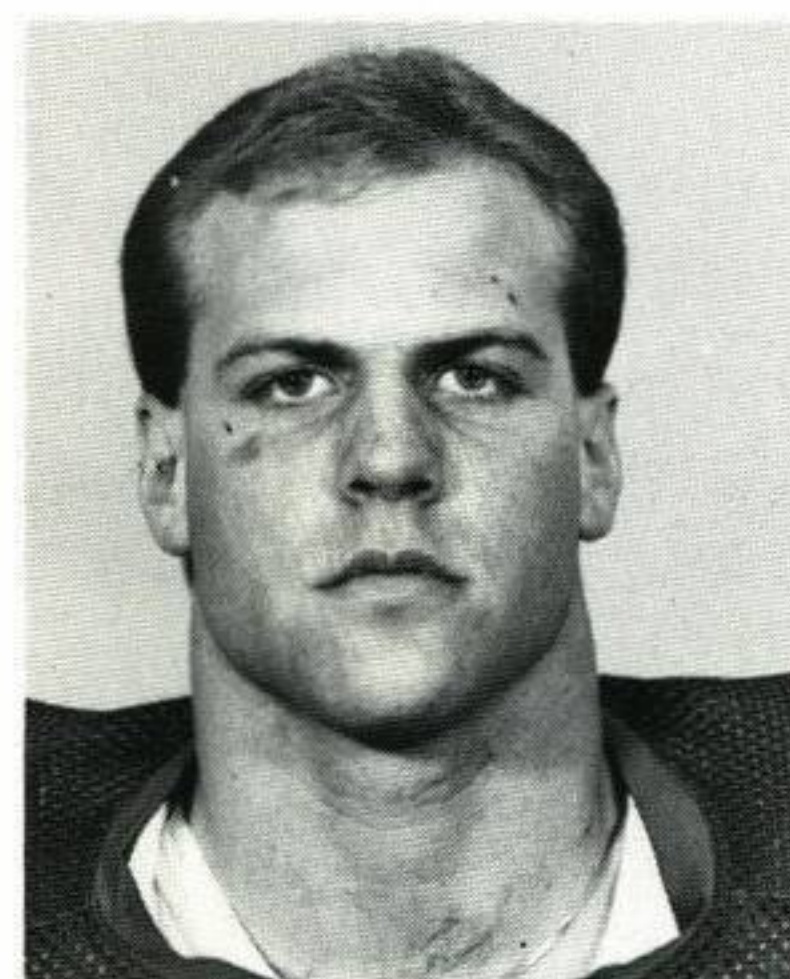
HIGH SCHOOL—Was three-time letterman in football and track at Anderson for coach Jim Acker . . . Was outstanding discus thrower . . . Played both offensive and defensive tackle . . . Was All-District 26-5A in 1982 . . . Son of Lee Hancock and Sue Morrey . . . BORN: November 27, 1964 . . . MAJOR: Communications.



55 LB GARY HAYS
Sophomore...19...6-1...224...Houston (Klein)...1L

Enters the fall as starting middle linebacker, a key element in Baylor's defensive hopes . . . Gained valuable experience last season as a freshman, getting in on 100 plays . . . Made two tackles and knocked down a pass.

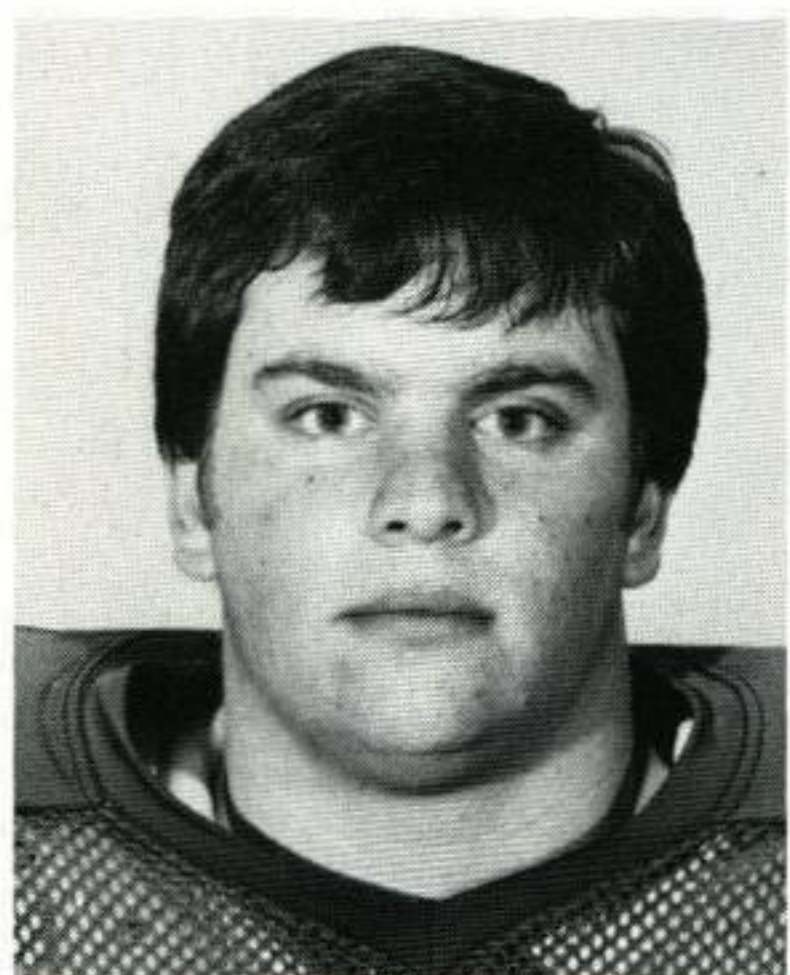
HIGH SCHOOL—TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 30 . . . Second team Class 5A All-State by the TEXAS SPORTS WRITERS ASSOCIATION . . . A three-time first team 15-5A All-District selection . . . Two-time All-Greater Houston pick by the HOUSTON CHRONICLE . . . FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM Top 100 . . . DALLAS TIMES HERALD Top 100 . . . Started 45 consecutive games for the Bearkats . . . Winner of the HOUSTON CHRONICLE Scholar-Athlete Award (ranked in the top 10 percent of his senior class that numbers 576 with a 3.89 GPA) . . . For his career, Hays kicked 93 extra points, 15 field goals and punted for a 38.3 average . . . Two-time All-League catcher in baseball . . . Son of Ken and Kay Hays . . . Dad is an FBI agent . . . Born May 9, 1968, in Houston . . . MAJOR: Computer Science.



68 C MIKE HENSLEY
Senior...22...6-3...260...Mesquite (High)...2L

Is scheduled to hold down the No. 2 center position behind Paul Stuart . . . Has played both guard and center in his career . . . Took 100 snaps last year as reserve center.

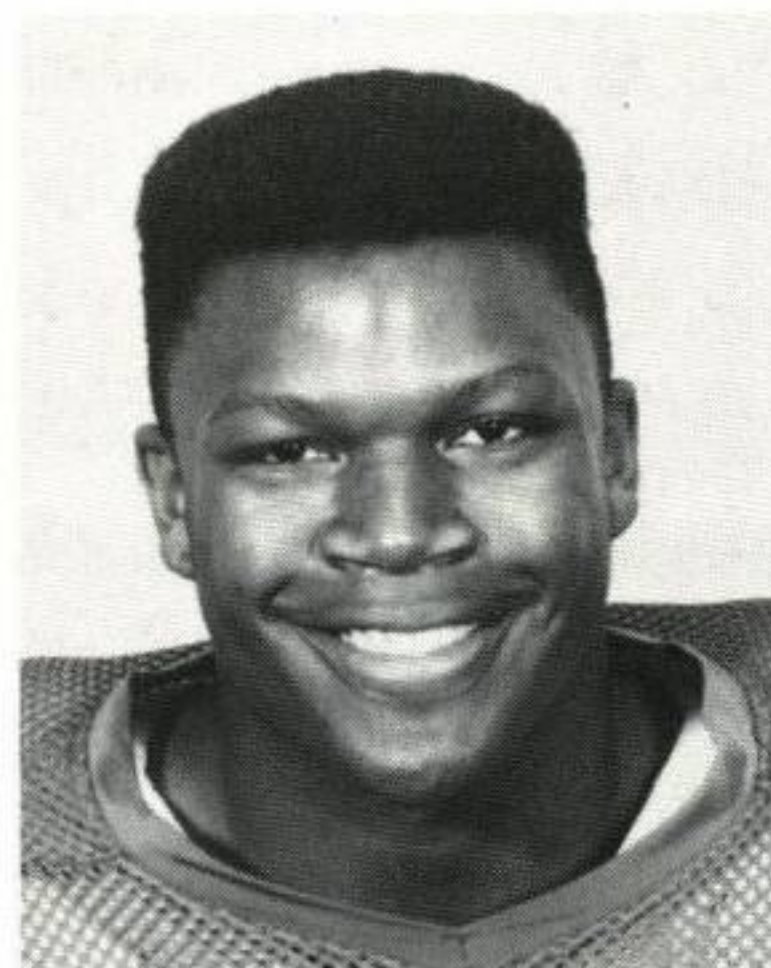
HIGH SCHOOL—Played offensive guard and defensive end for coach Tommy Hudspeth at Mesquite . . . Team was 19-10-1 in three years on the varsity . . . Won two letters in football . . . First-team All-District 9-5A selection . . . Named to FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM Top 100, HOUSTON POST Hunted 100, LUBBOCK AVALANCHE-JOURNAL Fabulous 44, DALLAS TIMES HERALD All-Metro, TEXAS FOOTBALL Blue Chip and TEXAS-ARKANSAS FOOTBALL Top 90 team . . . Also Adidas High School All-American . . . Son of Delbert and Norma Hensley . . . BORN: November 12, 1964 . . . MAJOR: Business.



81 LB REGGIE HOWARD
Freshman...19...6-3...246...Plano (High)...Squad

Was moved from defensive end to linebacker in spring and showed good potential . . . Will back up Gary Hays in the middle . . . Is a good athlete and has tools to be a fine linebacker in time . . . Will not have to wait to play as depth at linebacker is a major concern.

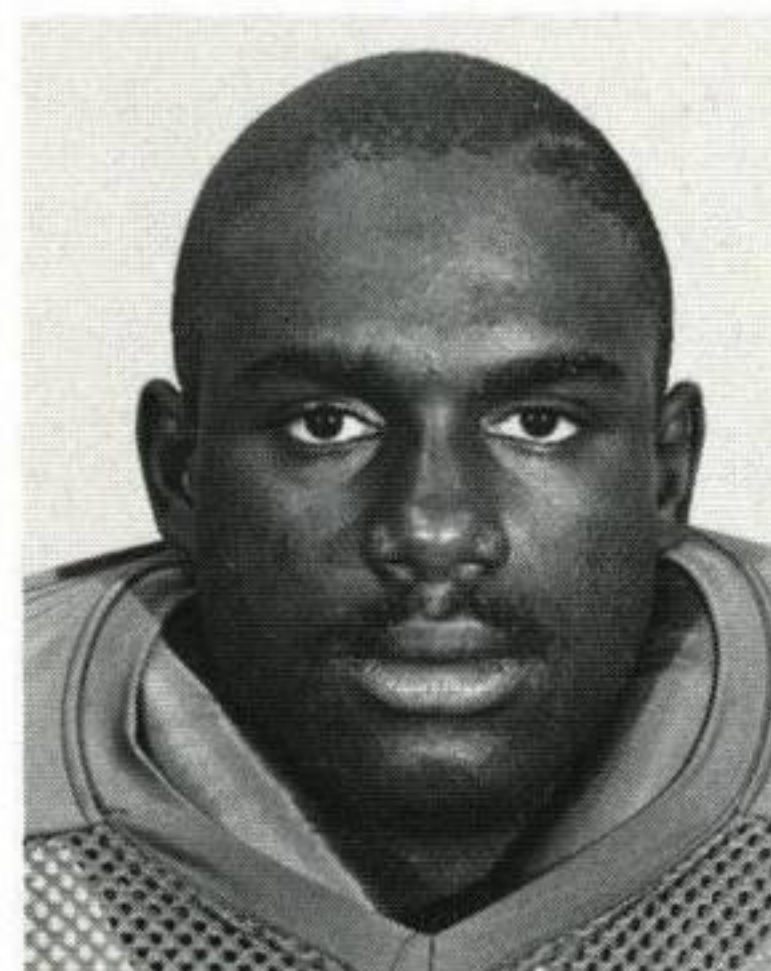
HIGH SCHOOL—TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 100 . . . First team 12-5A All-District . . . Honorable mention DALLAS TIMES HERALD All-Metro . . . Second team DALLAS MORNING NEWS All-Star . . . Team captain . . . A three-year letterwinner at Plano, Howard helped the Wildcats to almost 30 wins . . . Also competed in track for the Wildcats . . . Howard finished third in the district in discus . . . Son of Marvin and Caroline Howard . . . BORN: January 21, 1968, in Mt. Pleasant . . . MAJOR: Marketing.



31 HB JAMES JARMON
Junior...22...5-10...197...Giddings (High)...Squad

Made big strides last spring and moved up to second team at the right halfback spot behind Charles Perry . . . Has good speed and strength . . . Was in 34 plays last year and carried the ball 12 times for 110 yards, an average of 9.1 yards a rush . . . Also caught a pass for 17-yard gain.

HIGH SCHOOL—Picked as state's 33rd best recruit in HOUSTON CHRONICLE Top 100 poll . . . Listed on TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 95 list . . . FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM Top 100 . . . AUSTIN AMERICAN-STATESMAN All-Central Texas Team . . . First-Team All-District 23-3a as tailback and safety . . . Also All-District in basketball and ran on state championship 400- and 1,600-meter relay teams . . . Played for coach Russell Roberts . . . Cousin of former Rice star Earl Cooper and Texas A&M standout Thomas Sanders . . . Son of Howard Jarmon and Annie Mea Lee . . . BORN: September 4, 1965 . . . MAJOR: Business.

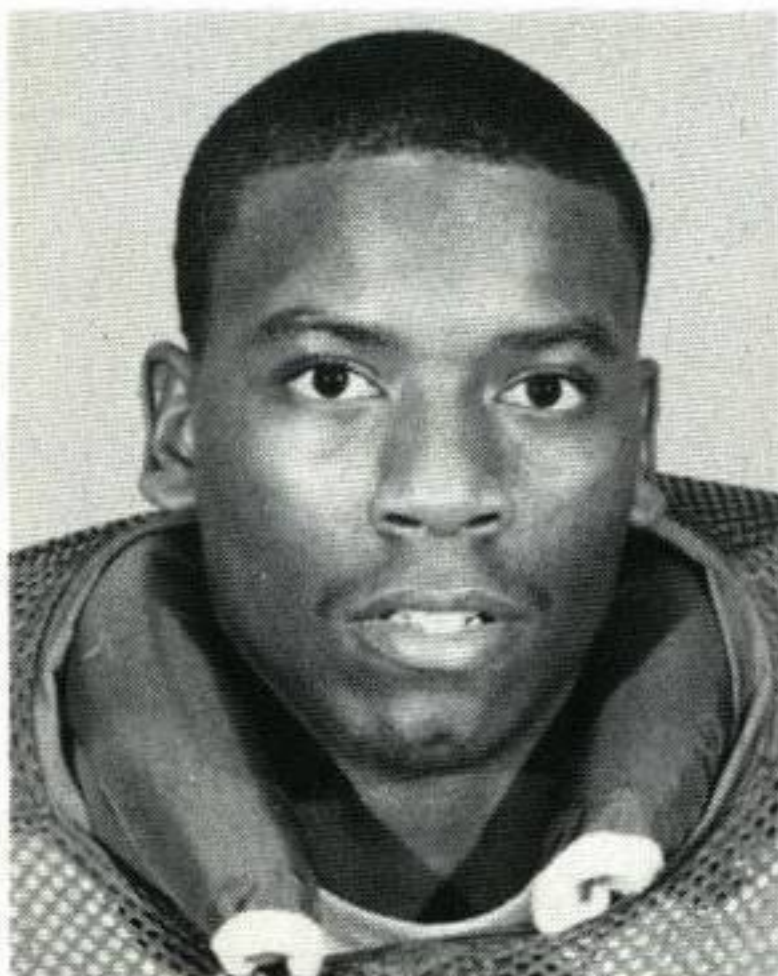


18 QB
ED LOVELL

Sophomore...20...6-0...196...La Marque (High)...1L

Enters the fall as the No. 1 quarterback after backing up Cody Carlson last season . . . Had good spring, although he missed two weeks with bruised knee . . . Played sparingly in 1986 backing up Carlson . . . Completed 19 of 41 passes for 290 yards and two touchdowns . . . Was intercepted five times and completed 46.3 percent of his passes . . . Started Rice game when Carlson was injured and hit 12 of 22 for 208 yards and a touchdown . . . Scoring toss was a 25-yarder to John Simpson . . . Completed three of six passes for 29 yards in Bluebonnet Bowl.

HIGH SCHOOL—Named to TEXAS FOOTBALL, HOUSTON CHRONICLE and FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM Top 100 recruiting lists . . . Also named to HOUSTON CHRONICLE All-Greater Houston team . . . Made Southwest Blue Chip Team . . . All-District 24-5A quarterback . . . As a senior, completed 104 of 246 passes for 1,607 yards and 12 touchdowns . . . Also rushed for 212 yards, playing for coach Hugh Massey . . . Also earned baseball letters . . . Son of Edward and Alice Lovell . . . BORN: July 17, 1967 . . . MAJOR: Physical Education.



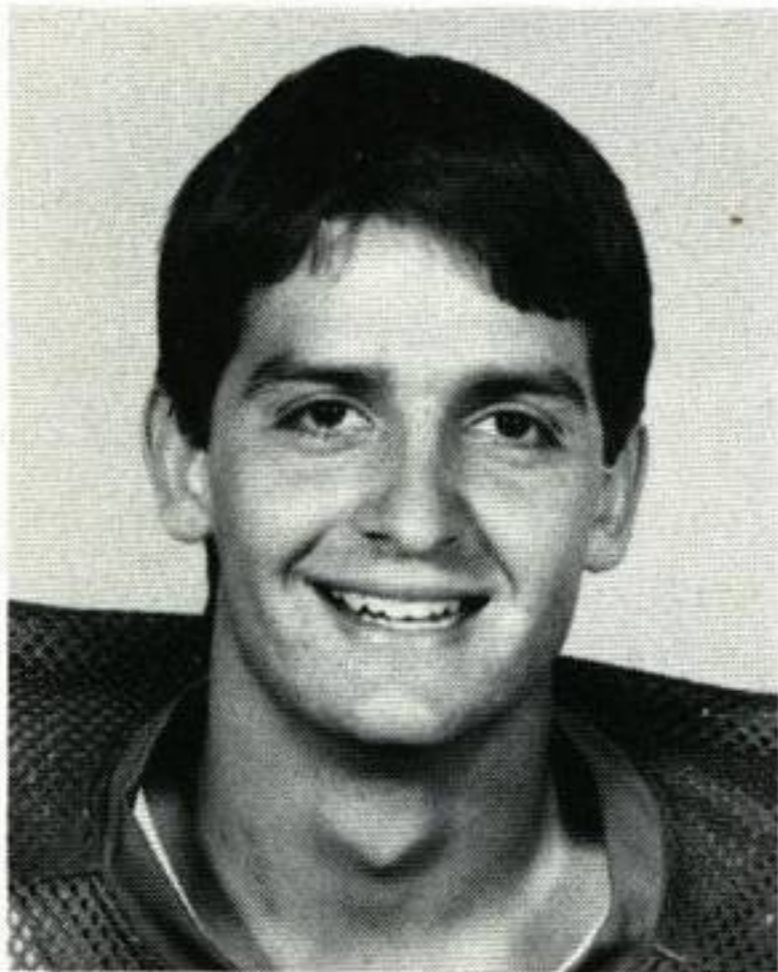
CAREER STATISTICS								
Year	Att	Comp	Int	Yds	Pct	TD	LG	Tot Off
1986	41	19	5	290	46.3	2	25 RU	372

49 K
MARK MAHLER

Junior...5-8...165...Belton (High)...1L

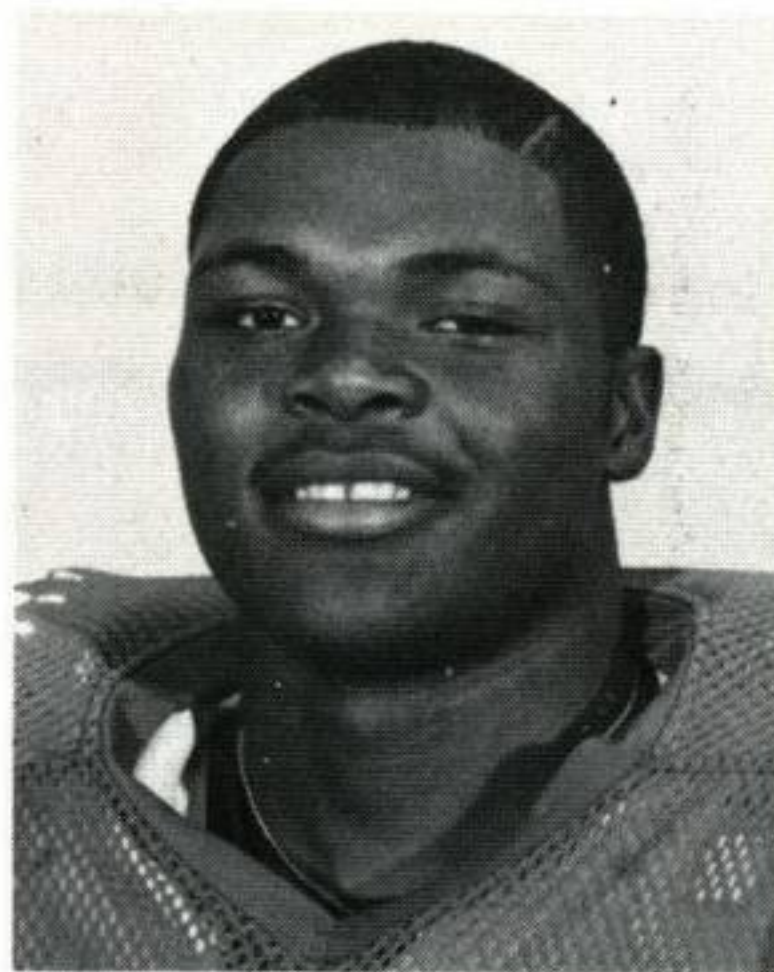
A strong-legged kicker who shares duties with Terry Syler . . . Is called upon mainly for long field goal attempts and kick-offs . . . Last year hit five of nine field goals and did a good job on kickoffs . . . All of his attempts were from 40 yards and out, while all of Syler's were inside 40 . . . Mahler hit field goals from 42, 45, 42, 41 and 48 yards . . . He and Syler combined for 17 field goals last season, a school record . . . Only misses were from 45, 50, and 51 yards (twice).

HIGH SCHOOL—Played for coach Dick Stafford at Belton . . . Son of Bob and Suma Mahler . . . BORN: February 19, 1967 . . . MAJOR: Business.



24 HB JEFFREY MURRAY
Sophomore...20...5-10...215...Houston
(Sterling)...1L

Led all Southwest Conference freshman in tandem offense last season with 663 yards . . . Had 459 rushing, Baylor's top figure, and 204 receiving, BU's No. 3 ranking . . . Rushed the ball 106 times and caught 19 passes . . . Scored three touchdowns, all rushing . . . Averaged 4.3 yards a carry and 10.7 a completion . . . Opened the season not even listed on the Baylor two-deep, moved up to second team in USC (third) game and started the fourth (Texas Tech) game . . . Rushed for 42 yards on seven carries in his first start . . . Had another 42 the next week against Houston . . . Had a season high of 55 yards on 11 carries in SMU game . . . Also caught three passes for 32 yards versus Ponies . . . Had 35 yards rushing on 11 carries in Bluebonnet Bowl . . . Grabbed two passes for 18 yards as well . . . Long rush of year was 33-yarder against Louisiana Tech and long reception was 28-yarder at Texas Tech.



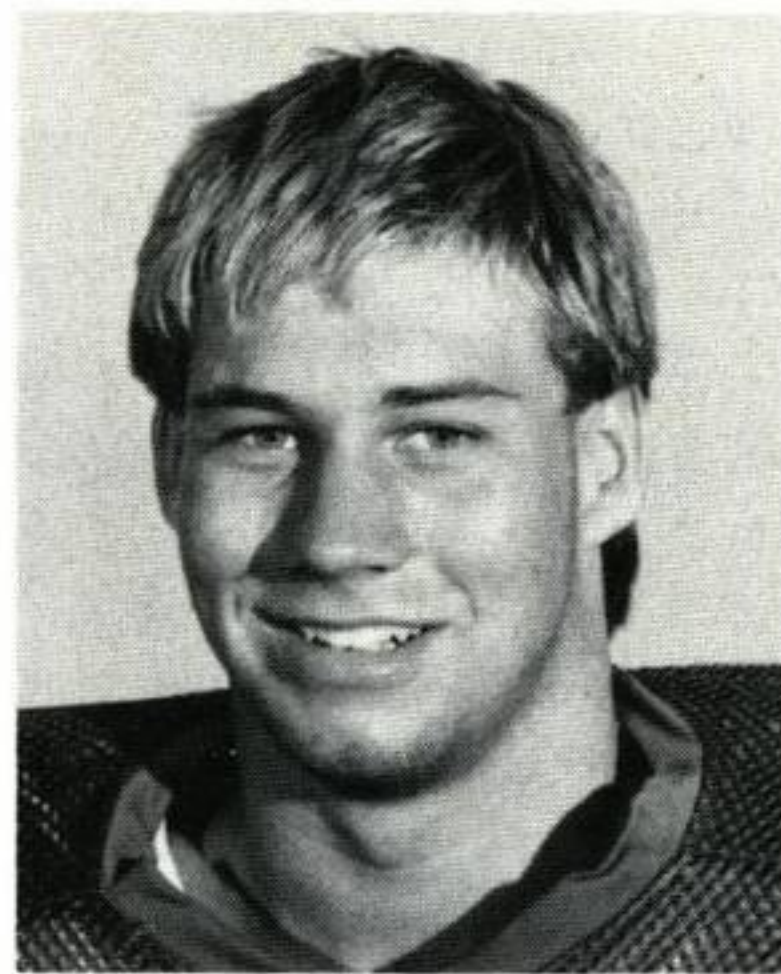
HIGH SCHOOL—Played tailback and punted for coach Tom Hendricks at Sterling . . . Lettered three years in football and track . . . Was All-Greater Houston by HOUSTON POST and HOUSTON CHRONICLE . . . Named to TEXAS FOOTBALL and HOUSTON CHRONICLE Top 100 recruit lists . . . Voted first-team All-District 25-5A . . . Teams went 20-4-1 his last two years . . . Team reached quarterfinals senior year . . . Son of Martha Murray . . . BORN: October 21, 1966 . . . MAJOR: Physical Education.

90 DT GREG OEFINGER
Freshman...19...6-5...247...San Antonio
(Churchill)...Squad

Came on strong in spring training and ended up listed behind Henry Green at left defensive tackle . . . Will receive considerable opportunities in Baylor's four-man rotation at tackle . . . With added size and experience should be fine tackle.

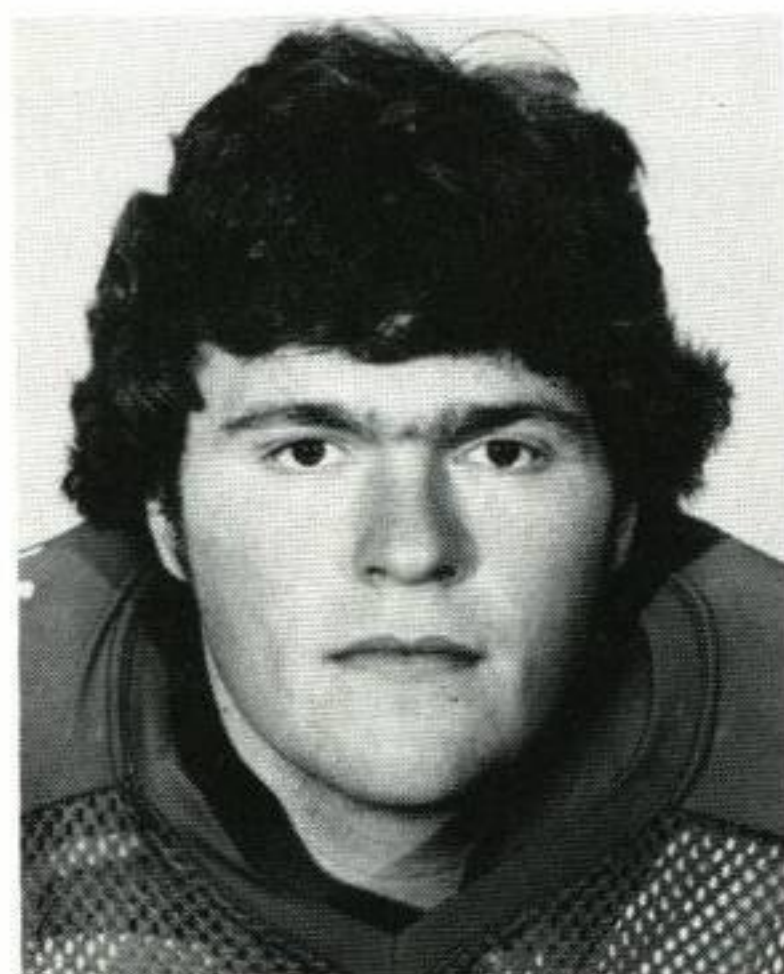
HIGH SCHOOL—First team All-State 5A selection by TEXAS SPORTS WRITERS ASSOCIATION at San Antonio Churchill . . . Also named to Texas Super Team by Max Emfinger . . . All-District 27-5A for coach Jerry Comalánder . . . Named All-City by SAN ANTONIO EXPRESS-NEWS . . .

Son of Robert and Kathy Oefinger . . . BORN: November 17, 1967 . . . MAJOR: Business.



71 OG JEFF PALMER
Senior...22...6-5...269...Grand Prairie (High)...3L

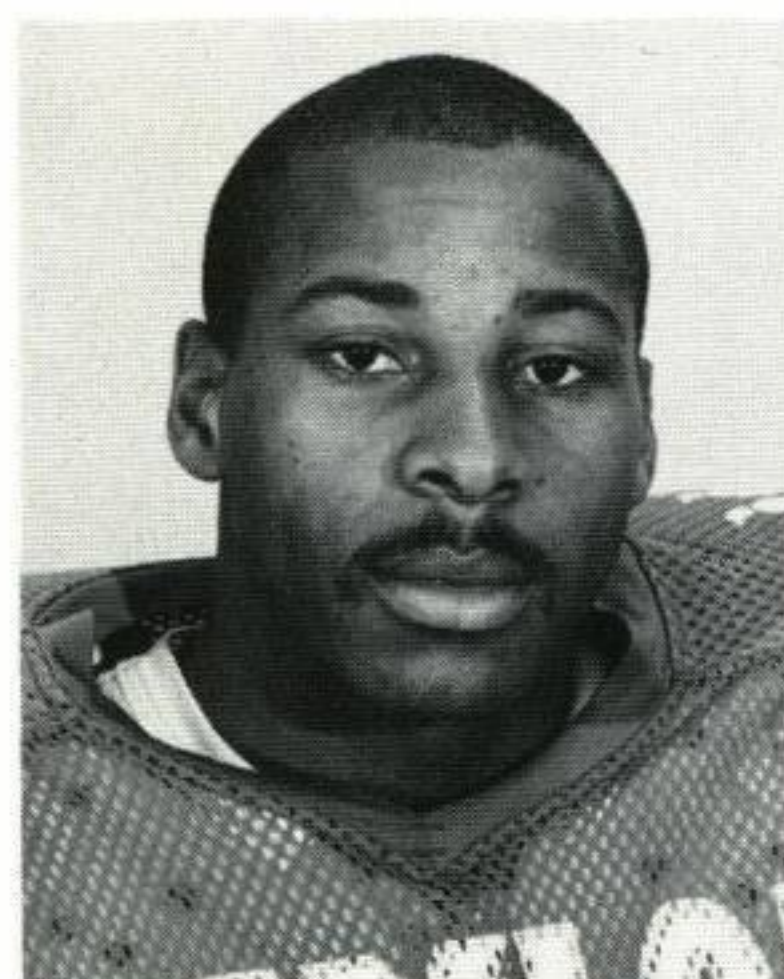
Assumes the starting position at left guard after playing behind Kyle Lane there last year . . . Was in on 355 plays in 1986 because of Baylor's liberal substitution scheme . . . Has also played tackle in his career . . . Has done extremely well when called upon . . . Was in on 176 plays as a sophomore playing behind Joel Porter at tackle . . . As freshman notched 254 snaps and was a starter at left guard in a couple of games . . . Injured a knee against TCU and missed rest of year and the following spring . . . Redshirted in 1983.



HIGH SCHOOL—Three-year starter at offensive and defensive tackle for coach Ken Murray at Grand Prairie . . . Also lettered four years in track as shot putter . . . In 1981 Grand Prairie finished 10-3 and was 8-5A champion before being defeated in quarterfinals . . . Two-time All-District selection . . . Chosen to TEXAS FOOTBALL Blue Chip Team, TEXAS-ARKANSAS FOOTBALL Top 30, HOUSTON POST Hunted 100, DALLAS TIMES HERALD All-Metro Team and FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM Top 100 Team . . . Played in coaches annual all-star game . . . Son of Loy Dan and Virgie Mae Palmer . . . Married, wife's name is Martha . . . BORN: October 2, 1964 . . . MAJOR: Business.

37 HB CHARLES PERRY
Junior...21...5-10...202...Bryan (High)...2L

Nailed down the starting right halfback spot in spring training after starting six games last year . . . Split time with Randy Rutledge in 1986 and wound up gaining 294 yards on 74 carries . . . Also caught 19 passes for 294 yards . . . Opened the season starting against Wyoming and had 61 yards, including a 28-yarder, his longest run of the year . . . That run went for a touchdown . . . Scored four rushing TDs overall and one receiving . . . Returned four kickoffs for 80 yards . . . Longest return was for 23 yards against Louisiana Tech.



Started against Wyoming, Texas Tech, SMU, Texas A&M, TCU and Houston . . . Missed the SMU game with a bad ankle . . . Caught passes in nine of the ten games and rushed the ball in every one . . . Carried 16 times for 46 yards against USC, 10 for 43 versus Louisiana Tech and 12 for 40 yards in Houston contest . . . Caught three passes in three games and two in another four . . . Scored a two-point conversion (vs. Wyoming) in addition to his five TDs.

As freshman did not play until midway through the season but showed flashes of brilliance . . . Carried ball 12 times for 108 yards, an average of nine yards per carry . . . Had season high of 63 yards in TCU game, including a long run of 55 yards for a touchdown . . . Caught five passes for 73 yards in inaugural season . . . Longest reception was 24-yarder versus Texas Tech . . . Scored a touchdown in Arkansas game on nine-yard pass reception . . . Led Bears in rushing in Liberty Bowl with 45 yards on seven carries . . . Touched the ball 17 times in 1985 and averaged 10.6 yards a carry.

HIGH SCHOOL—Had brilliant high school sports career . . . Was voted 18th best recruit in Texas by the DALLAS MORNING NEWS and 31st player according to the DALLAS TIMES HERALD . . . Named to FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM Top 100 and HOUSTON CHRONICLE Top 100 lists . . . Made TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 30 list . . . Also named to HOUSTON CHRONICLE Super 60 Team . . . TEXAS SPORTS

WRITERS ASSOCIATION first team 5A all-state pick . . . Made BRYAN EAGLE All-Brazos Valley Team and was Player of the Year in that poll . . . In senior season rushed for 1,523 yards (6.1 yards per carry), scored 23 touchdowns and caught 22 passes for 177 yards . . . Finished with nine 100-yard games while leading Bryan to a 12-1 season . . . Best high school game was 201 yard performance on 20 carries and three touchdowns against Roundrock Westwood . . . Won three football and track letters and one in basketball . . . In three football seasons, his team had a 26-8-1 record . . . Qualified for regional finals as long jumper three years and reached state finals once . . . Was a consistent 24-foot plus long jumper . . . Basketball team won state his senior year . . . Played football for coach Merril Green . . . Son of Frank and Geneva Perry . . . BORN: September 28, 1966 . . . MAJOR: Business.

CAREER STATISTICS

Rushing

Year	G	Att	Yds	Avg	TD	LG	No	Yds	Avg	TD	LG
1985	11	12	108	9.0	2	55 TCU	5	73	14.6	1	24 TT
1986	10	74	294	4.0	4	28 UW	19	188	9.9	1	22 TT
Totals	21	86	402	4.7	6	55 TCU	24	261	10.9	2	24 TT

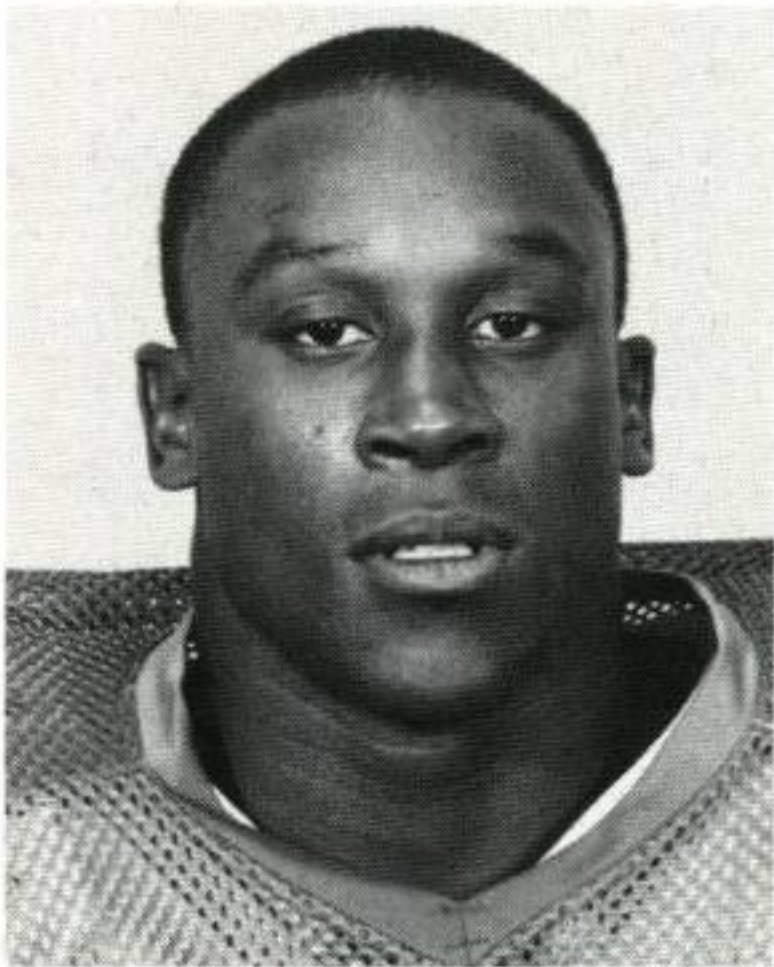
Receiving



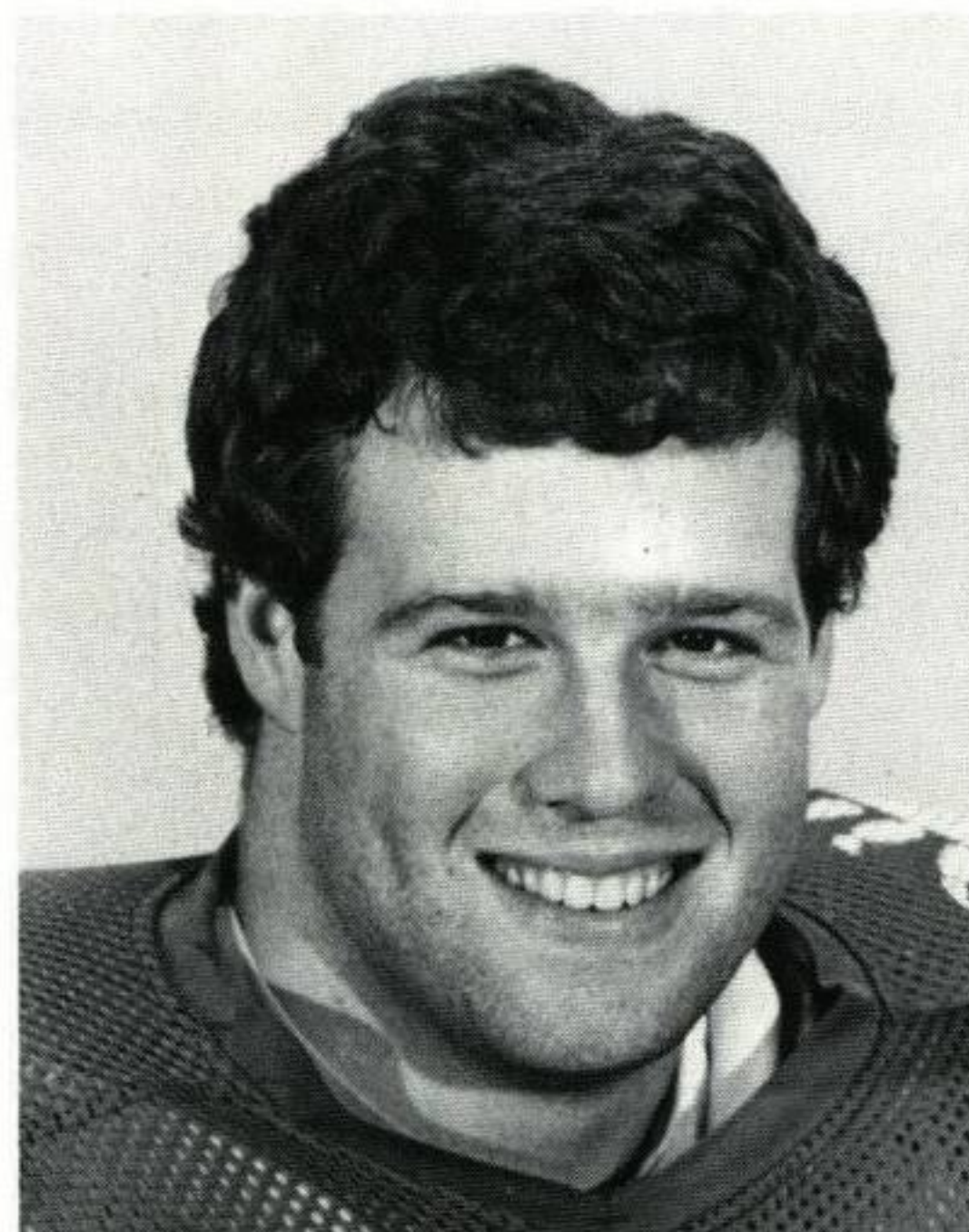
48 DE BIVIN POOLE
Senior...22...5-10...206...Coral Gables, Fla.
(High)...2L

Came to Baylor as a running back and was switched to linebacker . . . Last spring was moved to defensive end and showed excellent potential . . . Forte is the pass rush . . . Uses excellent speed and quickness to apply pressure . . . Is slated to back up Eugene Hall on the left side.

HIGH SCHOOL—All-County and All-City running back for coach Gary Chormely at Coral Gables High . . . Was team captain . . . Led county in rushing and was second in scoring . . . Team posted 24-5 record in his three years on the varsity . . . Went undefeated sophomore year . . . Lettered two years in track and three in football . . . Son of Clearence and Inez Poole . . . BORN: October 20, 1964 . . . MAJOR: Physical Education.



65 Joel PORTER Offensive Tackle



Senior. . .22. . .6-4. . .275. . .Arkadelphia, Ark. (High). . .3L

Baylor coach Grant Teaff flatly states Porter is one of the best offensive linemen in the nation . . . A candidate for Outland and Lombardi Awards as well as All-American . . . Chosen All-Southwest Conference last season by ASSOCIATED PRESS, UNITED PRESS INTERNATIONAL, DALLAS MORNING NEWS, HOUSTON POST, DALLAS TIMES HERALD, WACO TRIBUNE-HERALD and SAN ANTONIO LIGHT . . . Anchored a Baylor line last season that paved the way for an average of 438.8 yards a game, the nation's fifth highest total . . . Graded out in the mid 90 percent range all season.

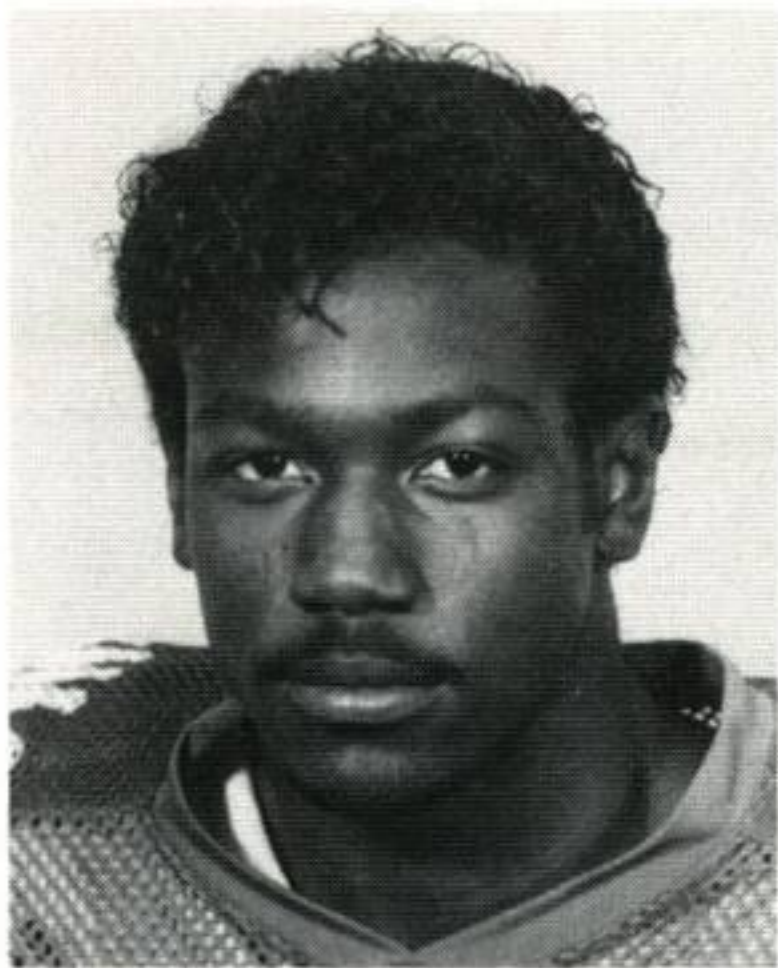
A four-year starter with size (6-4, 275), strength (565 lb. bench press) and intelligence (Dean's List student) . . . Named to Sophomore All-American team by FOOTBALL NEWS two years ago . . . That honor came in only his first year as a tackle . . . Played guard in 1984 . . . Was starting as a true freshman but a shoulder injury sidelined him for the year and earned him a hardship redshirt . . . Is one of the most quotable football players in the SWC.

HIGH SCHOOL—Played offensive tackle for coach John Outlaw at Arkadelphia High . . . Earned three letters in football and track . . . Picked as the No. 2 line prospect in the Southwest by Max Emfinger . . . Was chosen as Top 100 Prospect in the nation by SPORTING NEWS . . . Named to BLUE CHIP MAGAZINE Coaches Super Blue Chip Team . . . Chosen Adidas High School All-American by SCHOLASTIC COACH MAGAZINE . . . First team District 7-3A Team twice . . . Made ARKANSAS GAZETTE and ARKANSAS DEMOCRAT Super All-State Teams . . . ASSOCIATED PRESS All-State . . . High School All-American by USA TODAY . . . All-South pick by ORLANDO SENTINEL . . . Member of ARKANSAS FOOTBALL Top 12 Prospect Team . . . Team went 34-1-1 during three varsity seasons . . . Played on three district championship teams . . . Senior season team reached state semi-finals . . . Participated in Arkansas High School All-Star Game . . . Son of Nathan and Francis Porter . . . Parents live in Fort Worth . . . BORN: September 11, 1965 . . . MAJOR: Sociology . . . Plans to earn master's and doctoral degrees and some day become a college professor . . . Great grandfather, Jesse B. Johnson, was a Baylor math professor in the 20s . . . Both parents are Baylor graduates . . . Chose Baylor over Notre Dame . . . Porter's teams have gone 64-17-2 in his last seven years of high school and college football.

25 RB ELDWIN RAPHEL
Freshman...19...5-10...179...Lawton, Okla.
(Eisenhower)...Squad

Had a good spring and is listed as backup to right halfback Charles Perry heading into the fall . . . Is a good athlete . . . Should get significant number of carries and passes thrown his way . . . Redshirted last season.

HIGH SCHOOL—Rushed for 1,542 yards as a senior, including 918 in 103 carries in the last four games of the year . . . Was switched from fullback to tailback as a senior . . . Named 5A All-State by the DAILY OKLAHOMAN . . . Played in Oklahoma All-Star game . . . Was a three-year letterman in both football and track for coach Leo Holmes . . . A fine high hurdler in track, Raphael is the 1986 state champion in both the 110 meter high hurdles and the 300 meter hurdles, and was a member of the Eisenhower state champion 1,600 meter relay team . . . Son of Pete and Delores Raphael . . . BORN: February 19, 1968, in Shreveport, La. . . MAJOR: Business Administration.

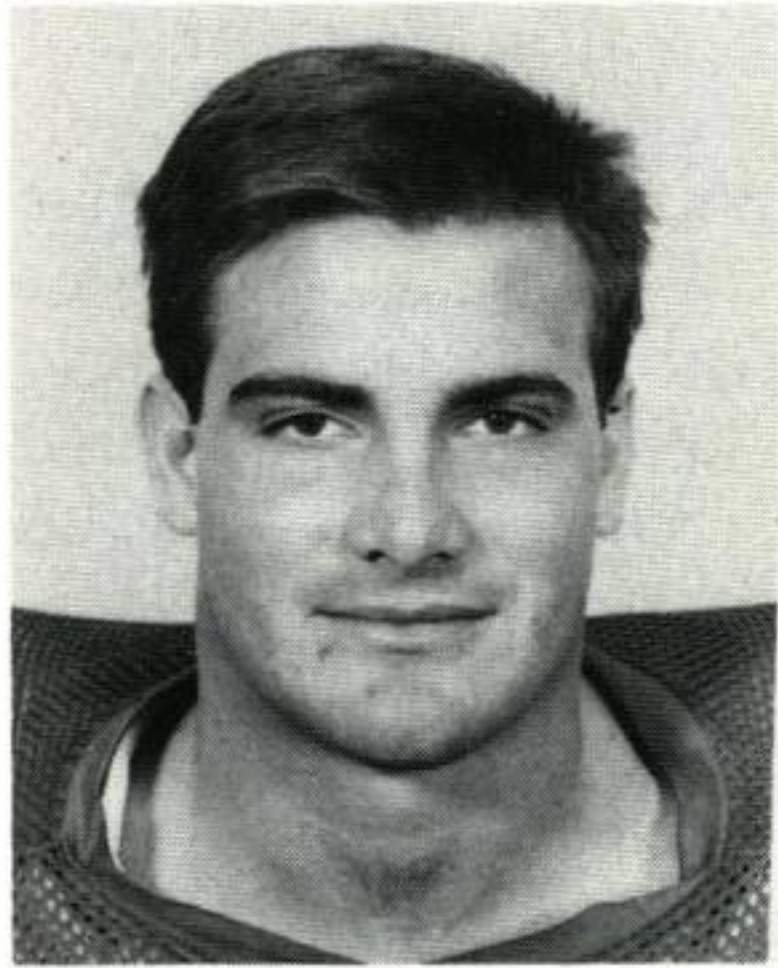


56 DE KEITH ROSE
Senior...22...6-3...232...Plano (High)..3L

Will be the No. 1 right end his senior season after splitting playing time with James Lee in rotating system last year . . . Had 37 stops, 25 of them solo efforts, in 1986 . . . Caught four ball carriers behind the line for 15 yards in losses . . . Also recovered two fumbles . . . One came against Houston when he caught a fumble in midair and returned it 45 yards for a touchdown . . . That play broke the game open as Baylor took a 14-13 fourth quarter lead and went on to win 27-13 . . . Rose was named Southwest Conference Defensive Player of the Week . . . Had four tackles in Texas, Arkansas and Wyoming games . . . Made three stops in Louisiana Tech, TCU and Rice games . . . Teamed with Lee to provide 82 tackles from the right end spot . . . Recovered a fumble in Bluebonnet Bowl.

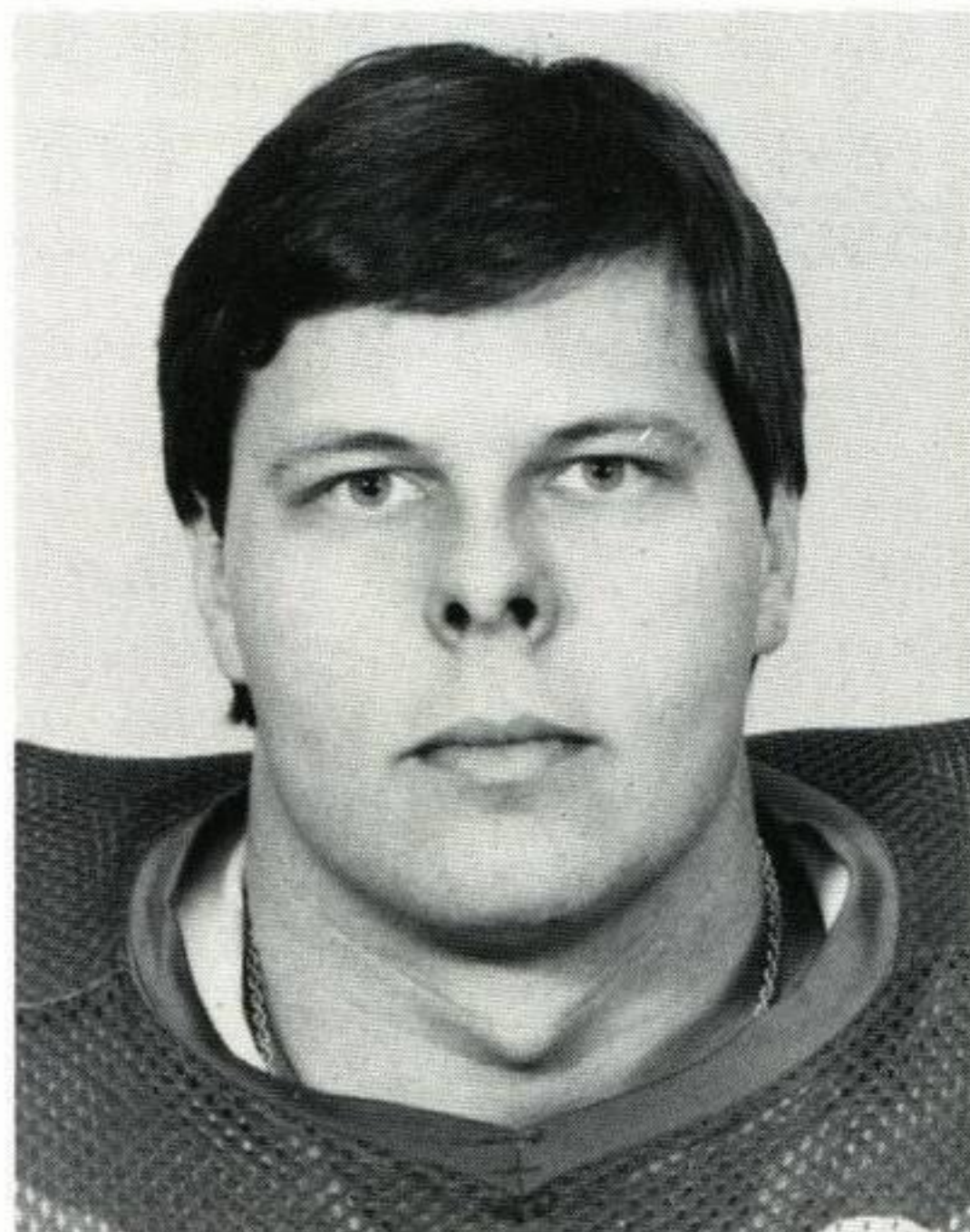
Recorded 14 tackles, eight unassisted as sophomore . . . Two of those went for 11 yards in losses . . . Played in reserve role.

HIGH SCHOOL—Played defensive end and split end for coach Tommy Kimbrough in legendary Plano program . . . Lettered in football and track . . . Led team in tackles, fumble recoveries and sacks senior year . . . All-District 12-5A pick . . . Named to DALLAS MORNING NEWS All-Metro Team . . . Son of Jim and Phyllis Rose . . . Father played football at Georgia Tech . . . Has a brown belt in karate . . . BORN: February 7, 1965 . . . MAJOR: Pre Med.



CAREER STATISTICS								
Year	UT	AT	Total	For Loss	Int	PBU	Fum Rec	Kick Block
1985	8	6	14	2 for 11	0	0	0	0
1986	25	12	37	4 for 15	0	0	2	0
Totals	33	18	51	6 for 26	0	0	2	0

91 DT Russell SHEFFIELD



Senior. . .23. . .6-4. . .274. . .Brownwood (High). . .2L

Sheffield's healthy return will be a key to play of defensive line this fall . . . Broke an ankle in an off-season conditioning drill and missed spring training . . . Last season was part of Baylor front wall that was the best in the Southwest Conference . . . Bears led the league in total defense and rushing defense, giving up only 247.99 yards a game overall and 88.8 on the ground . . . Foes averaged 2.5 yards per snap . . . All those figures are school records . . . Sheffield had the second-most tackles among Bear down linemen with 44 . . . Best games in 1986 were against Texas A&M and Arkansas . . . Had five and six tackles, respectively, in those contests . . . Bears limited Arkansas' SWC leading rushing attack, which had been averaging 247.4 yards a game, to only 152 . . . Held Aggies to 83 yards rushing and they averaged 195.5 per game for the season.

Sophomore season was named SWC Newcomer of the Year by the DALLAS MORNING NEWS and HOUSTON CHRONICLE after making 51 tackles . . . Was also voted second team All-SWC by UNITED PRESS INTERNATIONAL . . . Biggest days that year came against SMU and Houston when he had eight tackles . . . Also forced a fumble against Houston.

HIGH SCHOOL—Named to TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 100 recruiting list . . . Also named to SAN ANGELO STANDARD TIMES All-West Texas Team, FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM Top 100 list, HOUSTON POST Top 30 list and TEXAS-ARKANSAS Top 90 prospect list . . . Was two-time All-District 4-4A for the legendary Gordon Wood at Brownwood . . . In three years, Sheffield's teams went 38-4-1, including one state championship . . . Was high school teammate of another Bear defensive tackle, Mike Davis . . . Lettered three years in football and also won track and basketball letters . . . Son of Buford and Ann Sheffield . . . BORN: December 16, 1964 . . . MAJOR: Business.

CAREER STATISTICS

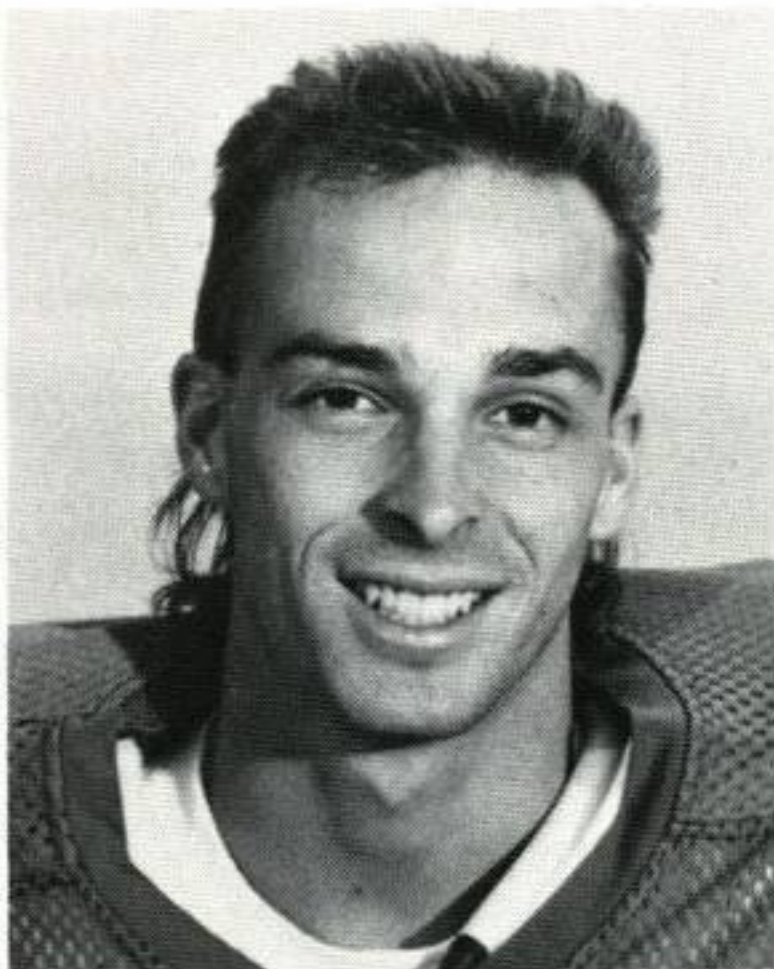
Year	UT	AT	Total	For Loss	Int	PBU	Fum Rec	Kick Block
1985	27	24	51	3 for 10	0	0	1	0
1986	22	22	44	1 for 1	0	0	0	0
Totals	49	46	95	4 for 11	0	0	1	0

13 SE JOHN SIMPSON
Senior...21...6-0...170...Houston
(Willowridge)...2L

Tremendous speed gives Bears a potent deep passing threat . . . Caught only seven passes for 167 yards in 1986, but three were for touchdowns, including a 72-yard bomb from Cody Carlson against TCU . . . Averaged an amazing 23.8 yards per catch . . . Will play in rotation with Matt Clark and Greg Anderson this fall . . . Missed spring training with ankle injury . . . Caught four passes for 111 yards in 1986, an average of 27.8 yards a reception . . . Long gain that year was 39-yard TD catch versus Wyoming . . . Was named Outstanding Player in Liberty Bowl with three catches for 117 yards and a touchdown . . . One catch in bowl went for 59 yards.

Did not participate in track last spring, but in two previous seasons was Baylor's top 100-meter man and member of world ranked 400-meter relay team . . . Earned NCAA track and field All-American honors as a freshman and sophomore on 400-meter relay . . . Has best of 10.33 in the 100 and 20.73 in the 200 . . . Has also long jumped 24-11¾.

HIGH SCHOOL—Was second-team 4A All-State pick of TEXAS SPORTS WRITERS ASSOCIATION . . . First-team All-Greater Houston as selected by HOUSTON CHRONICLE and HOUSTON POST . . . Was All-District in football three years . . . High school team was two-time District 11-4A champion, state champs in 1982 and state quarter finalist in 1983 . . . Posted a 30-2 record over two years . . . Played quarterback, safety, kicker and wide receiver for coach Neil Quillin at Willowridge . . . Also played on basketball team and ran track . . . Won district 100-meter title three years . . . Son of Bill and Joliene Simpson . . . **BORN:** February 24, 1966 . . . **MAJOR:** Business.

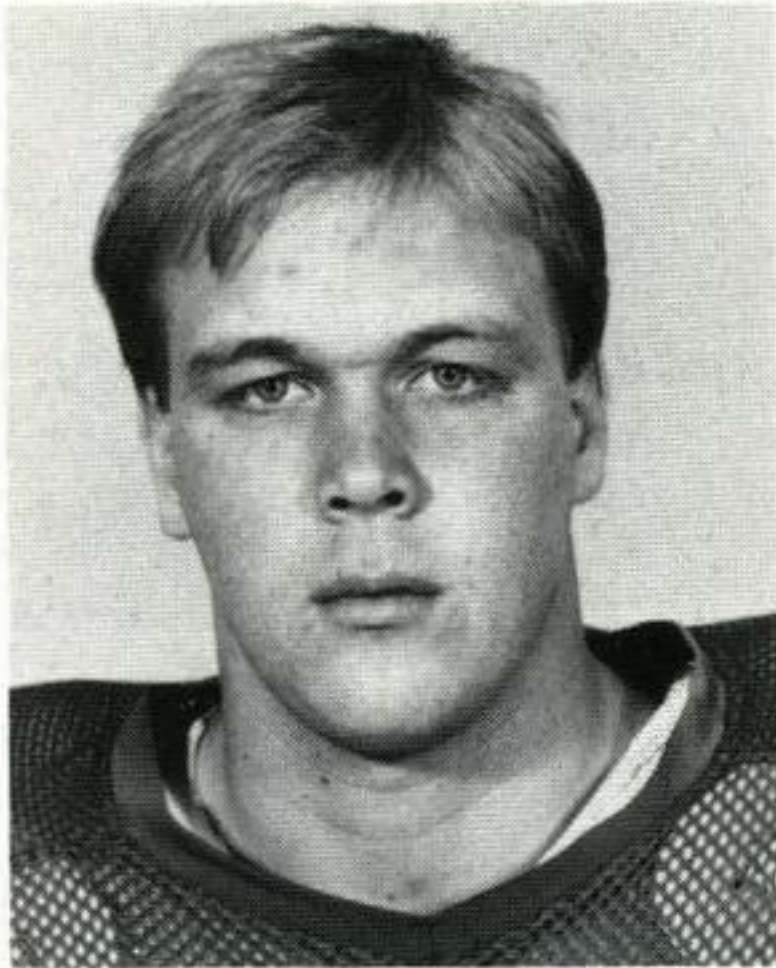


CAREER STATISTICS					
Year	No	Yds	Avg	TD	LG
1985	4	111	27.8	1	39 UW
1986	7	167	23.8	3	72 TCU
Totals	11	278	25.3	4	72 TCU

76 OT DENNIS SMITH
Senior...22...6-7...287...Waco (Midway)...Squad

Started college athletic career as basketball player at North Texas State . . . Played a year of basketball before transferring to Baylor to walk on to football program . . . Has worked hard on technique and strength and is coming off a good spring . . . Will go into fall listed as No. 2 right tackle behind Terry Hancock . . . Has great size and bench presses over 500 lbs. . . . With continued improvement will be solid player.

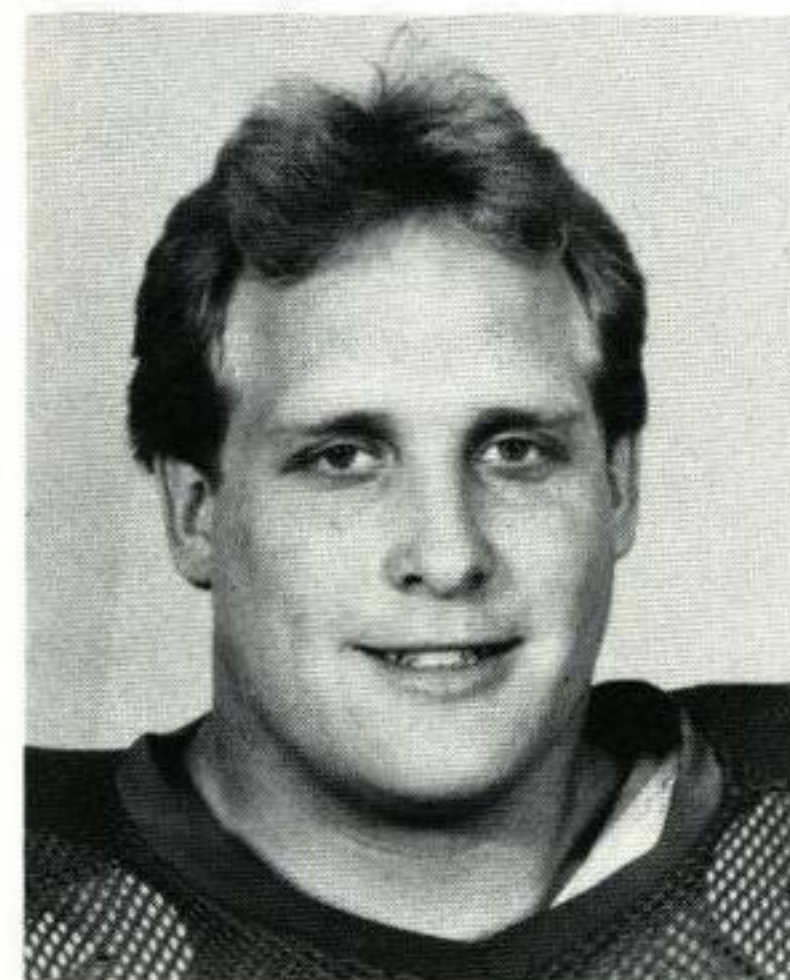
HIGH SCHOOL—Played basketball at Waco Midway . . . Son of Dennis and Georgelyn Smith of Waco . . . **BORN:** September 9, 1965 . . . **MAJOR:** Business.



64 OT PAUL STUART
Senior...22...6-4...263...Richardson (Pearce)...2L

Will enter the fall as Baylor's starting center . . . Played left tackle last year, backing up Joel Porter . . . Recorded 246 plays in Baylor's rotating system last year . . . Has good strength with 500 lb. plus bench press.

HIGH SCHOOL—Named to FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM Top 100 list . . . Two-year letterman for coach Mike Jenkins . . . All-District 12-5A pick as offensive tackle and defensive end . . . Son of Bill and Jean Stuart . . . BORN: October 31, 1964 . . . MAJOR: Business.



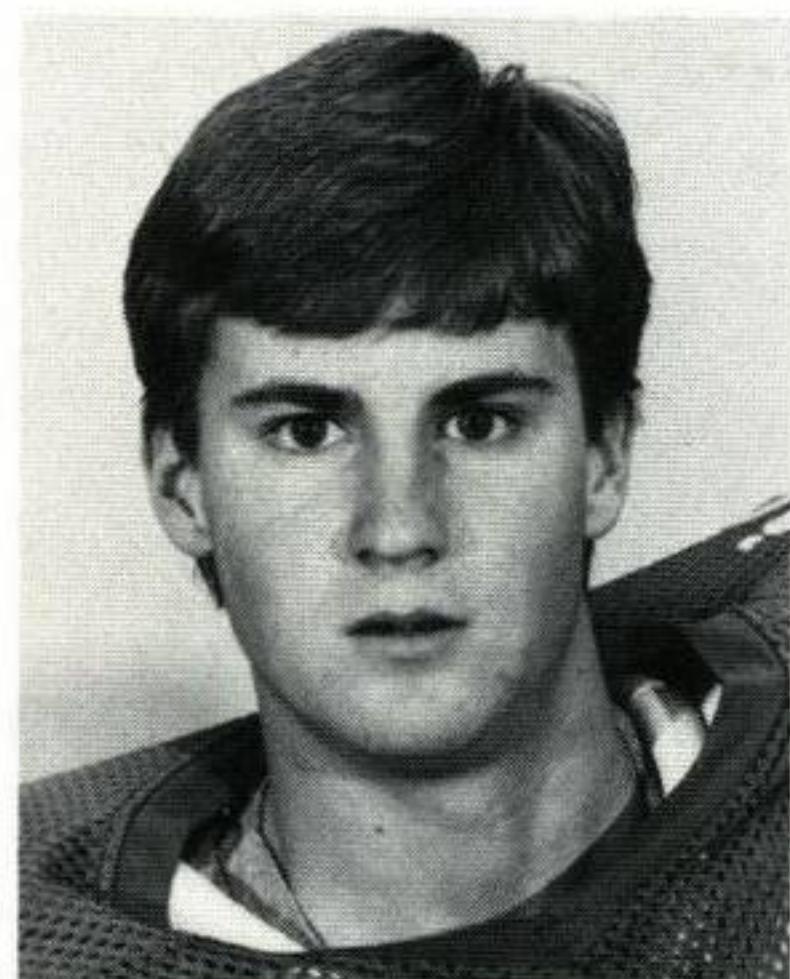
19 K TERRY SYLER
Junior...19...5-7...151...Wichita, Kans.
(Collegiate Prep)...2L

Continues to be a reliable extra point and short- to medium-range field goal kicker . . . Hit 12 of 16 field goals and 29 of 31 extra points in 1986 . . . Finished the year with 65 points which led the team and was the second most ever in a season by a BU kicker . . . His 12 FGs were the third most in a season at BU as were his 29 PATS . . . Currently stands second in Baylor career field goals with 23, fourth in PATs with 60 . . . Is third in career PAT percentage at BU with 96.8 and is third in all-time career kick scoring with 129 points . . . Syler needs to kick nine field goals to break Robert Bledsoe's BU career record of 31 . . . Needs 52 PATs to break Bledsoe's mark of 111 and needs 76 kicking points to break Bledsoe's record of 204.

Last year Syler and long-range kicker Mark Mahler teamed to set BU school record with 17 field goals in a season . . . Syler's longest of the year was a 36-yarder . . . Hit three of three in close win over Rice . . . Provided last nine points in 23-17 BU win . . . Hit 36-yarder in fourth quarter against Arkansas, which gave Bears a 15-14 lead and Baylor went on to win 29-14.

Came to Baylor as totally unknown walk on in 1985 . . . Booted 31 of 31 extra point attempts, the most kicks without a miss in school history . . . His 31 PATs were the second most in a BU season behind Bledsoe's 33 in 1980 . . . Kicked 11 of 13 field goals, the longest being a 40-yarder . . . Only misses were from 45 and 50 yards out . . . His 11 field goals were the fourth most by a Bear kicker in a single season . . . Scored a total of 64 points, the third most by a BU kicker and sixth most by any Bear gridder in a single season . . . Led the 1985 team in scoring with 65 points . . . Second team All-Southwest Conference by ASSOCIATED PRESS.

HIGH SCHOOL—Played a variety of sports at Collegiate Prep in Wichita, Kansas . . . Son of Terry Syler and Janet Clifton . . . BORN: July 12, 1967 . . . MAJOR: Business.

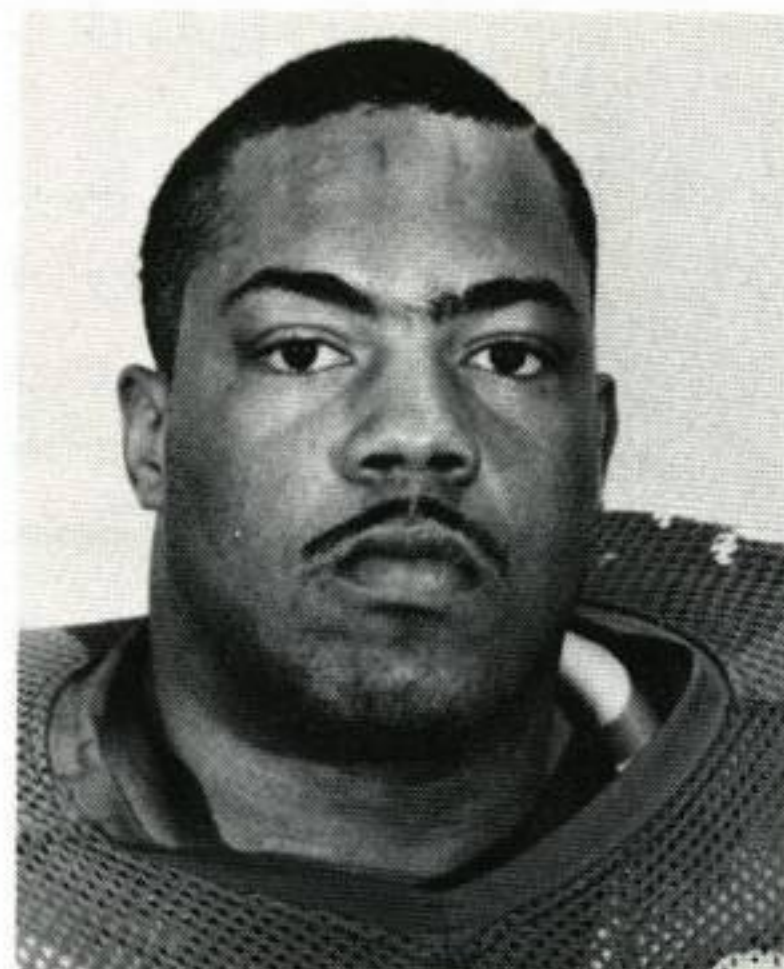


CAREER STATISTICS						
Year	PAT	Pct	FG	Pct	Long	Pts
1985	31-31	100.0	11-13	84.6	40 TCU	65
1986	29-31	93.5	12-17	70.5	36 UA	64
Totals	60-62	96.8	23-30	76.7	40 TCU	129

61 OG ERROL WARE
Senior...21...6-1...285...Arlington (Bowie)

Transferred to Baylor from Texas-Arlington last season after that school dropped football . . . Worked his way up to the second team in 1986 and earned a starting berth last spring training . . . Was in 207 snaps as a member of rotating line system . . . Has good strength, bench pressing over 500 lbs.

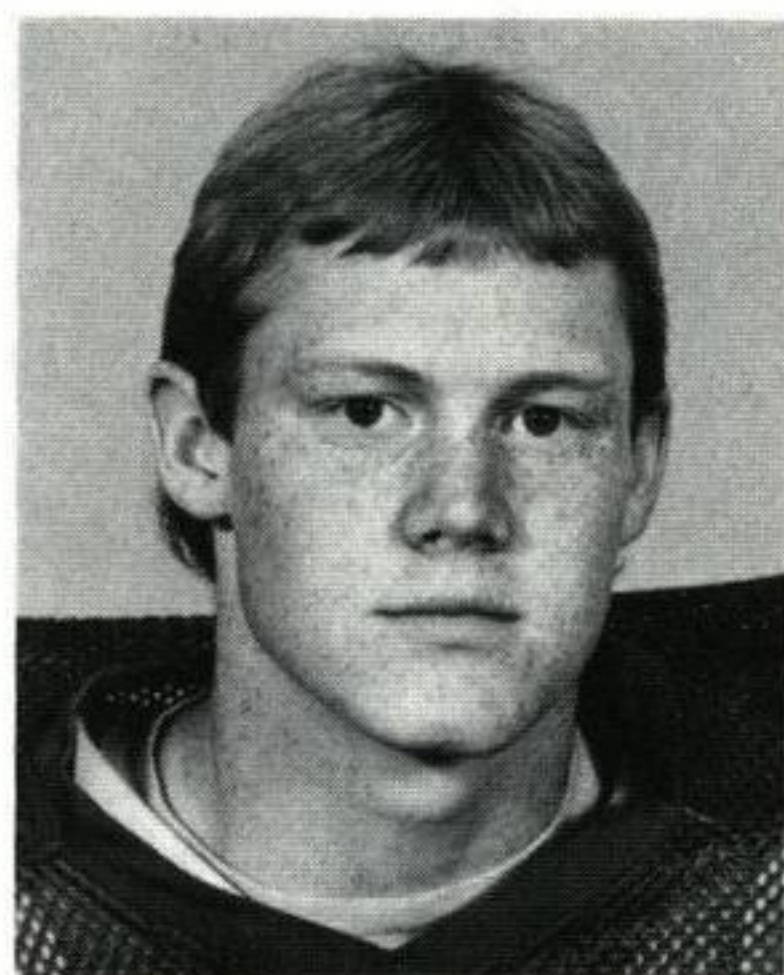
HIGH SCHOOL—Played for coach Jerry Griffin at Arlington Bowie . . . All-District selection . . . Son of Ocie and Olivia Boyers . . . BORN: January 4, 1966 . . . MAJOR: Business.



30 FS MIKE WELCH
Sophomore...20...6-1...195...Sweetwater...1L

Has all the tools to become a truly great defensive back . . . Played behind Jim Thorpe Award winner Thomas Everett last season as a true freshman and took the starting job last spring . . . In limited playing time had 11 tackles, seven of them solos . . . Also intercepted two passes and broke up another . . . Most tackles came against Louisiana Tech with four . . . Had three in Texas Tech and Texas A&M contests . . . Will remind Baylor fans of former All-American Vann McElroy, now an all-pro with the Los Angeles Raiders . . . Won Scholar-Athlete Award from Football Foundation Hall of Fame last year.

HIGH SCHOOL—Two-time class 4A All-State pick by the TEXAS SPORTS WRITERS ASSOCIATION . . . Sweetwater won the state 4A championship defeating Tomball in the finals as Welch intercepted three Lance Pavlas passes in one quarter . . . For the year, intercepted 10 passes . . . TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 30 and FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM Top 100 . . . Included on the DALLAS TIMES HERALD 15-man Blue-Chip squad . . . Listed as the 41st best recruit in the nation by Max Emfinger, the 16th best recruit in the state by the AUSTIN AMERICAN-STATESMAN and the 17th best recruit in the state by the DALLAS MORNING NEWS . . . LUBBOCK AVALANCHE-JOURNAL Fabulous 44 and a member of that paper's All-South Plains 4A team . . . Father David played basketball at North Texas and his uncle Jim was a standout at SMU and later with the Baltimore Colts . . . Son of David and Judith Welch . . . BORN: May 3, 1968 . . . MAJOR: Computer Science.



CAREER STATISTICS

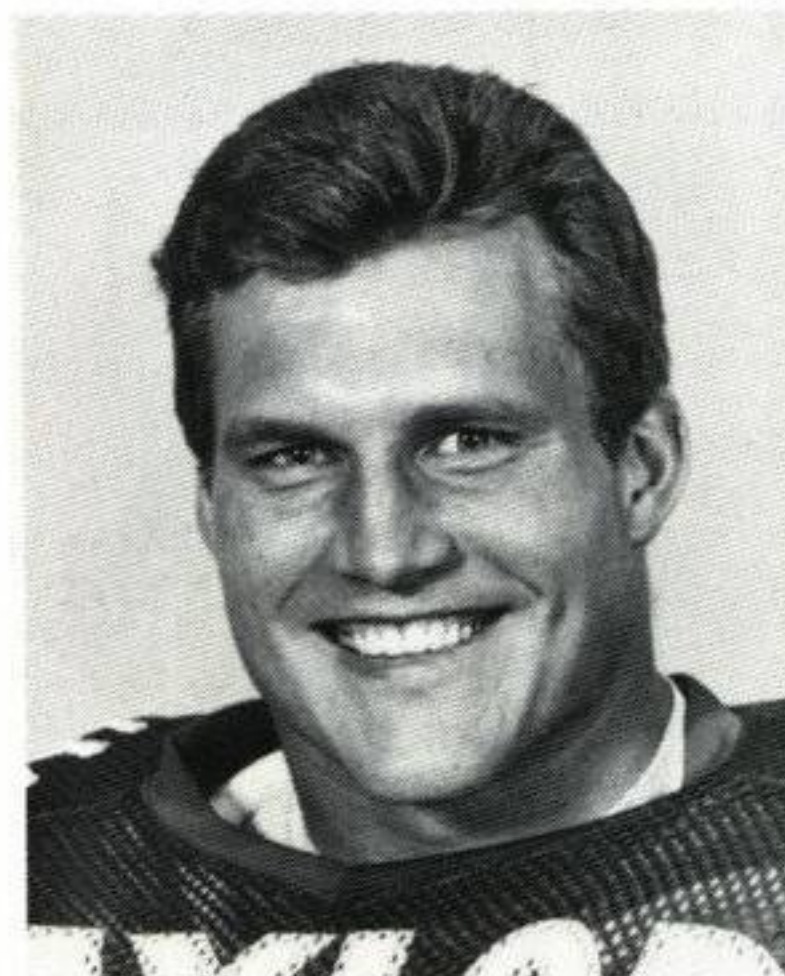
Year	UT	AT	Total	For Loss	Int	PBU	Fum Rec	Kick Block
1986	7	4	11	0 for 0	2	1	0	0

35 WLB SCOTT WORKS

Senior...22...5-10...225...Texarkana (High)...3L

Is slated to play behind all-star candidate James Francis at weakside linebacker . . . Recorded 230 plays last year and was in on ten tackles, six of which were unassisted . . . Made three stops behind the line for 21 yards in losses and had two passes broken up . . . Made the move to linebacker in spring of 1986 and was voted Most Improved Defensive Player . . . Was formerly a halfback . . . Is continuing to make progress . . . Has excellent strength.

HIGH SCHOOL—Played linebacker and running back for coach Donnie Laurence at Texas High . . . Was All-District back and was named to All-Four State Area Team . . . Earned three track and three football letters . . . In three varsity years, Texas High was 21-8-1 . . . Finished third in 1982 National High School Powerlifting Championships . . . Son of Jerry and Jean Works . . . BORN: October 17, 1964 . . . MAJOR: Business Administration.



NEWCOMERS TO THE PROGRAM

GARY CAMP . . . Offensive tackle . . . 6-6 . . . 245 . . . Lewisville . . . The 44th best prospect in the state, according to the HOUSTON CHRONICLE . . . TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 100 . . . FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM Top 100 . . . The 5th best recruit in the Greater Dallas area, according to the DALLAS TIMES HERALD . . . DALLAS MORNING NEWS state Top 95 . . . Offensive and defensive tackle for coach Steve Wilson at Lewisville . . . Son of Bob and Judy Camp . . . Born October 1, 1968, in San Jose, California . . . Business major . . . Brother Brian lettered in football at Baylor 1983-84 and brother Brent played basketball for Midwestern State . . . Chose Baylor "because I've always wanted to attend Baylor."

TIM CONNER . . . Offensive tackle . . . 6-5 . . . 240 . . . Euless (L. D. Bell) . . . DALLAS MORNING NEWS state Top 95 . . . 18th best prospect in the Greater Dallas area, according to the DALLAS MORNING NEWS . . . 71st best prospect in the state, according to the HOUSTON CHRONICLE . . . FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM Top 100 . . . 7-5A first team all-district . . . First team all-Tarrant County, according to the FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM . . . Bell was 13-2 in 1986 and advanced to the state semifinals before losing to eventual state champion Plano 28-21 . . . Second team selection to DALLAS MORNING NEWS All-Star team . . . 2nd team class 5A all-state as selected by the TEXAS SPORTS WRITERS ASSOCIATION . . . 23rd best recruit in the state, according to the DALLAS TIMES HERALD . . . 6th best recruit in the Greater Dallas area, according to the DALLAS TIMES HERALD . . . TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 100 . . . Offensive tackle for coach Tim Edwards at L. D. Bell . . . Son of William and Marilyn Conner . . . Born October 31, 1968, in Naperville, Illinois . . . Business major . . . Chose Baylor "because Coach Teaff is a great leader and the football program has a great tradition."

SANTANA DOTSON . . . Defensive end . . . 6-4 . . . 215 . . . Houston (Jack Yates) . . . Defensive Player of the Year for the Greater Houston area . . . The 19th best recruit in Texas, according to the AUSTIN AMERICAN-STATESMAN . . . 1st team 20-5A all-district . . . HOUSTON CHRONICLE All-Greater Houston pick . . . 1st team class 5A all-state, according to the TEXAS SPORTS WRITERS ASSOCIATION . . . TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 30 . . . FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM Top 100 . . . DALLAS TIMES HERALD Top 100 . . . The 29th best recruit in Texas, according to the DALLAS MORNING NEWS.

WILLIE EVERETT . . . Offensive lineman . . . 6-0 . . . 285 . . . Daingerfield (Tyler JC) . . . First cousin to former Bear All-America performer Thomas Everett . . . Two-year starter at Tyler JC, where they finished 8-3 in 1986 and Texas Junior College Football

Conference champions . . . Played defensive tackle in 1986 for Tyler and their coach Charlie McGinty . . . Former high school standout at Daingerfield High for coach Dennis Alexander . . . Daingerfield was a combined 40-3 in Everett's three years on the varsity and they won the class 3A state crown in 1983 . . . Son of Willie Everett Sr. and JoAnn Jones . . . Born March 28, 1967, in Boston, Massachusetts . . . Physical education major . . . Chose Baylor "because I liked the school and its coaches."

MALCOLM FRANK . . . Running back . . . 5-9 . . . 170 . . . Beaumont (Central) . . . The 72nd best recruit in Texas, according to the HOUSTON CHRONICLE . . . First team 22-5A all-district . . . The Offensive Player of the Year for district 22-5A . . . FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM Top 100 . . . TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 100.

MATTHEW GANTT . . . Offensive tackle . . . 6-4 . . . 260 . . . Leander . . . TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 100 . . . AUSTIN AMERICAN-STATESMAN first-team all-Central Texas . . . Named the 91st top player in the state, according to the HOUSTON CHRONICLE . . . DALLAS MORNING NEWS Top 95 . . . DALLAS TIMES HERALD Top 100 . . . Offensive and defensive lineman at Leander for coach Danny Malone . . . Team was district co-champs in 1985 and 1986 . . . Son of Bill and Dorme Gantt . . . Born May 16, 1969, in Austin . . . Physical education major . . . Chose Baylor "to get a good education and to play under the best coaches in the Southwest Conference."

ERIC GILSTRAP . . . Running back . . . 6-0 . . . 210 . . . Dallas (Wichita State Univ.) . . . Comes to Baylor from Wichita State, a school that dropped football after posting a 3-8 record in 1986 . . . For Wichita State, carried the ball 37 times as a freshman, gaining 183 yards in eight games . . . His longest rush was a 33-yard effort against Tulane . . . Also had two receptions for 29 yards and two kickoff returns for 41 yards . . . Played high school ball at Lake Highlands for coach Joe Bob Johnson, where he gained 993 yards as a senior . . . Son of Eugene and Helen Gilstrap . . . Born December 3, 1967, in Dallas . . . Business major . . . Chose Baylor "because of its educational background and the outstanding football program."

JOHN GODFREY . . . Linebacker . . . 6-3 . . . 237 . . . Dallas (South Oak Cliff) . . . A member of Baylor's 1986 recruiting class but was forced to sit out one year due to academic requirements of Proposition 48 . . . TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 100 . . . TEXAS SPORTS WRITERS ASSOCIATION first team class 5A all-state . . . Texas Super Team pick by Max Emfinger . . . Fabulous 44 by LUBBOCK AVALANCHE-JOURNAL . . . First team 10-5A all-district choice at defensive tackle and was selected 10-5A Defensive Player of the Year . . . First team all-Metro by DALLAS TIMES HERALD . . . Had 184 tackles, 26 for losses . . . First team DALLAS MORNING NEWS All-Star . . . Son of John and Jean Godfrey . . . Born November 5, 1967, in Dallas.

TROY GOTCHER . . . Wide receiver . . . 5-10 . . . 183 . . . Greenville (Kilgore JC) . . . Played flanker at Greenville High for coach Gary Calloway . . . Kilgore, under head coach Jim Miller, was 6-4 both years that Gotcher was there . . . In 1986, caught 25 passes for 322 yards (12.8 yard average per reception) and four touchdowns . . . Also handled kickoff and punt return duties for Kilgore . . . Unanimous first team all-league selection for the Texas Junior College Football Conference in 1986 . . . Son of George and Ada Gotcher . . . Born March 15, 1967, in Greenville . . . Physical education major . . . Chose Baylor "to get a good education and because I've always admired Coach Teaff."

MICAH HALEY . . . Defensive end . . . 6-2 . . . 225 . . . Dallas (Carter) . . . The 64th best recruit in Texas, according to the HOUSTON CHRONICLE . . . First team DALLAS MORNING NEWS All-Star . . . TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 100 . . . FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM Top 100 . . . One of the best 100 recruits in the Greater Dallas area, according to the DALLAS TIMES HERALD . . . DALLAS MORNING NEWS state Top 95 recruit.

BRIAN HAND . . . Defensive back . . . 6-4 . . . 180 . . . Axtell . . . The 35th best recruit in the state, according to the HOUSTON CHRONICLE . . . The 18th best recruit in Texas, according to the AUSTIN AMERICAN-STATESMAN . . . TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 100 . . . FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM Top 100 . . . DALLAS TIMES HERALD Top 100 . . . DALLAS MORNING NEWS Top 95 . . . Defensive Player of the Year and Super Centex pick of the WACO TRIBUNE-HERALD . . . Had 34 career interceptions (fourth best ever by a high school player in America) . . . In 1986, had 14 interceptions and he returned four of those for touchdowns . . . Also as a senior, caught 45 passes for

910 yards and 18 touchdowns . . . Played defensive back and wide receiver for coach Joe Wyatt at Axtell High . . . Won 16 letters in four sports in high school . . . Team was 10-1 in 1986 . . . Son of James Weldon and Norma Jean Hand . . . Born February 13, 1969, in Waco . . . Business major . . . Chose Baylor "because of the reputation it has as an educational institution and also because of the excellent athletic program."

STEVE INSALL . . . Center . . . 6-4 . . . 260 . . . Tuscola (Navarro JC) . . . Attended Jim Ned High in Tuscola, where he was a center for coach Kent Lefevre . . . Two-year starter at Navarro JC for coach Bob McElroy . . . Insall played offensive guard in 1985 and center in 1986 . . . Navarro was 5-5 in 1986 . . . Voted first team all-league for the Texas Junior College Football Conference in 1986 . . . Son of Martha Insall . . . Born November 24, 1986, in Abilene . . . Physical education major . . . Chose Baylor "because of its good overall atmosphere."

MONTE JONES . . . Offensive guard . . . 6-2 . . . 275 . . . Tomball . . . First team class 4A pick, according to the TEXAS SPORTS WRITERS ASSOCIATION . . . TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 100 . . . 10-4A first team all-district . . . 77th best recruit in the state, according to the HOUSTON CHRONICLE . . . FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM Top 100 . . . DALLAS TIMES HERALD Top 100 . . . Offensive guard and defensive tackle for coach Lynn Etheredge . . . Tomball went to the class 4A state finals in both 1984 and 1985 and was bi-district champ last year . . . Son of Ted and Mary Sims . . . Born April 1, 1969, in Houston . . . Undecided on major . . . Chose Baylor "because I felt I would get the best education. I liked the coaches and I felt at home on campus."

ROBIN JONES . . . Linebacker . . . 6-4 . . . 215 . . . Dallas (Hillcrest) . . . TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 100 . . . The 60th top prospect in the state, according to the HOUSTON CHRONICLE . . . FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM Top 100 . . . DALLAS TIMES HERALD Top 100 . . . DALLAS MORNING NEWS Top 95 . . . The 13th best prospect in the Greater Dallas area, according to the DALLAS MORNING NEWS.

JAY MAPPS . . . Quarterback . . . 5-11 . . . 208 . . . Greenville . . . A member of Baylor's 1986 recruiting class but was forced out of the action due to academic requirements of Proposition 48 . . . TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 100 selection . . . DALLAS MORNING NEWS Top 100 . . . Senior season threw for over 1,308 yards and seven TDs . . . Two-time all-district 12-5A selection for the Lions . . . Three-year punter for Greenville.

STACEY MCGREW . . . Offensive lineman . . . 6-4 . . . 272 . . . Abilene (High) . . . TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 100 . . . Offensive lineman for coach Larry Pullin at Abilene High . . . Team was 6-4 in McGrew's senior season . . . First team 4-5A all-district offensive guard in 1986 . . . Son of Oren S. and Letha G. McGrew . . . Born December 5, 1968, in Abilene . . . Accounting major . . . Chose Baylor "first, because of the athletic program and the positive influence of Coach Teaff and his staff and, second, the education that I will receive will prepare me for a career."

MARCUS MOORE . . . Defensive lineman . . . 6-3 . . . 270 . . . Houston (Cypress-Fairbanks) . . . All-district pick.

DANIEL MORGAN . . . Strong Safety . . . 5-11 . . . 185 . . . Corsicana . . . Top 95 prospect in the Greater Dallas area, according to the DALLAS MORNING NEWS and the DALLAS TIMES HERALD . . . TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 100 . . . Tailback and defensive end for coach Don Denbow at Corsicana High . . . Team was 12-2 in Morgan's sophomore year, 10-1 in his junior season and 11-1 and regional 4A finalists in 1986 . . . Son of Daniel and Janice Morgan . . . Born November 21, 1968, in Dallas . . . Marketing major . . . Chose Baylor "because of its outstanding reputation as being a good school. I also liked the attitude of the Baylor students and faculty."

ALONZO PIERCE . . . Tight end-Linebacker . . . 6-1 . . . 210 . . . Houston (Jack Yates). . . First team 20-5A all-district.

DWAYNE PHORNE . . . Defensive lineman . . . 6-4 . . . 255 . . . Dallas (Carter) . . . DALLAS TIMES HERALD Blue Chip . . . DALLAS MORNING NEWS All-Star . . . DALLAS MORNING NEWS Top 95 . . . Named the 8th best prospect in the Greater Dallas area by the DALLAS MORNING NEWS . . . TEXAS FOOTBALL Top 30 . . . FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM Top 100 . . . Named the 12th best recruit in the state by the DALLAS TIMES HERALD, the 20th best by the AUSTIN AMERICAN-STATESMAN and the 32nd best by the HOUSTON CHRONICLE.

ANTHONY RAY . . . Running back . . . 6-2 . . . 215 . . . Wharton . . . DALLAS TIMES HERALD Blue Chip recruit . . . In 1986, gained 1,886 yards and for his three-year career rushed for 3,947 yards on 697 attempts and 39 touchdowns . . . His longest rush of career was a 93-yarder against Brenham . . . **TEXAS FOOTBALL** Top 30 pick . . . **DALLAS MORNING NEWS** rated Ray the third best running back in the state behind Darren Lewis of Dallas Carter and Randy Simmons of McKinney . . . The **MORNING NEWS** also listed Ray the 6th best recruit in the state and the 30th best in the nation . . . The 4th best recruit in the state, according to the **HOUSTON CHRONICLE** . . . The **CHRONICLE** also rated Ray the third best running back in the state and the best player in the South Texas area . . . Son of Albert and Flossie Ray . . . Born December 14, 1968, in Houston . . . Business major . . . Chose Baylor "because it had everthing I wanted and looked for in a school."

FRANKIE SMITH . . . Cornerback . . . 5-11 . . . 165 . . . Groesbeck . . . Super Centex pick of the **WACO TRIBUNE-HERALD** . . . In nine 1986 games, Smith rushed for 1,246 yards and 14 touchdowns and also had a 39.2 yard average on kickoff returns.

STEVE STUTSMAN . . . Tight end . . . 6-4 . . . 210 . . . Daingerfield . . . Named to **PARADE MAGAZINE** high school All-America team . . . **FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM** Top 100 . . . 16th best recruit in the state, according to the **DALLAS MORNING NEWS** . . . 27th top recruit in Texas, according to the **HOUSTON CHRONICLE** . . . **AUSTIN AMERICAN-STATESMAN** Fabulous 50 . . . First team class 3A all-state pick by the **TEXAS SPORTS WRITERS ASSOCIATION** . . . In 1986, caught 33 passes for 915 yards and 15 touchdowns . . . One of 14 selected to the **DALLAS TIMES HERALD** Blue Chip list . . . 9th best recruit in the state, according to the **DALLAS TIMES HERALD** . . . **TEXAS FOOTBALL** Top 30.

JOHN TURNPAUGH . . . Offensive lineman . . . 6-3 . . . 319 . . . Houston (Aldine Nimitz) . . . First team 21-5A all-district . . . Offensive tackle for coach James Linnstadter at Nimitz . . . Son of Thomas and Lynne Turnpaugh-Rudd . . . Born June 24, 1968, in Chicago, Illinois . . . Communications major . . . Chose Baylor "because of its outstanding academic and athletic reputation."

RICKY VESTAL . . . Quarterback . . . 6-4 . . . 205 . . . Houston (Cypress-Creek) . . . In 1986, threw for 1,234 yards and 17 touchdowns as Cypress Creek finished 8-1-1 and district 16-5A champion . . . The 16th best recruit in Texas, according to the **HOUSTON CHRONICLE** . . . The 12th best recruit in Texas, according to both the **AUSTIN AMERICAN-STATESMAN** and **DALLAS MORNING NEWS** . . . The 19th best recruit in Texas, according to the **DALLAS TIMES HERALD** . . . A member of the **HOUSTON CHRONICLE** All-Greater Houston team . . . **TEXAS FOOTBALL** Top 30 . . . **FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM** Top 100 . . . First team 16-5A all-district . . . Offensive Player of the Year for the Greater Houston area, according to the Houston Touchdown Club.

FARIAS WALKER . . . Cornerback . . . 5-9 . . . 170 . . . Lubbock (Estacado) . . . TEXAS FOOTBALL 100 . . . **LUBBOCK AVALANCHE-JOURNAL** first-team all-city . . . The 66th top prospect in the state, according to the **HOUSTON CHRONICLE** . . . Estacado was 10-2 in 1984, 13-1 in 1985 and 10-0-1 last year . . . Played wingback and cornerback for coach Louis Kelley in high school . . . Son of Bernice Walker . . . Born March 5, 1969, in Lubbock . . . Communications major . . . Chose Baylor "because I can obtain a good education. I felt at home there and it is the alma mater of my cousins (Alfred Anderson and Greg Hawthorne)."



THE COMPLETE PACKAGE

TOTAL GRAPHIC SERVICES

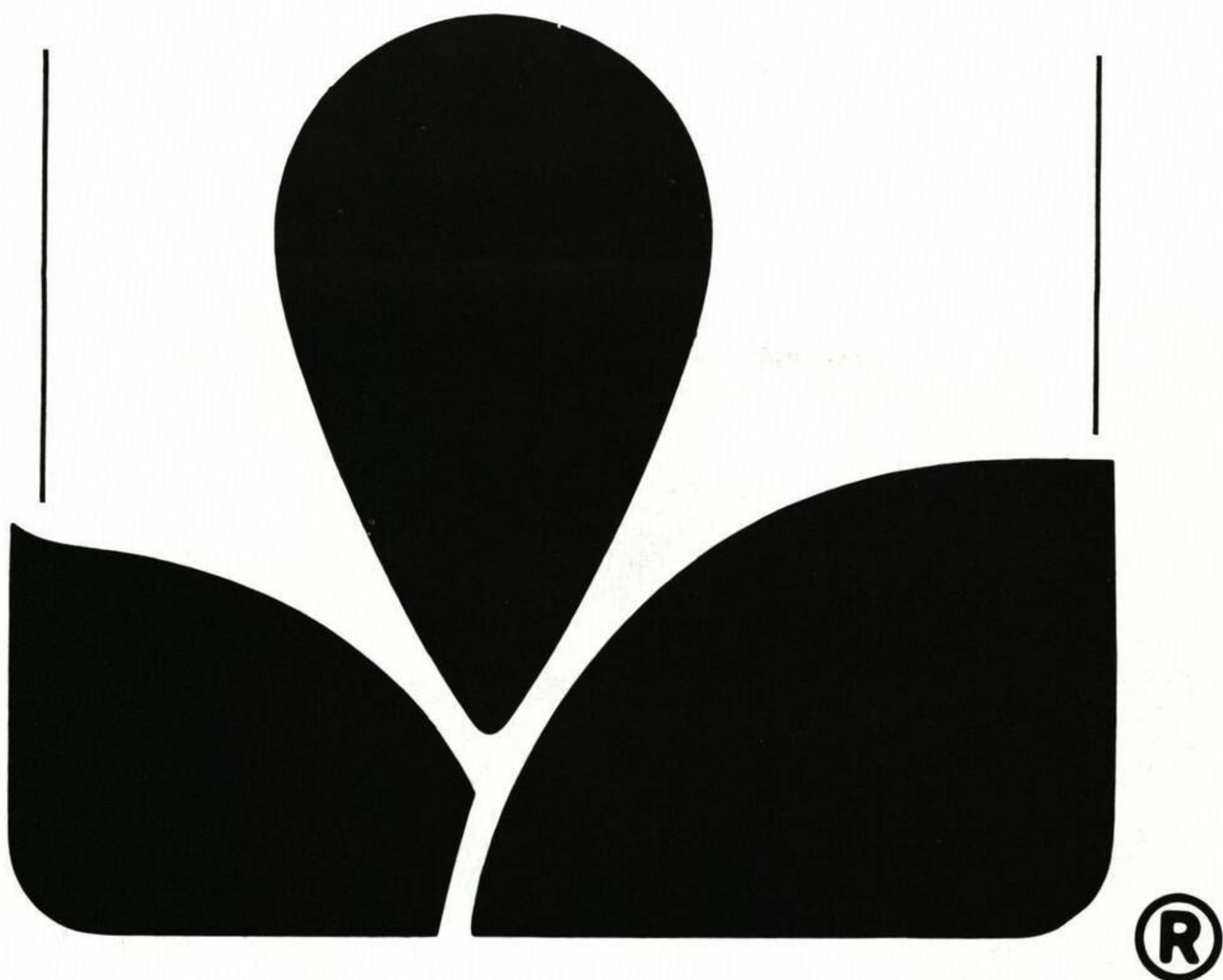
- **PRINTING**
 - 1 COLOR TO 4 COLOR PROCESS
 - ART & TYPESETTING SERVICES
 - COMPLETE BINDERY FACILITIES
- **RING BINDERS**
 - VINYL, POLY & TURNED EDGE
 - CUSTOM & STOCK
- **INDEX TABS**
- **CASSETTE RECORDING & DUPLICATING**
 - CUSTOM RECORDING & PACKAGING
- **COMPLETE PACKAGING & MAILING SERVICES**

Advertising & Marketing Associates, Inc.

920 N. VALLEY MILLS DRIVE • WACO, TEXAS 76710

776-8860

Texas Watts 1-800-792-3325



Oak Farms

YOUR
HOMETOWN
DAIRY
BACKS THE
BEARS!

THE SOUTHLAND CORPORATION

6 Trained Electronics Technicians

*Keep your Hi-Fi, Video
and TV working!*

*50 years of combined experience, including many
hours of factory training, assure you of complete
satisfaction in the home entertainment electronic
products you purchase from . . .*

**5054 FRANKLIN
WACO, TEXAS
PHONE 776-3130**

Padgitt's

**AUTHORIZED WARRANTY FOR: SONY • OLYMPUS
MITSUBISHI • YAMAHA • JVC • NAD • BOSTON ACOUSTICS
• McIntOSH...When purchased from Padgitt's.**

THE 1987 OPPONENTS

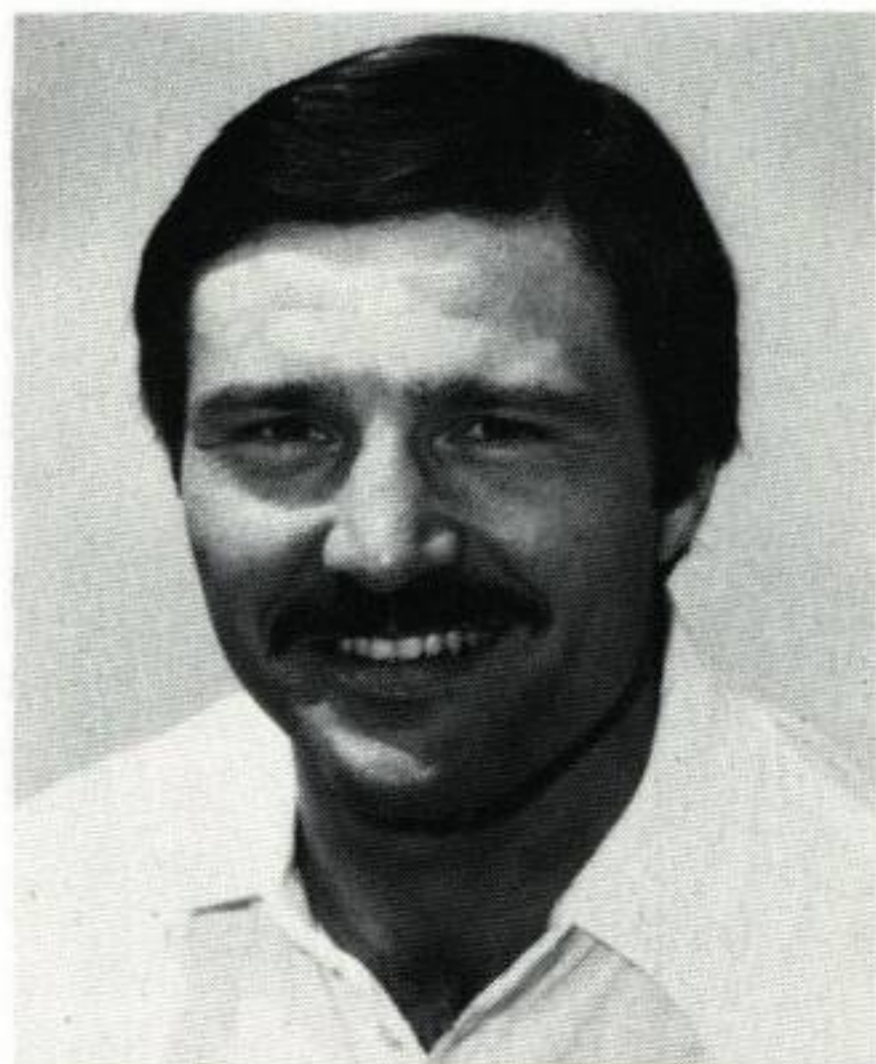


VINCENT CARPENTER

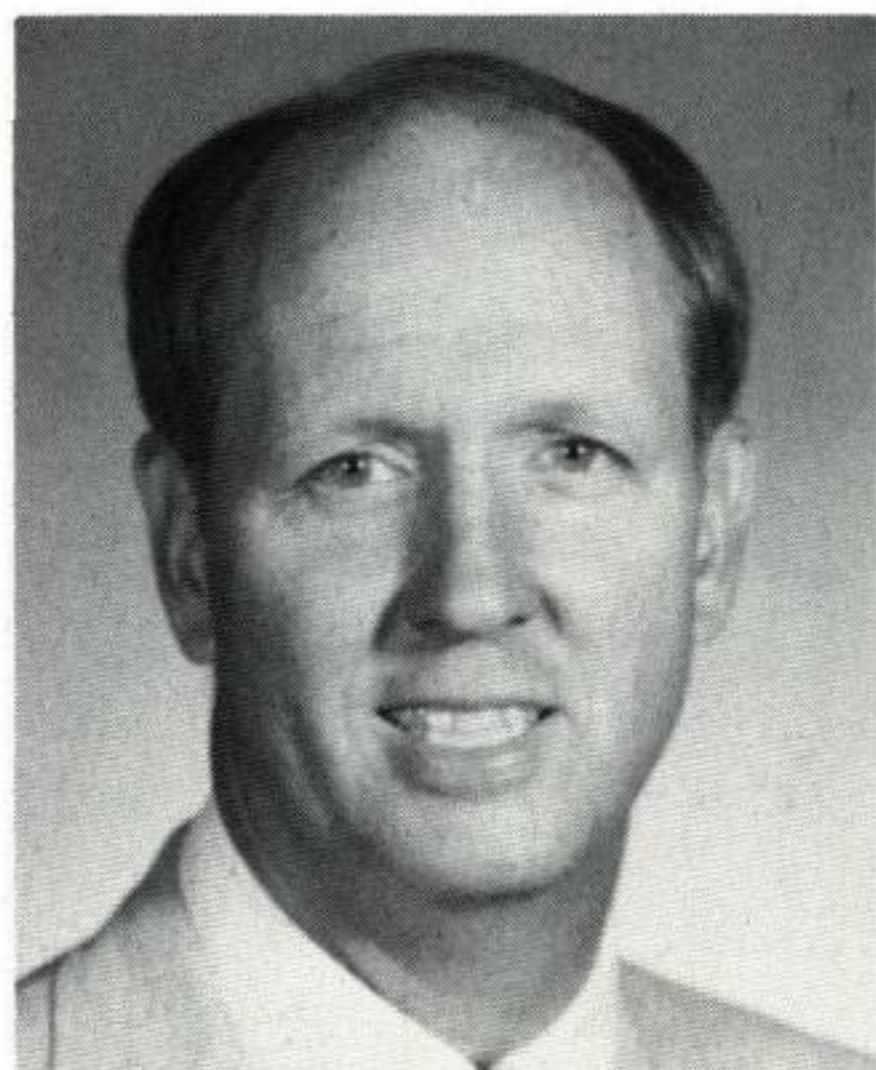
LOUISIANA TECH BULLDOGS

GAME ONE

September 5, 1987
Baylor Stadium
Waco, Texas
7 p.m.



CARL TORBUSH
Head Coach



KEITH PRINCE
Sports Information Director

Location: Ruston, La.
Enrollment: 10,659
Founded: 1894
Nickname: Bulldogs
Colors: Red and Blue

Conference: Southland
Stadium: Joe Aillet (22,625)
Playing Surface: Natural Turf
President: Dr. Dan Reneau

Athletic Director: Paul Miller
Offensive Set: Pre-set
Defensive Formation: "50"

Head Coach: Carl Torbush, Carson-Newman '74, begins his first season at Louisiana Tech. Previously, served as defensive coordinator at Ole Miss for four seasons. This is his first year as a head coach.

Last Year's Record: 6-4-1
Lettermen Returning/Lost: 35/20
Offensive Starters Back: 4
Defensive Starters Back: 5

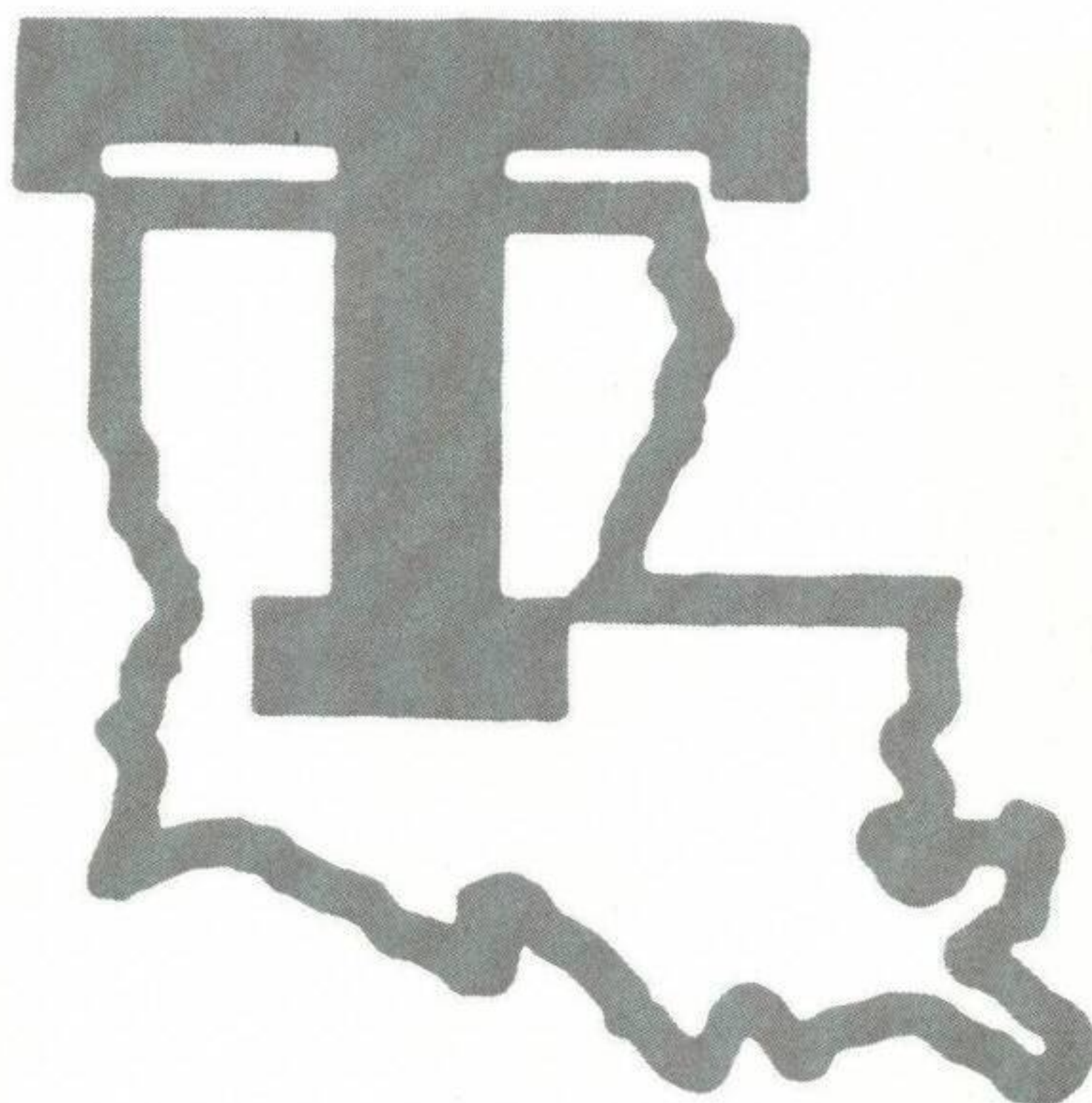
SID: Keith Prince
Phone: 318-257-3144 (o)
318-255-7769 (h)
Assistant SID: Dave Nitz
Coach's Office: 318-257-4546
Pressbox Phone: 318-257-3144

Assistant Coaches: Jim Marshall (Off. Coordinator); Norman Joseph (Quarterbacks); Joe R. Peace (Running Backs); Karl Terrebone (Receivers); Jerry Baldwin (Defensive Ends); Gary Bartel (Defensive Backs); Eddie Huff (Defensive Line); Tony Tademey (Linebackers).

Miscellaneous Series Notes: This year's game with Tech will mark the third meeting between the two schools. Baylor won last season's contest by a score of 38-7. The Bears lead in the overall series 2-0 . . . in last year's game, Matt Clark rushed for two touchdowns and passed for another out of the Bear short yardage offense. BU's defense limited the Bulldogs to 56 yards in offense.

Series Record (Baylor leads 2-0)

1981 W 28-21—Ruston
 1986 W 38-7 —Waco



1987 Schedule

Sept.	5	at Baylor
Sept.	12	NE LOUISIANA
Sept.	19	at Mississippi St.
Sept.	26	at Kansas
Oct.	3	at UT-Chattanooga
Oct.	10	McNEESE ST.
Oct.	17	at Arkansas St.
Oct.	24	NORTHWESTERN ST.
Oct.	31	at Texas A&M
Nov.	14	SW MISSOURI ST.
Nov.	21	at North Texas St.

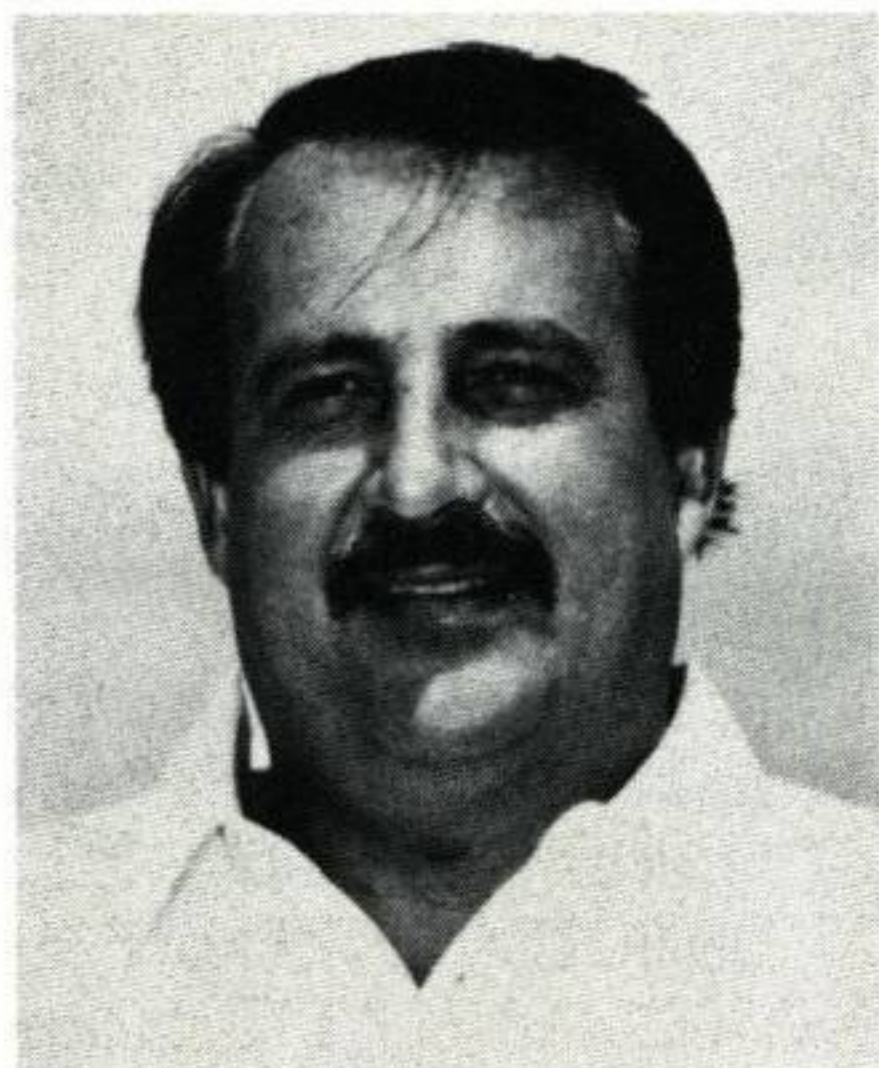
1986 Results (6-4-1)

W	22-17	at Tulsa
L	38-7	at Baylor
W	24-21	WEST TEXAS ST.
L	34-10	at Fresno St.
W	17-10	NORTH TEXAS ST.
W	28-16	at McNeese St.
L	20-17	ARKANSAS ST.
T	13-13	NORTHWESTERN ST.
W	39-20	at Lamar
L	20-6	at NE Louisiana
W	23-14	at Southwestern La.

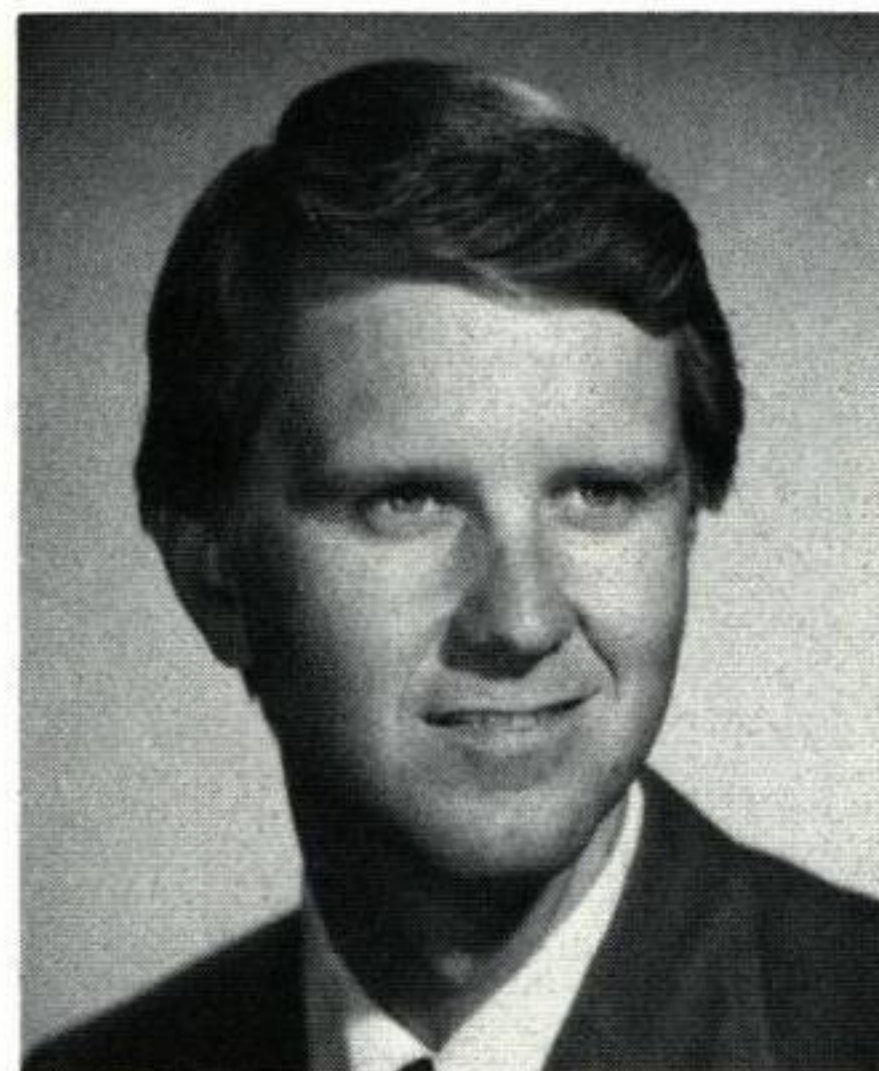
MISSOURI TIGERS

GAME TWO

September 12, 1987
Faurot Field
Columbia, Missouri
1:30 p.m.



WOODY WIDENHOFER
Head Coach



BOB BRENDEL
Sports Information Director

Location: Columbia, Mo.
Enrollment: 22,889
Founded: 1839
Nickname: Tigers
Colors: Black and Gold

Conference: Big Eight
Stadium: Faurot Field (62,000)
Playing Surface: Omniturf
President: Dr. C. Peter Magrath

Athletic Director: Jack Lengyel
Offensive Set: Flexbone
Defensive Formation: 4-3

Head Coach: Robert "Woody" Widenhofer, Missouri '69, begins his third season at his old alma mater with a career record of 4-18.

Last Year's Record: 3-8
Lettermen Returning/Lost: 39/20
Offensive Starters Back: 5
Defensive Starters Back: 9

SID: Bob Brendel
Phone: 314-882-0712 (o)
314-445-1552 (h)
Assistant SID: Donna Hart
Head Coach's Office: 314-882-2213
Pressbox Phone: 314-882-2028

Assistant Coaches: Jim McKinley (Asst. Head Coach/Tight Ends); Carl Reese (Def. Coordinator); Wright Anderson (Off. Coordinator); Charlie Coe (Running Backs); Mike Wade (Receivers); Steve Miller (Offensive Line); George Wheeler (Defensive Line); Ray Zingler (Linebackers); Bill McConnell (Defensive Backs).

Miscellaneous Series Notes: The Tigers have a 2-1 series advantage over the Bears . . . Baylor's only win was a 27-0 blanking back in the 1972 season . . . Coach Teaff is 1-1 against Missouri with the last meeting being in 1974 . . . all three previous games have been played in Columbia . . . in his career, Coach Teaff is 2-8 vs. the Big Eight . . . the last Big Eight opponent for the Bears was Oklahoma in 1984.

Series Record (Missouri leads 2-1)

1970 L 38-0 —Columbia, Mo.
 1972 W 27-0 —Columbia, Mo.
 1974 L 28-21—Columbia, Mo.



1987 Schedule

Sept.	12	BAYLOR
Sept.	19	NORTHWESTERN
Sept.	26	at Indiana
Oct.	3	SYRACUSE
Oct.	10	KANSAS ST.
Oct.	17	at Iowa St.
Oct.	24	OKLAHOMA ST.
Oct.	31	NEBRASKA
Nov.	7	at Colorado
Nov.	14	at Oklahoma
Nov.	21	KANSAS

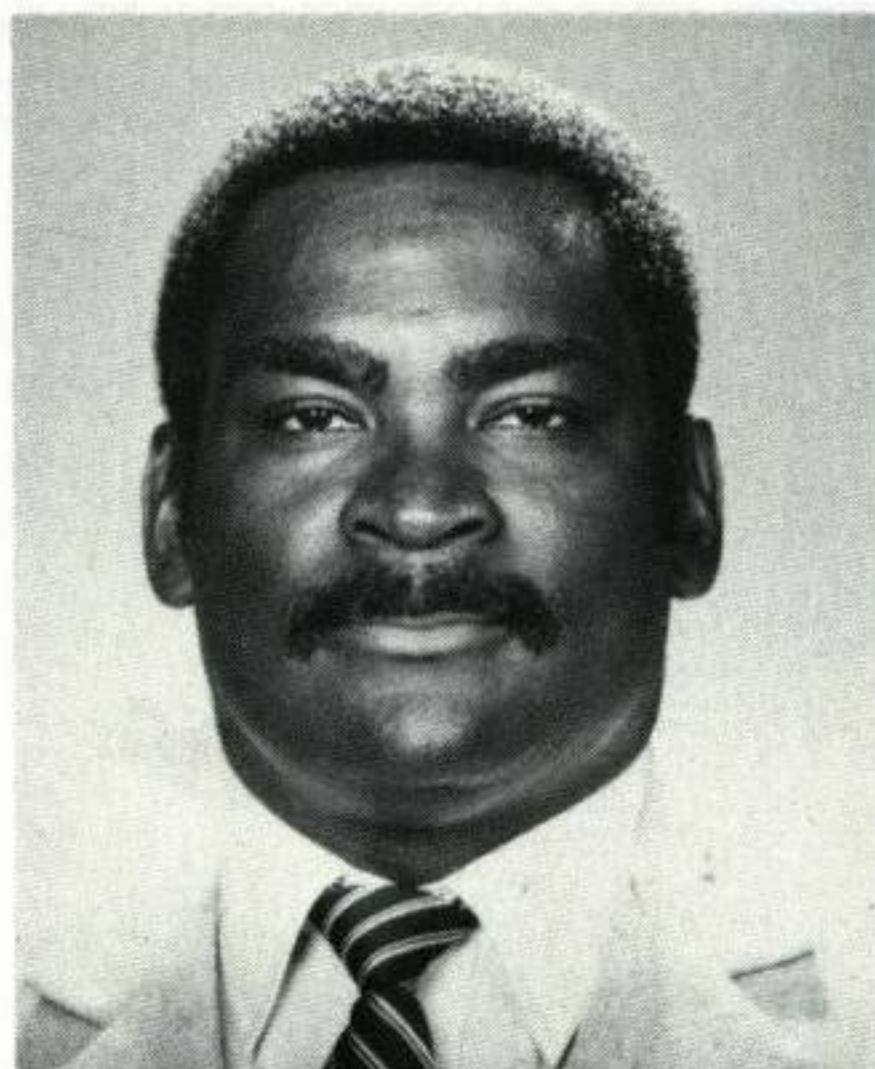
1986 Results (3-8)

W	24-10	UTAH ST.
L	27-25	TEXAS
L	41-24	INDIANA
L	41-9	at Syracuse
L	17-12	COLORADO
L	48-17	at Nebraska
W	17-6	at Kansas St.
L	37-14	IOWA ST.
L	77-0	at Oklahoma
W	48-0	KANSAS
L	10-6	at Oklahoma St.

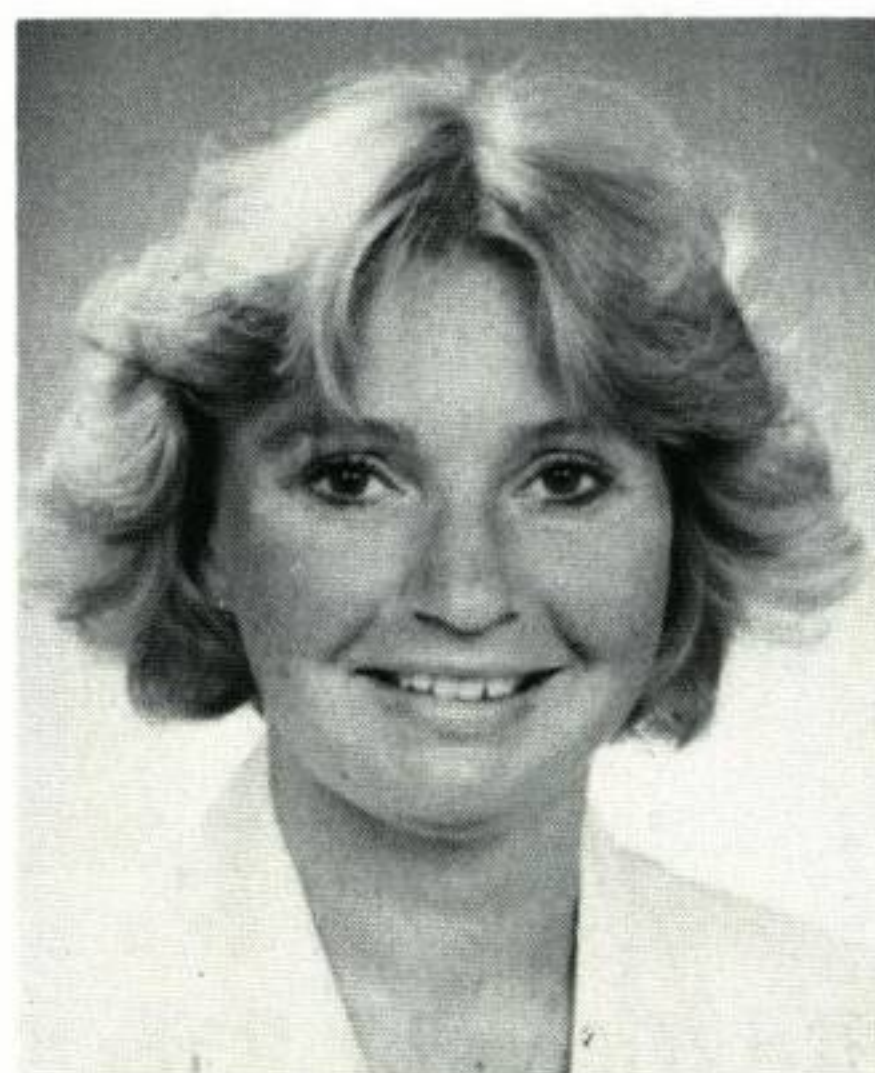
UNLV REBELS

GAME THREE

September 19, 1987
Sam Boyd Silver Bowl
Las Vegas, Nevada
7 p.m.



WAYNE NUNNELY
Head Coach



JOYCE ASCHENBRENNER
Sports Information Director

Location: Las Vegas, Nev.
Enrollment: 12,847
Founded: 1957
Nickname: Rebels
Colors: Crimson and Silver

Conference: PCAA
Stadium: Sam Boyd Silver Bowl (32,000)
Playing Surface: Artificial
President: Dr. Robert C. Maxson

Athletic Director: Dr. Brad Rothermel
Offensive Set: Multiple
Defensive Formation: Multiple

Head Coach: Wayne Nunnely, Second Year at UNLV with a 6-5 school and career record. Previously, Nunnely was an assistant with the Rebels.

Last Year's Record: 6-5
Lettermen Returning/Lost: 49/16
Offensive Starters Back: 3
Defensive Starters Back: 7

SID: Joyce Aschenbrenner
Phone: 702-739-3207 (o)
702-739-9628 (h)
Assistant SIDs: Kevin Messinger
Head Coach's Office: 702-739-3400
Pressbox Phone: 702-739-3208

Assistant Coaches: Carl Ferrill (Off. Coordinator); Rodney Bell (Offensive Line); Terry Cottie (Wide Receivers); John Montgomery (Running Backs); Don Weems (Def. Coordinator); Joe DeLuca (Linebackers); Tom Seward (Defensive Line); Bob Price (Defensive Secondary).

Series Record (First Meeting)



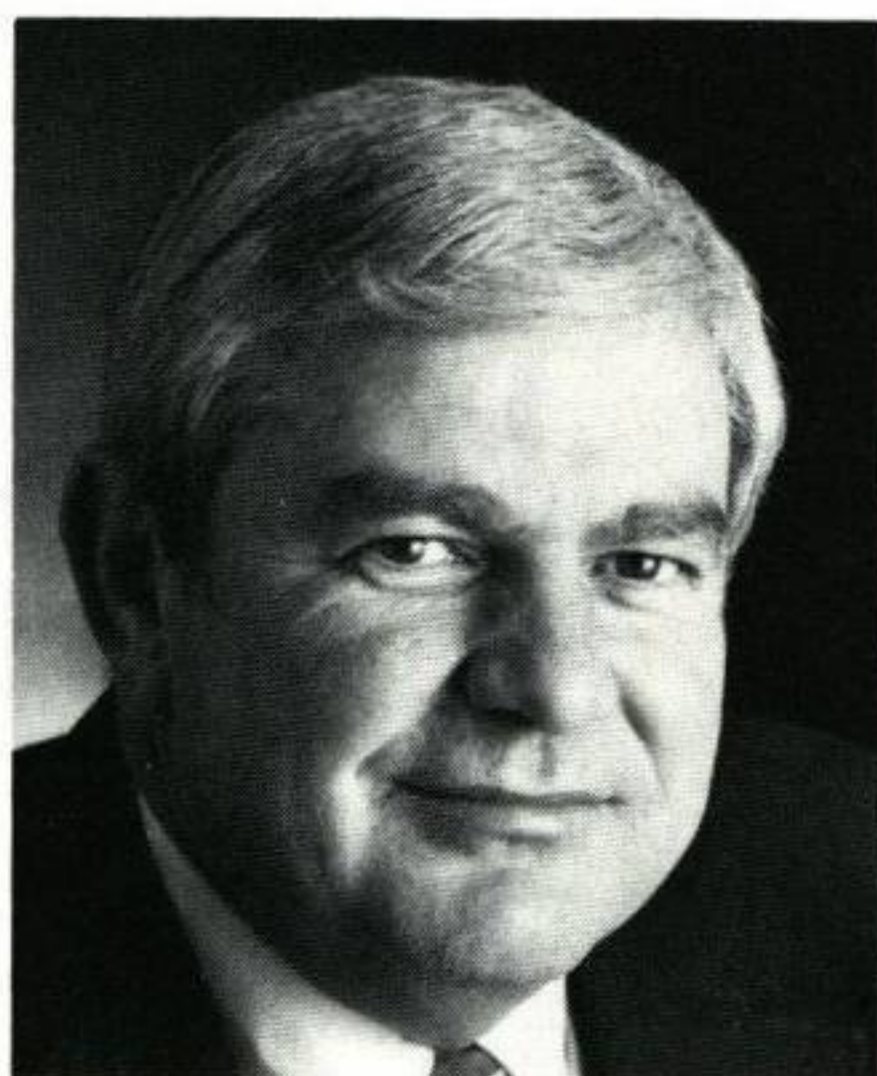
1987 Schedule

Sept.	12	at SW Louisiana
Sept.	19	BAYLOR
Oct.	3	NEVADA-RENO
Oct.	10	UTAH ST.
Oct.	17	at Cal State Fullerton
Oct.	24	at San Jose St.
Oct.	31	at Fresno St.
Nov.	7	CSU LONG BEACH
Nov.	14	at New Mexico St.
Nov.	21	PACIFIC
Nov.	28	NORTHERN ILLINOIS

1986 Results (6-5)

L	34-14	at Washington St.
W	51-14	PORTLAND ST.
W	17-7	WISCONSIN
W	40-23	CAL STATE FULLERTON
L	21-15	at Pacific
L	23-20	SAN JOSE ST.
L	7-6	at Utah St.
W	27-26	NORTH TEXAS ST.
L	36-7	FRESNO ST.
W	58-42	at New Mexico St.
W	31-0	at Long Beach St.

September 26, 1987
Baylor Stadium
Waco, Texas
noon



SPIKE DYKES
Head Coach



JOE HORNADAY
Sports Information Director



Location: Lubbock, Texas
Enrollment: 24,000
Founded: 1923
Nickname: Red Raiders
Colors: Scarlet and Black

Conference: Southwest
Stadium: Jones Stadium (47,000)
Playing Surface: Artificial Turf
President: Dr. Lauro Cavazos

Athletic Director: T. Jones
Offensive Set: I Formation
Defensive Formation: 4-3

Head Coach: Spike Dykes, S. F. Austin '59, begins his first full season as Tech's head coach. Previously, was an assistant at TT.

Last Year's Record: 7-5
Lettermen Returning/Lost: 51/14
Offensive Starters Back: 9
Defensive Starters Back: 6

SID: Joe Hornaday
Phone: 806-742-2770 (o)
 806-799-8538 (h)
Assistant SID: Kelly Robinson, Bob Ward
Coach's Phone: 806-742-3355
Pressbox Phone: 806-742-3688

Assistant Coaches: Dick Winder (Off. Coordinator and QBs); Jack Tayrien (Running Backs); Robert Ford (Receivers); Ted Unbehagen (Offensive Line); Carlos Mainord (Asst. Head Coach and Def. Coordinator); Rhudy Maskew (Defensive Ends); Dean Slayton (Defensive Line); Doyle Parker (Linebackers); and Lance Van Zandt (Secondary).

Miscellaneous Series Notes: Baylor has won 26, lost 17 and tied one against the Red Raiders . . . the largest Baylor win (34-0) came in the first ever meeting back in the 1929 season in Waco . . . the largest Tech win over BU is a 41-7 victory in Lubbock in 1969 . . . the longest Baylor winning streak over TT is 11 games (1947-60), and the longest TT streak over the Bruins is five games (1969-73) . . . Baylor has shut out Tech five times over the years, while the Red Raiders have held the Bears scoreless in three games.

Series Record (Baylor leads 27-17-1)

1929	W	34-0	—Waco	1965	L	22-34	—Lubbock
1931	W	32-0	—Waco	1966	W	29-14	—Lubbock
1932	L	2-14	—Lubbock	1967	L	29-31	—Lubbock
1933	L	0-13	—Lubbock	1968	W	42-28	—Waco
1934	L	7-14	—Lubbock	1969	L	7-41	—Lubbock
1942	W	14-7	—Lubbock	1970	L	3-7	—Waco
1945	T	7-7	—Lubbock	1971	L	0-27	—Lubbock
1946	L	0-13	—Lubbock	1972	L	7-13	—Waco
1947	W	32-6	—Lubbock	1973	L	24-55	—Lubbock
1948	W	13-0	—Waco	1974	W	17-10	—Waco
1949	W	28-7	—Lubbock	1975	L	10-33	—Lubbock
1950	W	26-12	—Waco	1976	L	21-24	—Lubbock
1951	W	40-20	—Waco	1977	L	7-17	—Waco
1952	W	21-10	—Lubbock	1978	L	9-27	—Lubbock
1956	W	27-0	—Waco	1979	W	27-17	—Waco
1957	W	15-12	—Lubbock	1980	W	11-2	—Lubbock
1959	W	14-7	—Waco	1981	W	28-15	—Waco
1960	W	14-7	—Lubbock	1982	W	24-23	—Lubbock
1961	L	17-19	—Lubbock	1983	L	11-26	—Waco
1962	W	28-6	—Waco	1984	W	18-9	—Lubbock
1963	W	21-17	—Lubbock	1985	W	31-0	—Waco
1964	W	28-10	—Waco	1986	W	45-14	—Lubbock

1987 Schedule

Sept.	5	at Florida St.
Sept.	12	COLORADO ST.
Sept.	19	LAMAR
Sept.	26	at Baylor
Oct.	3	TEXAS A&M
Oct.	10	ARKANSAS
Oct.	17	RICE
Oct.	24	TULSA
Oct.	31	at Texas
Nov.	7	TCU
Nov.	21	at Houston

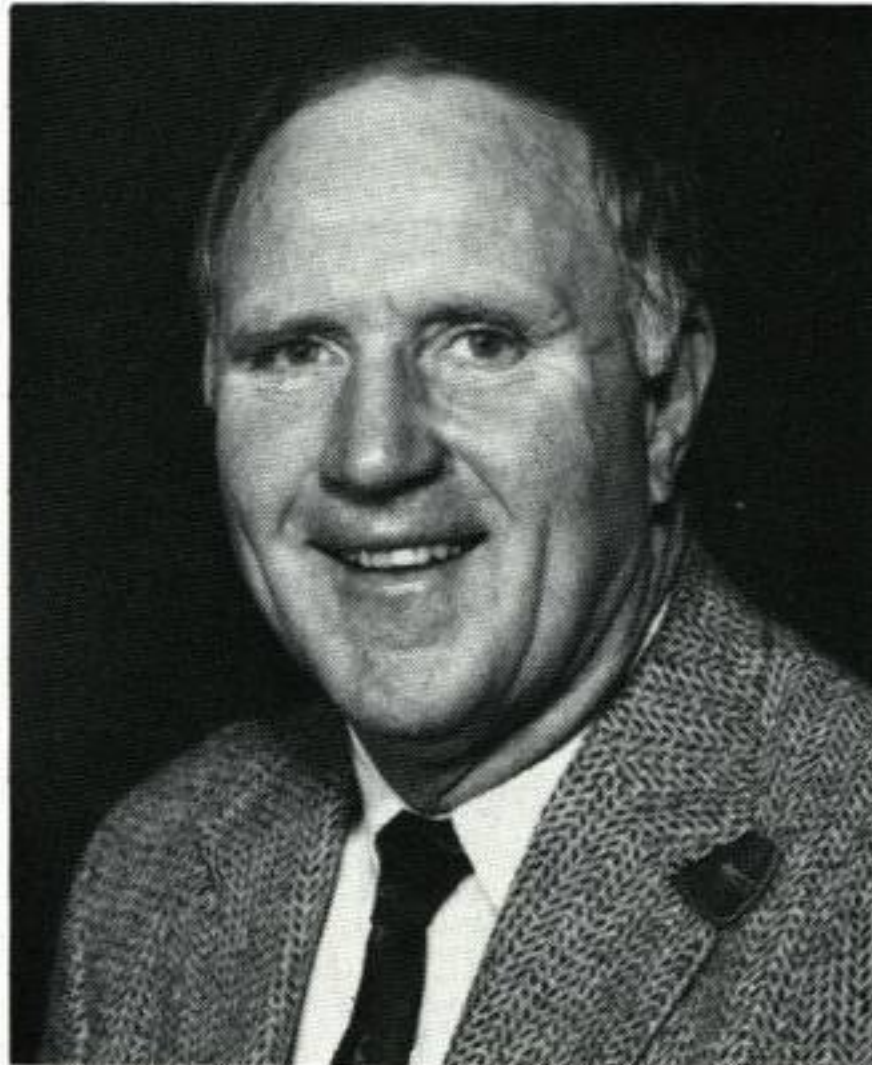
1986 Results (7-5)

W	41-7	KANSAS ST.
L	61-7	at Miami
W	14-7	NEW MEXICO
L	45-14	BAYLOR
L	45-8	at Texas A&M
W	17-7	at Arkansas
W	49-21	at Rice
W	23-21	TEXAS
W	36-14	at TCU
L	13-7	SMU
W	34-7	HOUSTON
L	20-17	MISSISSIPPI
		(Independence Bowl)

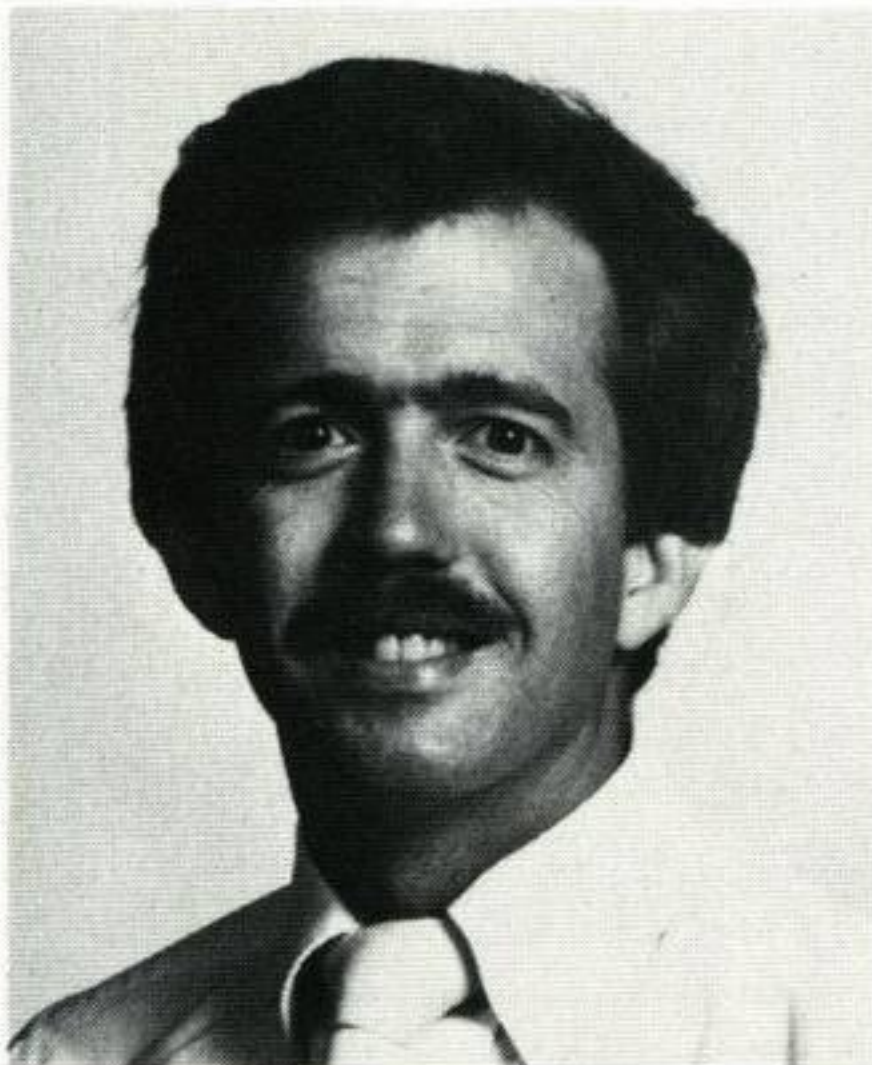
HOUSTON COUGARS

GAME FIVE

October 3, 1987
Astrodome
Houston, Texas



JACK PARDEE
Head Coach



RICK RIVERS
Sports Information Director



Location: Houston, Texas
Enrollment: 29,000
Founded: 1927
Nickname: Cougars
Colors: Red and White

Conference: Southwest
Stadium: Astrodome (55,155)
Playing Surface: AstroTurf
President: Dr. Richard Van Horn

Athletic Director: Rudy Davalos
Offensive Set: Run-and-Shoot
Defensive Formation: 4-3

Head Coach: Jack Pardee, Texas A&M '57, begins his first season with the Cougars. Previously, Pardee served as head coach with the Chicago Bears and Washington Redskins in the NFL.

Last Year's Record: 1-10
Lettermen Returning/Lost: 38/6
Offensive Starters Back: 10
Defensive Starters Back: 8

SID: Rick Rivers
Phone: 713-749-2180 (o)
713-392-4960 (h)
Assistant SID: Rick Poulter
Head Coach's Office: 713-749-4274
Pressbox Phone: 713-799-9500

Assistant Coaches: Jim Eddy (Def. Coordinator); John Jenkins (Off. Coordinator); Bruce Davis (Linebackers); Pat Thomas (Defensive Backs); John Calcagni (Receivers); Ben Hurt (Defensive Line); Tommy Kaiser (Special Teams); Bob Young (Offensive Line); Carl Hargrave (Receivers).

Miscellaneous Series Notes: Baylor has won nine, lost nine and tied one against the Cougars . . . the largest Baylor win is 53-13 in 1954, while Houston beat the Bears 37-7 the year before for its largest win . . . Baylor has a two-game winning streak over the Cougars entering this year's game . . . the Bears have shut out UH twice (1951, 1963), while Houston has held the Bruins scoreless only once, 19-0 in 1962.

Series Record (Tied at 9-9-1)

1950	W	27-20—Waco
1951	W	19-0 —Houston
1952	L	28-6 —Houston
1953	L	37-7 —Waco
1954	W	53-13—Waco
1957	W	14-6 —Waco
1962	L	19-0 —Houston
1963	W	27-0 —Waco
1976	L	23-5 —Waco
1977	L	28-24—Houston
1978	L	20-18—Waco
1979	L	13-10—Houston
1980	W	24-12—Waco
1981	L	24-3 —Houston
1982	T	21-21—Waco
1983	W	42-21—Houston
1984	L	27-17—Waco
1985	W	24-21—Houston
1986	W	27-13—Waco

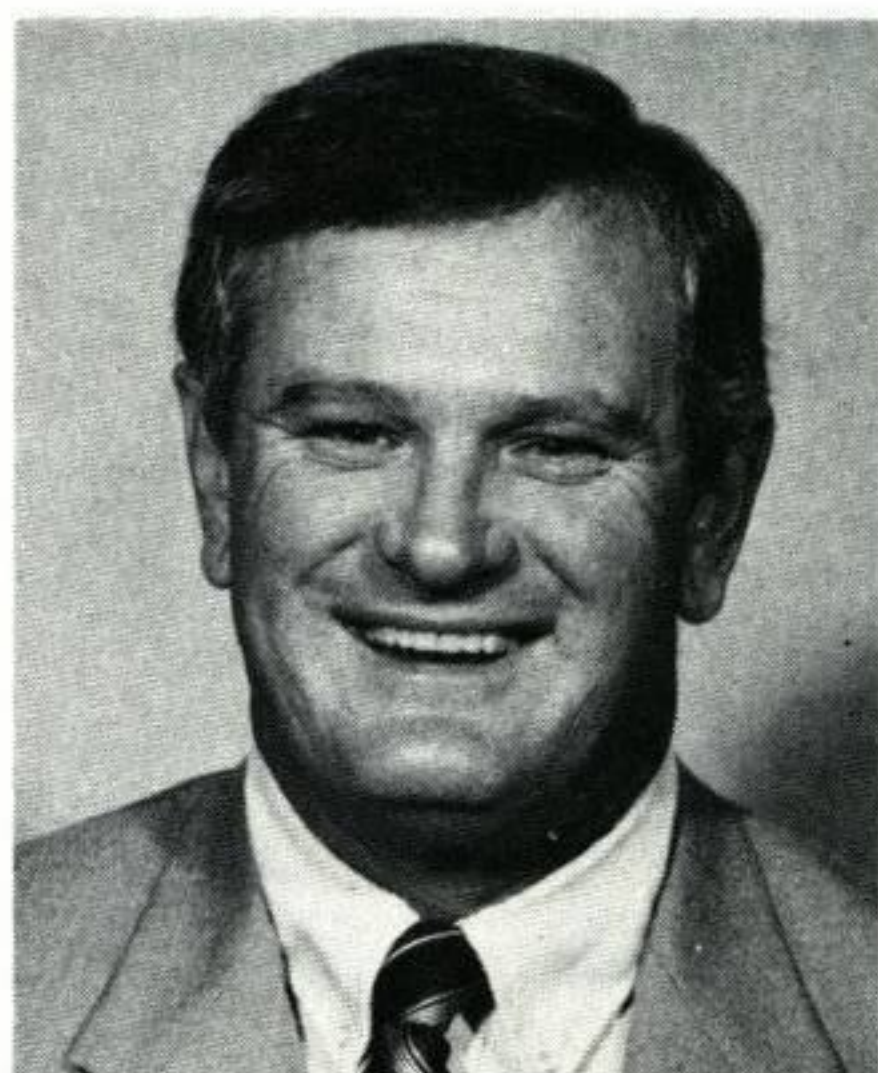
1987 Schedule

Sept.	12	OKLAHOMA ST.
Sept.	26	SAM HOUSTON ST.
Oct.	3	BAYLOR
Oct.	10	at Texas A&M
Oct.	17	at Wyoming
Oct.	24	at Arkansas
Oct.	31	at TCU
Nov.	7	TEXAS
Nov.	21	TEXAS TECH
Nov.	28	at Rice

1986 Results (1-10)

L	37-3	at Arizona
W	28-12	at Oklahoma St.
L	24-14	TULSA
L	27-13	at Baylor
L	19-7	TEXAS A&M
L	10-3	at SMU
L	30-13	ARKANSAS
L	30-14	TCU
L	34-7	at Texas Tech
L	14-13	RICE

October 10, 1987
Baylor Stadium
Waco, Texas
7 p.m.



JOHN O'HARA
Head Coach



PETER CONTRERAS
Sports Information Director

Location: San Marcos, Texas
Enrollment: 19,541
Founded: 1903
Nickname: Bobcats
Colors: Maroon and Gold

Conference: Southland
Stadium: Bobcat (14,104)
Playing Surface: Natural Grass
President: Robert L. Hardesty

Athletic Director: Bill Miller
Offensive Set: Multiple I
Defensive Formation: 4-3

Head Coach: John O'Hara, Panhandle St. '67, begins his fifth season at the helm of the Bobcat program with a 23-41 record. Previously, O'Hara was the Offensive Coordinator at Baylor.

Last Year's Record: 4-7
Lettermen Returning/Lost: 42/18
Offensive Starters Back: 6
Defensive Starters Back: 8

SID: Peter Contreras
Phone: 512-245-2263 (o)
512-396-2853 (h)
Assistant SID: Christopher Sommer
Head Coach's Office: 512-245-2587
Pressbox Phone: 512-353-3670

Assistant Coaches: John McCann (Off. Coordinator); John Nagle (Def. Coordinator); Neal Estes (Defensive Ends); Jim Bob Helduser (Defensive Backs); Jeff Schaum (Defensive Line); Mike Santiago (Quarterbacks); Ricky Leal (Graduate Assistant).

Miscellaneous Series Notes: This year's contest, the first game of a two-year contract between the two schools, will mark the first ever meeting.

Series Record (First Meeting)



1987 Schedule

Sept.	5	TEXAS A&I
Sept.	12	at North Texas St.
Sept.	19	NE LOUISIANA
Sept.	26	at Rice
Oct.	10	at Baylor
Oct.	17	NORTHWESTERN ST.
Oct.	24	at Nicholls St.
Oct.	31	LAMAR
Nov.	7	at McNeese St.
Nov.	14	at Stephen F. Austin
Nov.	21	SAM HOUSTON ST.

1986 Results (4-7)

L	7-0	NORTH TEXAS ST.
L	38-24	ABILENE CHRISTIAN
L	17-14	at NE Louisiana
W	31-6	at Rice
W	13-9	McNEESE ST.
L	39-0	at Northern Arizona
L	17-3	at Lamar
L	35-21	NICHOLLS ST.
W	29-6	at Northwestern St.
W	34-28	STEPHEN F. AUSTIN
L	32-31	at Sam Houston St.

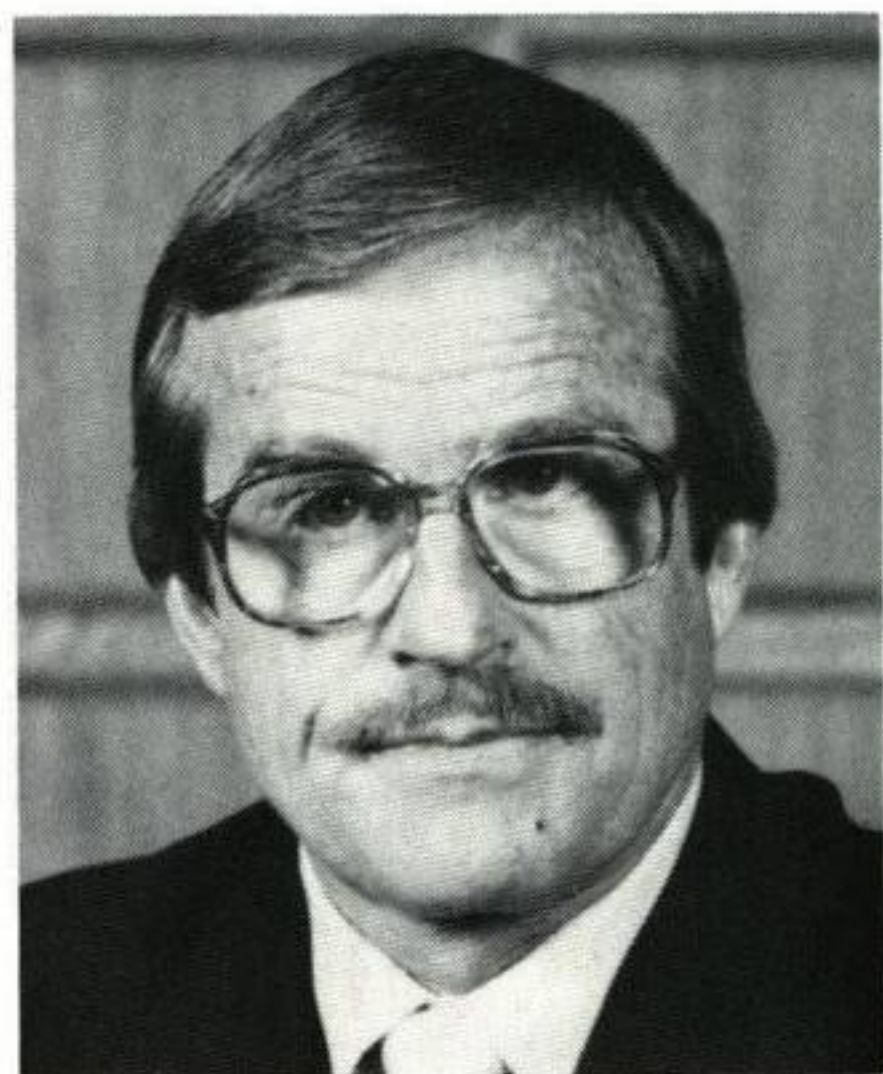
TEXAS A&M AGGIES

GAME SEVEN

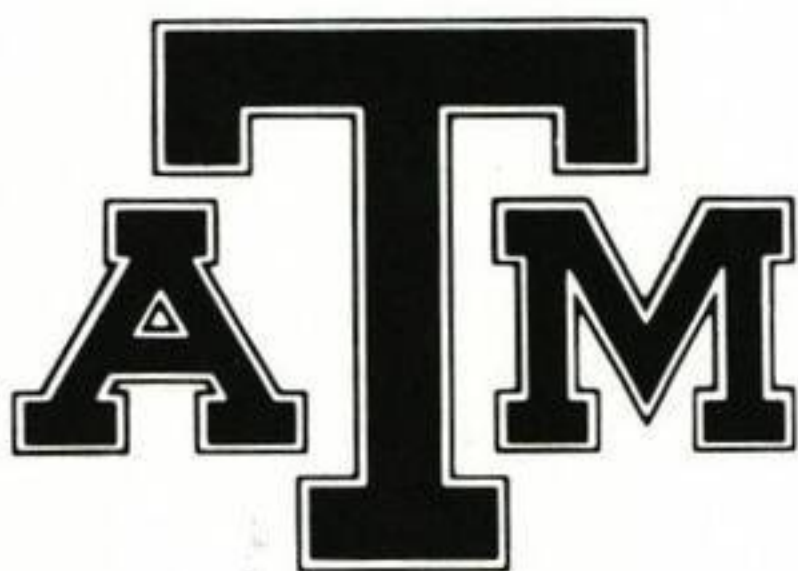
October 17, 1987
Baylor Stadium
Waco, Texas
2 p.m.



JACKIE SHERRILL
Head Coach



JOHN KEITH
Sports Information Director



Location: College Station, Texas
Enrollment: 37,500
Founded: 1871
Nickname: Aggies
Colors: Maroon and White

Conference: Southwest
Stadium: Kyle Field
Playing Surface: Artificial
President: Dr. Frank Vandiver

Athletic Director: Jackie Sherrill
Offensive Set: Multiple
Defensive Formation: 3-4

Head Coach: Jackie Sherrill, Alabama '66, begins his sixth season at A&M with a 35-21-1 record. During his 11 years as a head coach his record currently stands at 88-38-2.

Last Year's Record: 9-3
Lettermen Returning/Lost: 48/18
Offensive Starters Back: 6
Defensive Starters Back: 4

SID: John Keith
Phone: 409-845-5725 (o)

Assistant SID's: Alan Cannon and Colin Killian
Coach Sherrill's Phone: 409-845-2411
Pressbox Phone: 409-845-4526

Assistant Coaches: R. C. Slocum (Def. Coordinator); Lynn Amadee (Off. Coordinator); Joe Avezzano (Offensive Line); Bob Boyd (Tight Ends); Bob Davie (Linebackers); Curley Hallman (Defensive Secondary); Jim Helms (Offensive Backs); George Pugh (Receivers); Paul Register (Defensive Line).

Miscellaneous Series Notes: Baylor has won 29, lost 46 and tied eight against the Aggies . . . the largest Baylor win over A&M is 46-0 in 1901 . . . the largest A&M against the Bears is 53-0 . . . in the 1912 season . . . the longest Bruin winning streak in the series is four games (1978-81) . . . longest A&M streak is six (1916-21) . . . the Baylor defense has held A&M scoreless 11 times, while the Aggies have posted 24 shutouts.

Series Record (A&M leads 46-29-8)

1899	L	33-0	—Waco
1901	W	17-6	—Dallas
	L	6-0	—College Station
	W	47-0	—Waco
1902	L	11-6	—Dallas
	L	22-0	—College Station
1903	L	16-0	—Waco
	T	0-0	—College Station
	L	5-0	—Waco
1904	L	10-0	—Waco
	L	5-0	—College Station
1905	L	42-0	—Waco
	L	17-5	—College Station
1908	W	6-5	—College Station
1909	L	9-6	—Waco
1911	L	22-11	—College Station
1912	L	53-0	—Dallas
1913	T	14-14	—College Station
1916	L	3-0	—Waco
1917	L	7-0	—Waco
1918	L	19-0	—Waco
1919	L	10-0	—Waco
1920	L	24-0	—Waco
1921	L	14-3	—Waco
1922	W	31-7	—Waco
1923	T	0-0	—Waco
1924	W	15-7	—Waco
1925	L	13-0	—Waco
1926	W	20-9	—Waco
1931	L	33-7	—College Station
1932	T	0-0	—Waco
1933	L	14-7	—College Station
1934	L	10-7	—College Station
1935	W	14-6	—College Station
1936	T	0-0	—Waco
1937	W	13-0	—College Station
1938	T	6-6	—Waco
1939	L	20-0	—College Station
1940	L	14-7	—Waco
1941	L	48-0	—College Station
1942	W	6-0	—Waco
1945	L	19-13	—College Station

1946	L	17-0	—Waco
1947	L	24-0	—College Station
1948	W	20-14	—Waco
1949	W	21-0	—College Station
1950	W	27-20	—Waco
1951	T	21-21	—College Station
1952	W	21-20	—Waco
1953	W	14-13	—College Station
1954	W	20-7	—Waco
1955	L	19-7	—College Station
1956	L	19-13	—Waco
1957	L	14-0	—College Station
1958	L	33-27	—Waco
1959	W	13-0	—College Station
1960	W	14-0	—Waco
1961	L	32-0	—College Station
1962	L	6-3	—Waco
1963	W	34-7	—College Station
1964	W	20-16	—Waco
1965	W	31-0	—College Station
1966	L	17-13	—Waco
1967	L	31-3	—College Station
1968	W	10-9	—Waco
1969	L	24-0	—College Station
1970	W	29-24	—Waco
1971	L	10-9	—College Station
1972	W	15-13	—Waco
1973	L	28-22	—College Station
1974	L	20-0	—Waco
1975	L	19-10	—College Station
1976	L	24-0	—College Station
1977	L	38-31	—Waco
1978	W	24-6	—College Station
1979	W	17-7	—Waco
1980	W	46-7	—College Station
1981	W	19-17	—Waco
1982	L	28-23	—College Station
1983	T	13-13	—Waco
1984	W	20-16	—College Station
1985	W	20-15	—Waco
1986	L	31-30	—College Station

1987 Schedule

Sept.	5	LSU
Sept.	19	WASHINGTON
Sept.	26	at Southern Miss.
Oct.	3	at Texas Tech
Oct.	10	HOUSTON
Oct.	17	at Baylor
Oct.	24	at Rice
Oct.	31	LOUISIANA TECH
Nov.	14	ARKANSAS
Nov.	21	at TCU
Nov.	26	TEXAS

1986 Results (10-2)

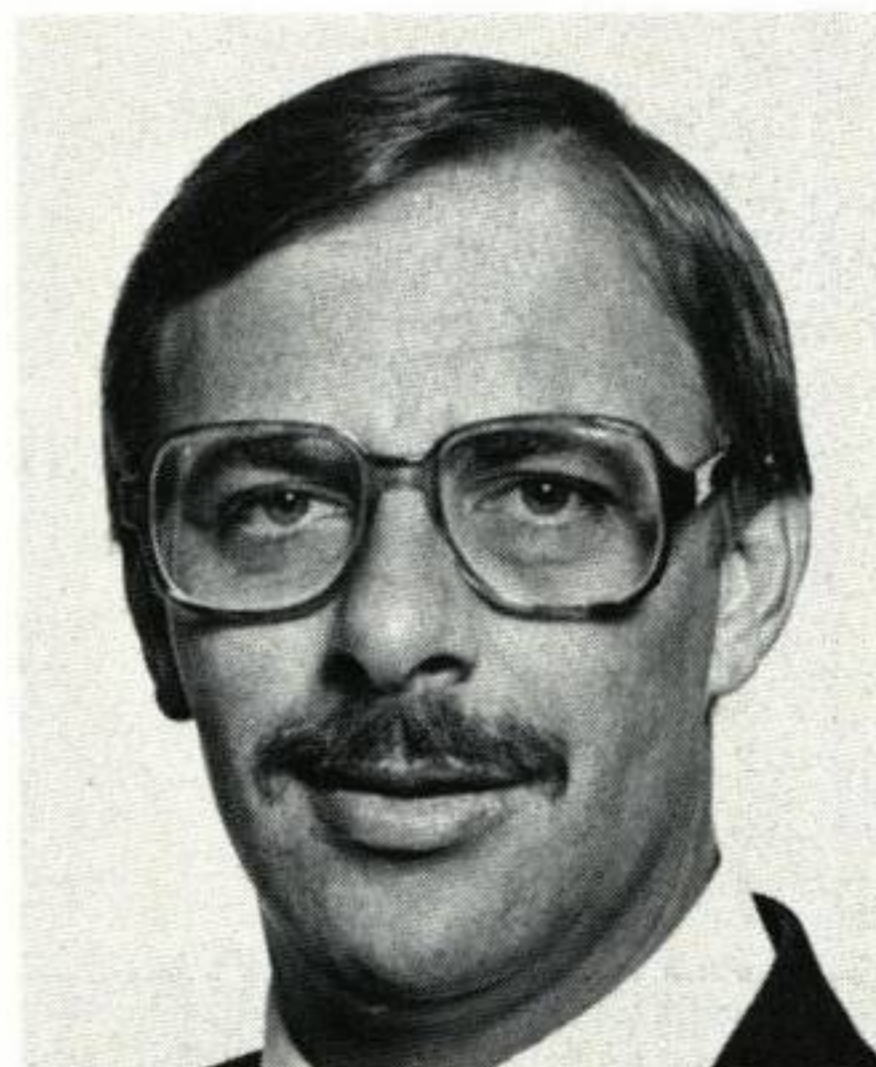
L	35-17	at LSU
W	48-28	NORTH TEXAS ST.
W	16-7	SOUTHERN MISS.
W	45-8	TEXAS TECH
W	19-7	at Houston
W	31-30	BAYLOR
W	45-10	RICE
W	39-35	at SMU
L	14-10	at Arkansas
W	74-10	TCU
W	16-3	at Texas
L	28-12	Ohio St. (Cotton Bowl)

TCU HORNED FROGS GAME EIGHT (Homecoming)

October 24, 1987
Baylor Stadium
Waco, Texas
noon



JIM WACKER
Head Coach



GLEN STONE
Sports Information Director



Location: Fort Worth, Texas
Enrollment: 6,900
Founded: 1894
Nickname: Horned Frogs
Colors: Purple and White

Conference: Southwest
Stadium: Amon G. Carter (46,000)
Playing Surface: SuperTurf
Chancellor: Dr. William E. Tucker

Athletic Director: Frank Windegger
Offensive Set: Veer
Defensive Formation: 4-3

Head Coach: Jim Wacker, Valparaiso '60, is in his fifth season at TCU. Wacker currently holds a 15-28-2 record with the Frogs. He is 119-61-3 overall after 15 years as a head coach.

Last Year's Record: 3-8
Lettermen Returning/Lost: 57-13
Offensive Starters Back: 9
Defensive Starters Back: 9

SID: Glen Stone
Phone: 817-921-7969 (o)
817-294-0331 (h)
Associate SIDs: Charlie Dierker, Lisa Grider
Head Coach's Office: 817-921-7970
Pressbox Phone: 817-921-7981

Assistant Coaches: Tom Mueller (Linebackers); Bill Thornton (Off. Coordinator); Steve Armstrong (Defensive Ends); Scott Brown (Defensive Line); Bob Debesse (Quarterbacks); Hank Kotzur (Receivers); Tim Teykl (Offensive Line); Rick Johnson (Def. Coordinator); Noel Mazzone (Backs).

Miscellaneous Series Notes: Baylor has won 42, lost 45 and tied seven against the Horned Frogs . . . the largest win for the Bears was a 52-0 victory back in the 1910 season in Waco . . . the largest TCU win over Baylor is 34-0 in 1917 . . . the longest Baylor winning streak is eight games from 1974-81 . . . the longest TCU streak over BU is also eight games (1964-71) . . . Baylor has posted 15 shutouts in the series, while the Frogs have blanked the Bears 19 times.

Series Record (TCU leads 45-42-7)

1899	T	0-0	—Waco	1938	L	39-7	—Fort Worth
1901	W	39-0	—Waco	1939	W	27-0	—Waco
	W	42-0	—Waco	1940	L	14-12	—Fort Worth
1902	T	0-0	—Waco	1941	L	23-12	—Waco
	W	2-0	—Waco	1942	W	10-7	—Fort Worth
	W	20-0	—Waco	1945	L	7-6	—Waco
1903	W	12-0	—Waco	1946	L	19-16	—Fort Worth
	W	5-0	—Waco	1947	L	14-7	—Waco
1904	T	0-0	—Waco	1948	L	6-3	—Fort Worth
	W	17-0	—Waco	1949	W	40-14	—Waco
	L	5-0	—Waco	1950	W	20-14	—Fort Worth
1905	L	16-0	—Waco	1951	L	20-7	—Waco
	W	10-6	—Waco	1952	T	20-20	—Waco
	L	17-0	—Waco	1953	W	25-7	—Waco
1907	T	6-6	—Waco	1954	W	12-7	—Fort Worth
	L	11-10	—Waco	1955	L	28-6	—Waco
	W	16-8	—Waco	1956	L	7-6	—Fort Worth
1908	L	15-0	—Waco	1957	L	19-6	—Waco
	L	10-6	—Waco	1958	L	22-0	—Fort Worth
	W	23-8	—Waco	1959	L	14-0	—Waco
1909	L	9-0	—Waco	1960	L	14-6	—Fort Worth
	L	11-0	—Waco	1961	W	28-14	—Waco
	W	6-3	—Waco	1962	L	28-26	—Fort Worth
1910	W	52-0	—Waco	1963	W	32-13	—Waco
	W	10-3	—Fort Worth	1964	L	17-14	—Fort Worth
1911	W	12-0	—Waco	1965	L	10-7	—Waco
1912	L	22-0	—Fort Worth	1966	L	16-0	—Fort Worth
1914	W	28-14	—Waco	1967	L	29-7	—Waco
1915	W	51-0	—Waco	1968	L	47-14	—Fort Worth
1916	W	32-14	—Fort Worth	1969	L	31-14	—Waco
1917	L	34-0	—Fort Worth	1970	L	24-17	—Fort Worth
1918	L	12-7	—Waco	1971	L	34-27	—Waco
1919	W	7-0	—Waco	1972	W	42-9	—Fort Worth
1920	L	21-9	—Waco	1973	L	34-28	—Waco
1925	T	7-7	—Dallas	1974	W	21-7	—Fort Worth
1926	T	7-7	—Waco	1975	W	24-6	—Waco
1927	L	14-0	—Waco	1976	W	24-19	—Fort Worth
1928	W	7-6	—Fort Worth	1977	W	48-9	—Waco
1929	L	34-7	—Waco	1978	W	28-21	—Fort Worth
1930	W	35-14	—Fort Worth	1979	W	16-3	—Waco
1931	L	19-6	—Waco	1980	W	21-6	—Fort Worth
1932	L	27-0	—Fort Worth	1981	W	34-21	—Waco
1933	W	7-0	—Waco	1982	L	38-14	—Fort Worth
1934	L	34-12	—Fort Worth	1983	W	56-21	—Waco
1935	L	28-0	—Waco	1984	L	38-28	—Fort Worth
1936	L	28-0	—Fort Worth	1985	W	45-0	—Waco
1937	W	6-0	—Waco	1986	W	28-17	—Fort Worth

1987 Schedule

Sept.	5	at Boston College
Sept.	12	at Air Force
Sept.	19	BRIGHAM YOUNG
Oct.	3	ARKANSAS
Oct.	10	at Rice
Oct.	17	NORTH TEXAS ST.
Oct.	24	at Baylor
Oct.	31	HOUSTON
Nov.	7	at Texas Tech
Nov.	14	at Texas
Nov.	21	TEXAS A&M

1986 Results (3-8)

W	48-31	at Tulane
W	35-22	KANSAS ST.
L	31-21	at SMU
L	34-17	at Arkansas
L	37-31	RICE
L	24-20	NORTH TEXAS ST.
L	28-17	BAYLOR
W	30-14	at Houston
L	36-14	TEXAS TECH
L	45-16	TEXAS
L	74-10	at Texas A&M

ARKANSAS

GAME NINE

November 7, 1987
Razorback Stadium
Fayetteville, Ark.
1 p.m.



KEN HATFIELD
Head Coach



RICK SCHAEFFER
Sports Information Director



Location: Fayetteville, Ark.
Enrollment: 14,000
Founded: 1872
Nickname: Razorbacks
Colors: Cardinal and White

Conference: Southwest
Stadium: Razorback Stadium
Playing Surface: Pro Turf
President: Ray Thornton

Athletic Director: Frank Broyles
Offensive Set: Flexbone
Defensive Formation: Overshifted 50

Head Coach: Ken Hatfield, Arkansas '65, begins his fourth year at Arkansas with a 26-9-1 record. During his eight years as a head coach, Hatfield's career record stands at 53-40-2.

Last Year's Record: 9-3
Lettermen Returning/Lost: 48/18
Offensive Starters Back: 6
Defensive Starters Back: 9

SID: Rick Schaeffer
Phone: 501-575-2751 (o)
501-521-7393 (h)
Assistant SID: Bill Rogers
Head Coach's Office: 501-575-4848
Pressbox Phone: 501-575-6622

Assistant Coaches: Wally Ake (Defensive Line); Larry Beckman (Offensive Line); Larry Brinson (Halfbacks); Fred Goldsmith (Def. Coordinator); Jim Goodman (Wide Receivers); Roger Hinshaw (Linebackers); David Lee (Quarterbacks); Bob Trott (Defensive Backs); Ken Turner (Tight Ends).

Miscellaneous Series Notes: Baylor has won 31, lost 32 and tied twice against the Razorbacks . . . the largest Baylor win in the series is a 60-13 win back in the 1922 season . . . the largest Arkansas win is 41-3 in 1975 . . . the longest Baylor winning streak over the Hogs is three games on five different occasions . . . the longest UA streak over the Bruins is six games (1968-73) . . . Baylor has blanked Arkansas five times, meanwhile the Hogs have posted four shutouts versus Baylor.

Series Record (Arkansas leads 32-31-2)

1904 W 17-6 —Waco
 1912 W 7-0 —Waco
 1913 L 0-34—Fayetteville
 1921 L 12-13—Fayetteville
 1922 W 60-13—Waco
 1923 W 14-0 —Fayetteville
 1924 W 13-0 —Waco
 1927 L 6-13—Fayetteville
 1928 L 0-14—Texarkana
 1929 W 31-20—Waco
 1930 W 22-7 —Fayetteville
 1931 W 19-7 —Waco
 1932 L 6-20—Little Rock
 1933 L 7-19—Little Rock
 1934 L 0-6 —Little Rock
 1935 W 13-6 —Waco
 1936 L 10-14—Fayetteville
 1937 W 20-14—Waco
 1938 W 9-6 —Fayetteville
 1939 W 19-7 —Waco
 1940 L 6-12—Fayetteville
 1941 W 20-7 —Waco
 1942 W 20-7 —Fayetteville
 1945 W 23-13—Waco
 1946 L 13-0 —Fayetteville
 1947 W 17-6 —Waco
 1948 W 23-7 —Fayetteville
 1949 W 35-13—Waco
 1950 L 27-6 —Fayetteville
 1951 W 9-7 —Waco
 1952 L 20-17—Little Rock
 1953 W 14-7 —Waco
 1954 L 21-20—Fayetteville

1955 W 25-20—Waco
 1956 W 14-7 —Fayetteville
 1957 L 20-17—Waco
 1958 W 12-7 —Little Rock
 1959 L 23-7 —Waco
 1960 W 28-14—Fayetteville
 1961 L 23-13—Waco
 1962 L 28-21—Fayetteville
 1963 W 14-10—Waco
 1964 L 17-6 —Little Rock
 1965 L 38-7 —Waco
 1966 W 7-0 —Fayetteville
 1967 T 10-10—Waco
 1968 L 35-19—Fayetteville
 1969 L 21-7 —Waco
 1970 L 41-7 —Little Rock
 1971 L 35-7 —Waco
 1972 L 31-20—Fayetteville
 1973 L 13-7 —Waco
 1974 W 21-17—Fayetteville
 1975 L 41-3 —Waco
 1976 T 7-7 —Waco
 1977 L 35-9 —Little Rock
 1978 L 27-14—Waco
 1979 L 29-20—Fayetteville
 1980 W 42-15—Waco
 1981 L 41-39—Little Rock
 1982 W 24-17—Waco
 1983 W 24-21—Fayetteville
 1984 L 14-9 —Waco
 1985 L 20-14—Little Rock
 1986 W 29-14—Waco

1987 Schedule

Sept. 12 at Ole Miss
 Sept. 19 TULSA (Fayetteville)
 Sept. 26 MIAMI (Little Rock)
 Oct. 3 at TCU
 Oct. 10 at Texas Tech
 Oct. 17 TEXAS (Little Rock)
 Oct. 24 HOUSTON (Fayetteville)
 Oct. 31 at Rice
Nov. 7 BAYLOR (Fayetteville)
 Nov. 14 at Texas A&M
 Nov. 28 NEW MEXICO (Little Rock)
 Dec. 5 at Hawaii

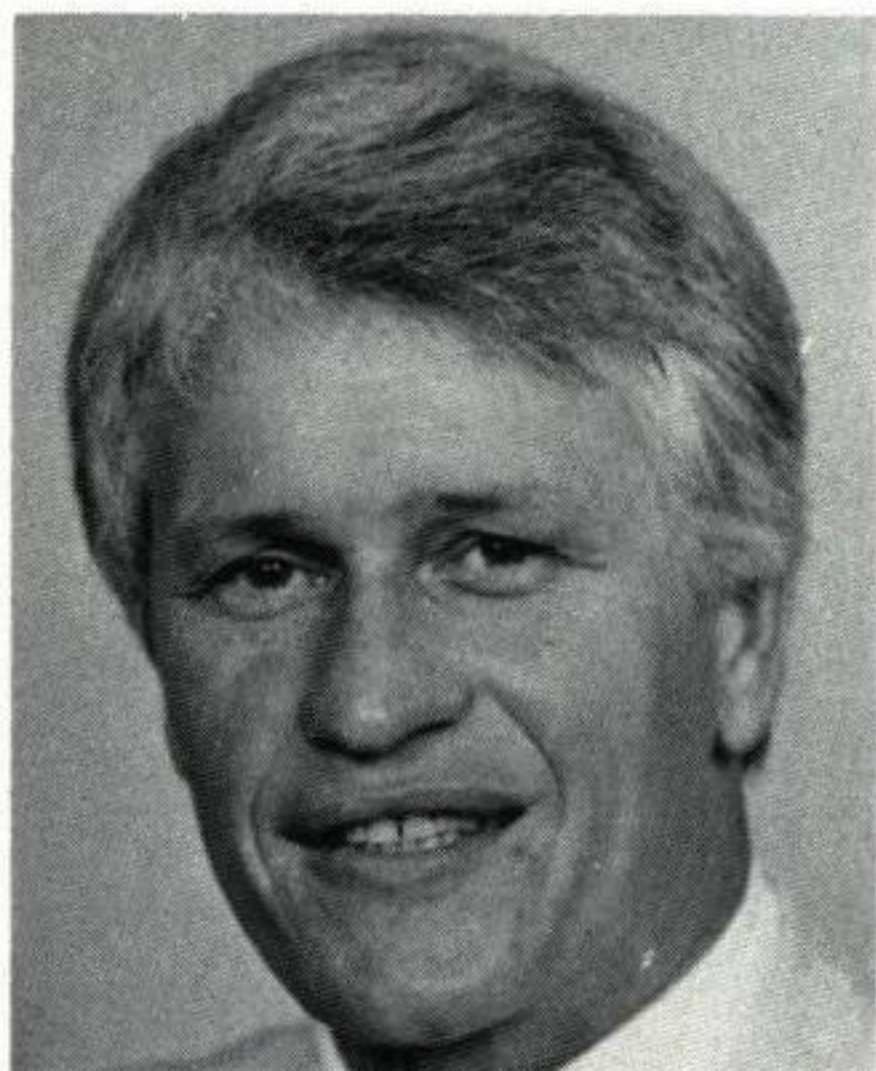
1986 Results (9-3)

W 21-0 OLE MISS
 W 34-17 TULSA
 W 42-11 NEW MEXICO ST.
 W 34-17 TCU
 L 17-7 TEXAS TECH
 W 21-14 at Texas
 W 30-13 at Houston
 W 45-14 RICE
L 29-14 at Baylor
 W 14-10 TEXAS A&M
 W 41-0 at SMU
 L 42-8 Oklahoma (Orange Bowl)

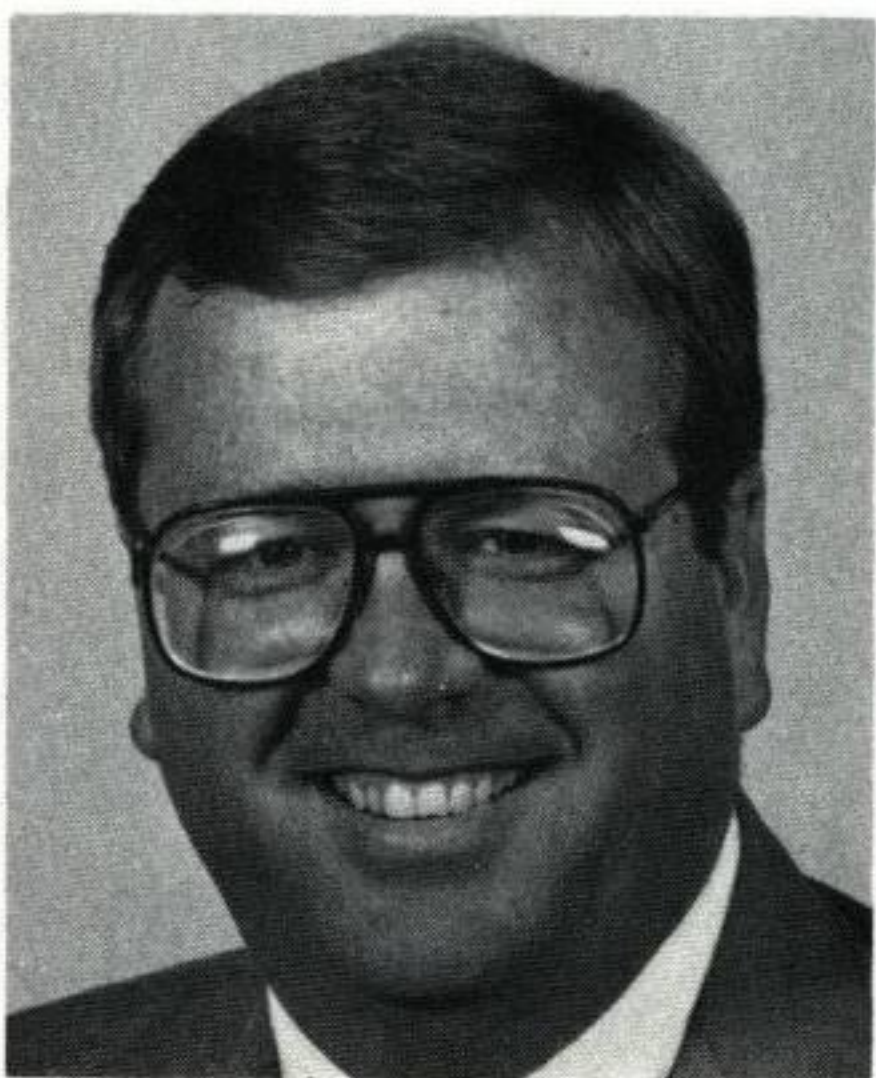
RICE OWLS

GAME TEN

November 14, 1987
Baylor Stadium
Waco, Texas
2 p.m.



JERRY BERNDT
Head Coach



BILL COUSINS
Sports Information Director



Location: Houston, Texas
Enrollment: 3,600
Founded: 1892
Nickname: Owls
Colors: Blue and Gray

Conference: Southwest
Stadium: Rice Stadium (70,000)
Playing Surface: All-Pro Turf
President: Dr. George E. Rupp

Athletic Director: Jerry Berndt
Offensive Set: Multiple
Defensive Formation: 3-4

Head Coach: Jerry Berndt, Bowling Green St. '62, begins his second season with the Rice Owls. During his eight year coaching career, Berndt has a 42-34-3 record.

Last Year's Record: 4-7
Lettermen Returning/Lost: 40/17
Offensive Starters Back: 8
Defensive Starters Back: 4

SID: Bill Cousins
Phone: 713-527-4034 (o)
713-363-1456 (h)
Assistant SID: Charles Salzer
Head Coach's Office: 713-526-3372
Pressbox Phone: 713-527-0250

Assistant Coaches: Ron Chismar (Def. Coordinator); Don Dobes (Off. Coordinator); Tyrone Williams (Receivers); Dave Borbely (Offensive Line); Curt Cignetti (Quarterbacks); Rick Dykes (Backs); Dino Folino (Defensive Backs); Jeff Henry (Defensive Line); Tom Spann (Special Teams).

Miscellaneous Series Notes: Baylor has won 39, lost 26 and tied twice against the Owls ... the largest Baylor win is a 46-13 victory in 1956 ... the largest Rice win over the Bruins is a 32-0 blanking back in the 1934 season ... the longest Baylor winning streak over the Owls is five games (1926-66) ... while the Owls have won three straight over the Bears on three different occasions ... Baylor has shut out RU in four games, and Rice has blanked the Bruins nine games.

Series Record (Baylor leads 39-26-2)

1914	L	14-13—Waco	1954	L	20-14—Waco
1915	W	26-0 —Houston	1955	W	15-7 —Houston
1919	L	8-0 —Waco	1956	W	46-13—Waco
1920	L	28-0 —Houston	1957	L	20-0 —Houston
1921	W	17-14—Waco	1958	W	33-21—Waco
1922	W	31-0 —Houston	1959	W	23-21—Houston
1924	W	17-9 —Houston	1960	W	12-7 —Waco
1925	T	7-7 —Houston	1961	L	26-14—Houston
1926	W	9-7 —Waco	1962	W	28-15—Waco
1927	L	12-19—Houston	1963	W	21-12—Houston
1928	W	25-14—Houston	1964	W	27-20—Waco
1929	W	19-0 —Houston	1965	W	17-13—Houston
1930	W	7-4 —Houston	1966	W	21-14—Waco
1931	L	20-0 —Houston	1967	L	27-25—Houston
1932	L	12-0 —Houston	1968	W	16-7 —Waco
1933	W	7-6 —Waco	1969	L	34-6 —Houston
1934	L	32-0 —Waco	1970	L	28-23—Waco
1935	W	8-0 —Houston	1971	L	23-0 —Houston
1936	W	10-7 —Houston	1972	W	28-14—Waco
1937	L	13-7 —Houston	1973	L	27-0 —Houston
1938	W	21-6 —Houston	1974	W	24-3 —Waco
1939	W	10-7 —Houston	1975	W	25-7 —Houston
1940	L	21-12—Houston	1976	W	38-6 —Waco
1941	L	28-14—Houston	1977	W	24-14—Waco
1942	L	20-0 —Houston	1978	L	24-10—Houston
1945	W	17-14—Houston	1979	W	45-14—Waco
1946	L	38-6 —Houston	1980	W	16-6 —Houston
1947	L	34-6 —Houston	1981	L	17-14—Waco
1948	T	7-7 —Houston	1982	W	35-13—Houston
1949	L	21-7 —Houston	1983	W	48-14—Waco
1950	W	33-7 —Waco	1984	W	46-40—Houston
1951	W	34-13—Houston	1985	W	34-10—Waco
1952	L	20-14—Waco	1986	W	23-17—Houston
1953	L	41-19—Houston			

1987 Schedule

Sept.	5	LAMAR
Sept.	12	at Indiana
Sept.	19	at LSU
Sept.	26	SW TEXAS ST.
Oct.	3	at Texas
Oct.	10	TCU
Oct.	17	at Texas Tech
Oct.	24	TEXAS A&M
Oct.	31	ARKANSAS
Nov.	14	at Baylor
Nov.	28	HOUSTON

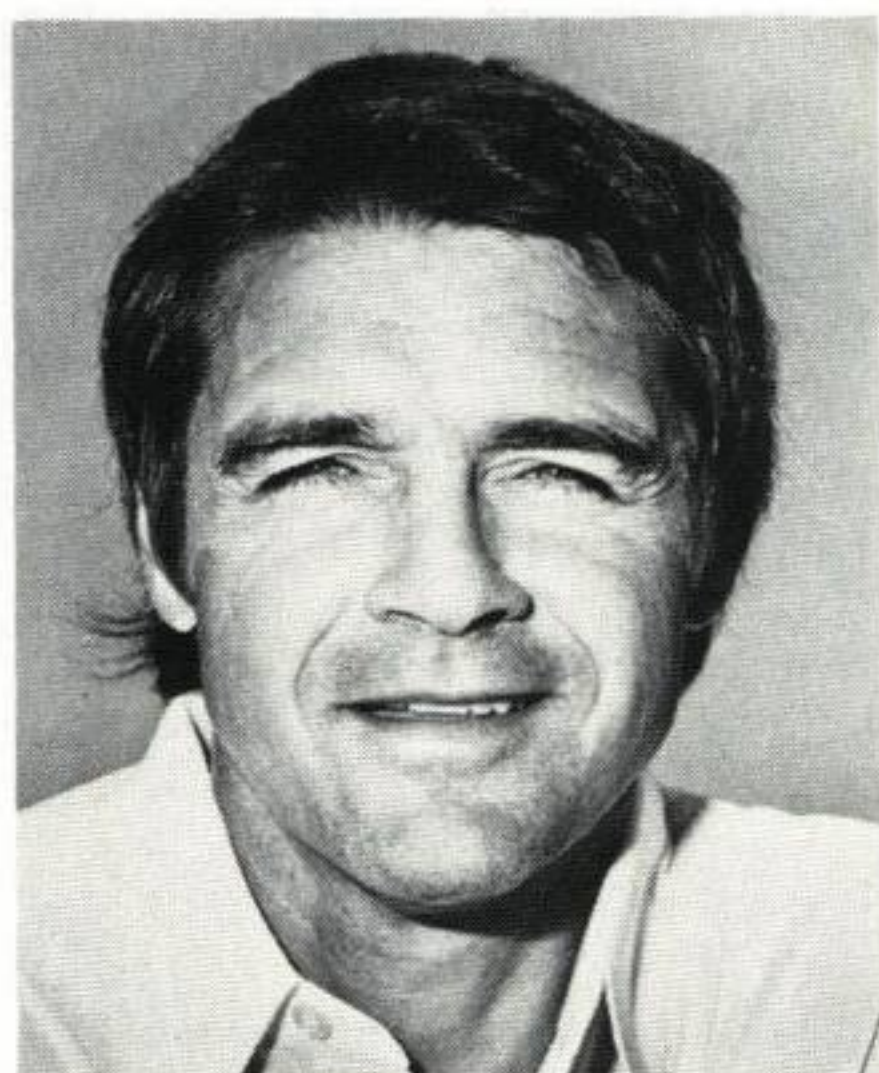
1986 Results (3-8)

W	28-14	LAMAR
L	45-3	SMU
L	31-6	SW TEXAS ST.
L	17-14	TEXAS
W	37-31	at TCU
L	49-21	TEXAS TECH
L	45-10	at Texas A&M
L	45-14	at Arkansas
L	23-17	BAYLOR
W	21-17	AIR FORCE
W	14-13	at Houston

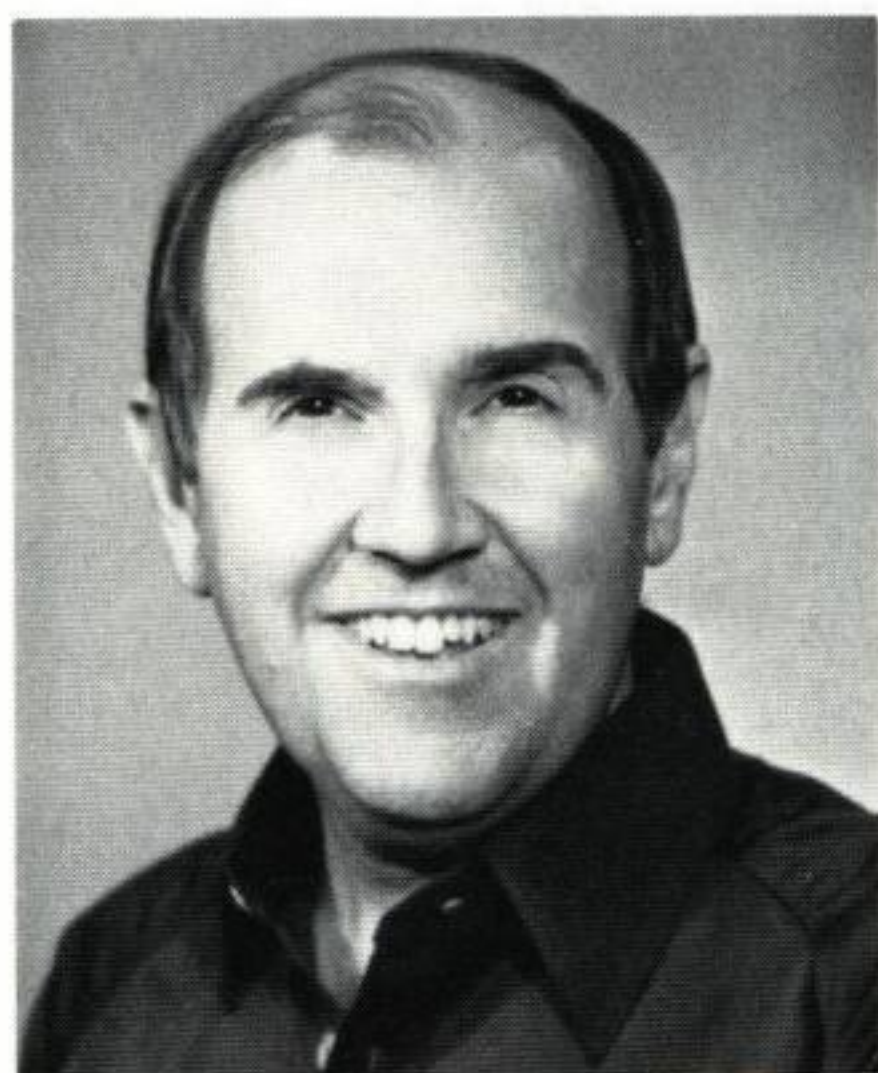
TEXAS LONGHORNS

GAME ELEVEN

November 21, 1987
Memorial Stadium
Austin, Texas
1 p.m.



DAVID McWILLIAMS
Head Coach



BILL LITTLE
Sports Information Director



Location: Austin, Texas
Enrollment: 48,000
Founded: 1883
Nickname: Longhorns
Colors: Burnt Orange and White

Conference: Southwest
Stadium: Memorial (80,000)
Playing Surface: Superturf
President: Dr. William Cunningham

Athletic Director: DeLoss Dodds
Offensive Set: Multiple
Defensive Formation: 4-3

Head Coach: David McWilliams, Texas '64, begins his first season at his old Alma Mater. Last season at Texas Tech, his first as a head coach, McWilliams went 7-4.

Last Year's Record: 5-6
Lettermen Returning/Lost: 44/23
Offensive Starters Back: 6
Defensive Starters Back: 7

SID: Bill Little
Phone: 512-471-7437 (o)
512-335-9572 (h)
Assistant SIDs: Doug Smith, Steve Ross and Debbie Havis.
Coach's Office: 512-471-4030
Pressbox Phone: 512-471-1641

Assistant Coaches: Paul Jette (Def. Coordinator); John Mize (Off. Coordinator); Clarence James (Wide Receivers); Steve Brickley (Quarterbacks); Clovis Hale (Offensive Line); Jack Kiser (Defensive Ends); Bryant Pool (Tight Ends); Bill Hicks (Defensive Line); Bobby Jack Wright (Linebackers).

Miscellaneous Series Notes: Baylor has won 17, lost 55 and tied four times against the Longhorns over the years . . . the largest Baylor win in the series is a 38-14 win in Waco back in the 1978 season . . . the largest Longhorn victory over the Bears is a 77-0 pasting in 1913 . . . the longest BU winning streak over UT is two games on three different occasions . . . the longest Horn streak over BU is 16 games (1958-73) . . . Baylor has shut out Texas five times, while the Longhorns have blanked the Bears in 20 games.

Series Record (Texas leads 55-17-4)

1901	L	23-0	—Waco	1949	L	20-0	—Austin
1903	L	48-0	—San Antonio	1950	L	27-20	—Waco
1904	L	58-0	—Waco	1951	W	18-6	—Austin
1906	L	39-0	—Austin	1952	L	35-33	—Waco
1907	L	27-11	—Austin	1953	L	21-20	—Austin
1908	L	27-5	—Austin	1954	W	13-7	—Waco
1910	L	1-0	—Waco	1955	L	21-20	—Austin
1911	L	11-0	—Austin	1956	W	10-7	—Waco
1912	L	19-7	—Waco	1957	T	7-7	—Austin
1913	L	77-0	—Waco	1958	L	20-15	—Waco
1914	L	57-0	—Waco	1959	L	13-12	—Austin
1916	W	7-3	—Austin	1960	L	12-7	—Waco
1917	W	3-0	—Waco	1961	L	33-7	—Austin
1919	L	29-13	—Waco	1962	L	27-12	—Waco
1920	T	7-7	—Waco	1963	L	7-0	—Austin
1924	W	28-10	—Austin	1964	L	20-14	—Waco
1925	L	13-3	—Austin	1965	L	35-14	—Austin
1926	W	10-7	—Waco	1966	L	26-14	—Waco
1927	L	13-12	—Waco	1967	L	24-0	—Austin
1928	L	6-0	—Waco	1968	L	47-26	—Waco
1929	T	0-0	—Austin	1969	L	56-14	—Austin
1930	L	14-0	—Waco	1970	L	21-14	—Waco
1931	L	25-0	—Austin	1971	L	24-0	—Austin
1932	L	19-0	—Waco	1972	L	17-3	—Waco
1933	W	3-0	—Austin	1973	L	42-6	—Austin
1934	L	25-6	—Austin	1974	W	34-24	—Waco
1935	L	25-6	—Waco	1975	L	37-21	—Austin
1936	W	21-18	—Austin	1976	W	20-10	—Waco
1937	L	9-6	—Waco	1977	L	29-7	—Austin
1938	W	14-3	—Austin	1978	W	38-14	—Waco
1939	W	20-0	—Waco	1979	L	13-0	—Austin
1940	L	13-0	—Austin	1980	W	16-0	—Waco
1941	T	7-7	—Waco	1981	L	34-12	—Austin
1942	L	20-0	—Austin	1982	L	31-23	—Waco
1945	L	21-14	—Austin	1983	L	24-21	—Austin
1946	L	22-7	—Waco	1984	W	24-10	—Waco
1947	L	28-7	—Austin	1985	L	17-10	—Austin
1948	L	13-10	—Waco	1986	W	18-13	—Waco

1987 Schedule

Sept.	5	at Auburn
Sept.	12	BRIGHAM YOUNG
Sept.	26	OREGON ST.
Oct.	3	RICE
Oct.	10	Oklahoma (Dallas)
Oct.	17	at Arkansas (Little Rock)
Oct.	31	TEXAS TECH
Nov.	7	at Houston
Nov.	14	TCU
Nov.	21	BAYLOR
Nov.	26	at Texas A&M

1986 Results (5-6)

L	31-20	STANFORD
W	27-25	at Missouri
W	17-14	at Rice
L	47-12	Oklahoma (Dallas)
L	21-14	ARKANSAS
W	27-24	SMU
L	23-21	at Texas Tech
W	30-10	HOUSTON
W	45-16	at TCU
L	18-13	at Baylor
L	16-3	TEXAS A&M



**The Leader In
Innovative Sports
Programming Is On**



KCEN-TV
CENTRAL TEXAS

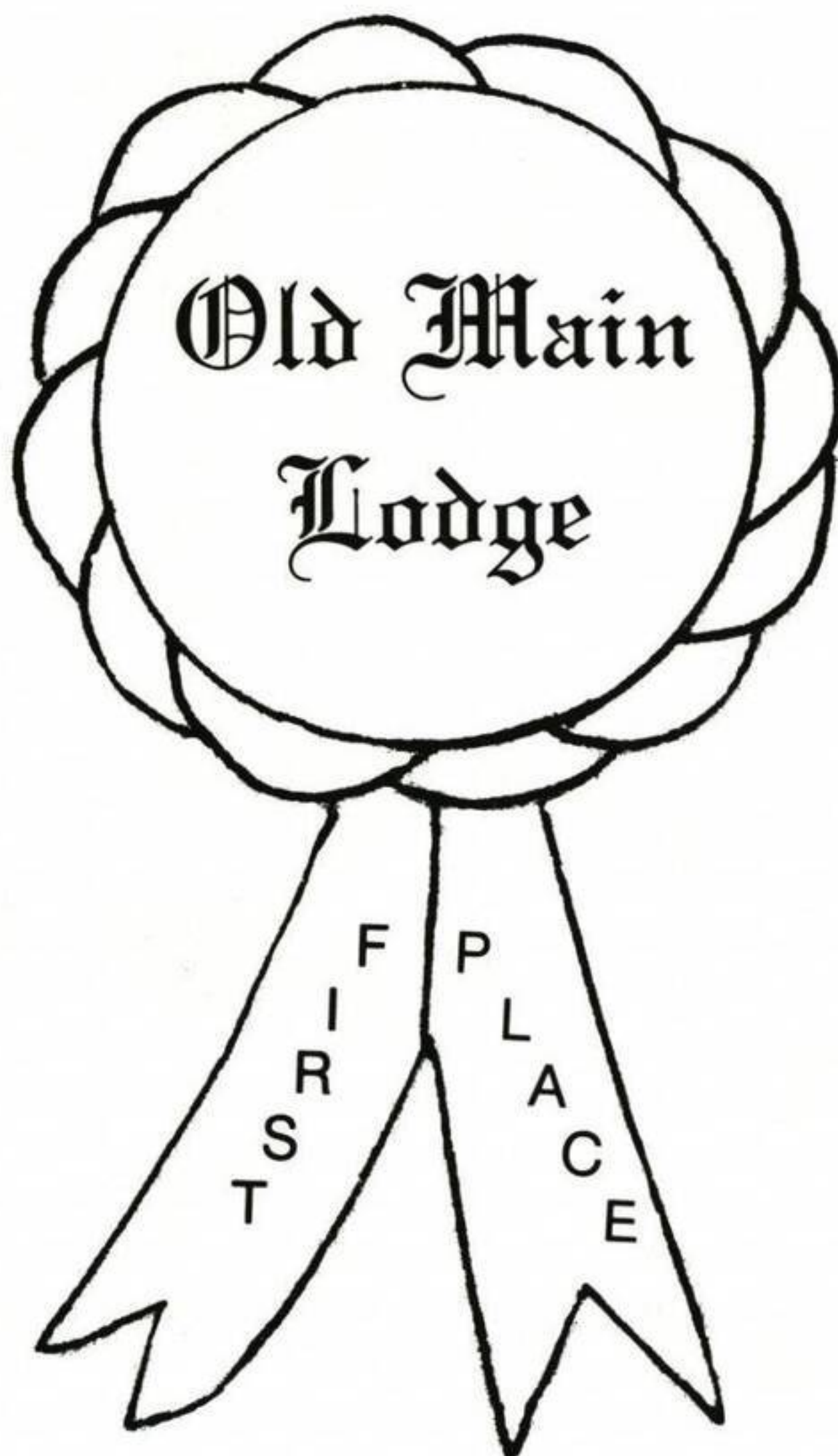
**Your 1988 Summer
Olympics Station!**

Old Main Lodge

CLOSEST LODGING TO BAYLOR

SPECIAL TEAM RATES

84 DELUXE ROOMS



*"Finish first with
Waco's finest lodge"*

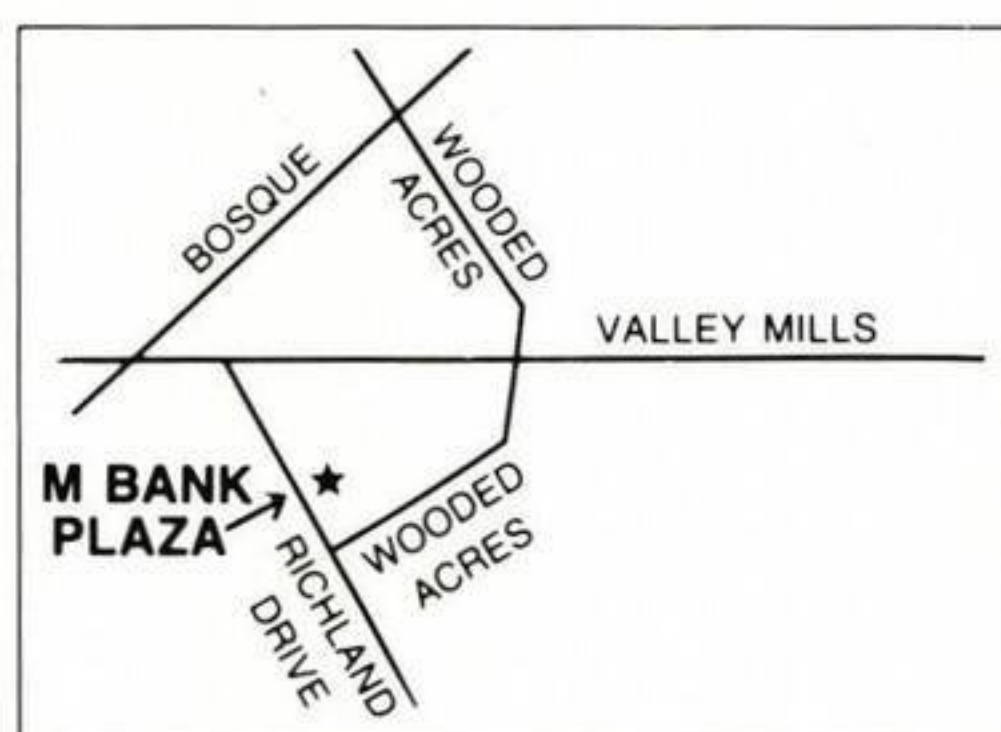


San ♦ Jose

JEWELERS, INC.



Custom Jewelry Design ♦ Loose Diamonds
and other Precious Stones ♦ Remounts
♦ Custom Casting ♦ Jewelry and Watch Repairs
♦ Engraving ♦ Custom Baylor Rings
(4 sizes of Baylor Seals, an Officially Licensed
Product of Baylor University) ♦ Sorority and
Fraternity Pins, Pendants, Rings



Hours:
Monday - Friday 9:30 - 5:30
Saturday 9:30 - 4:00

VISA and MasterCard Accepted

Joe A. Jimenez, Owner

M-Bank Plaza • 1101 Richland Drive • Waco, Texas 76710
772-3991 • 772-6579

1986 IN REVIEW



JEFF PALMER

1986 GAME-BY-GAME

GAME ONE—September 6, 1986—at Laramie

BAYLOR 31 Wyoming 28

BAYLOR	0	13	8	10—31
Wyoming	6	6	6	10—28
UW: Coleman 9-yard run (pass fails) :18 1st quarter				
BU: Everett 42-yard interception return (Syler kick) 13:32 2nd quarter				
UW: Loving 11-yard pass from Runyan (pass fails) 9:39 2nd quarter				
BU: Rutledge 6-yard run (pass fails) 3:11 2nd quarter				
UW: Dussett 27-yard pass from Runyan (kick blocked) 11:50 3rd quarter				
BU: Perry 28-yard run (Perry from Carlson) 10:33 3rd quarter				
BU: Conner 4-yard run (Syler kick) 13:42 4th quarter				
UW: Whorley 37-yard field goal 11:55 4th quarter				
BU: Mahler 42-yard field goal 9:47 4th quarter				
UW: Loving 16-yard pass from Runyan (Whorley kick) 7:49 4th quarter				

Baylor opened the season with a wild 31-28 win over Wyoming in Laramie. The Cowboys, under new coach Dennis Erickson, completed 28 of 53 passes for 343 yards in the air. They had 409 yards total offense. Baylor countered with 556 net yards for an average of 5.9 yards per snap. The lead changed hands six times before the Bears pulled in front to stay with 10:33 left in the third quarter. Nine Baylor players rushed the ball and eight caught passes. The following week Cody Carlson was named SWC Offensive Player of the Week and Thomas Everett SWC Defensive Player of the Week by the Associated Press. At a point when things were up for grabs, the Bear defense stiffened, causing two turnovers on the Cowboy's last two drives.

STATISTICS	BU	UW	Weather: Cloudy, windy and cool
First downs	31	27	Leading BU rusher: Jeffrey Murray, 72 yards
Rushing yards	312	66	Leading BU passer: Cody Carlson, 19 of 33 for 244 yards
Passing	19-33-1	28-53-2	Leading BU receiver: David Davis, 5 for 60 yards
Passing yards	244	343	Leading BU tackler: Thomas Everett 12
Total offense	556	409	Attendance: 20,542

GAME TWO—September 13, 1986—at Waco

BAYLOR 38 Louisiana Tech 7

Louisiana Tech	0	0	0	7— 7
BAYLOR	14	14	0	10—38
BU: Clark 1-yard run (Syler kick) 7:56 1st quarter				
BU: Clark 1-yard run (Syler kick) 2:15 1st quarter				
BU: Huckabay 3-yard pass from Clark (Syler kick) 12:34 2nd quarter				
BU: Murray 6-yard run (Syler kick) 1:08 2nd quarter				
BU: Simpson 4-yard pass from Carlson (Syler kick) 12:38 4th quarter				
BU: Syler 32-yard field goal 9:18 4th quarter				
LT: Powell 2-yard run (Stover kick) 5:24 4th quarter				

Baylor dominated both sides of the ball in the home opener before 31,000. The Bears held the Bulldogs to 56 total yards offense (55 passing, one rushing) while gaining 422. The one yard rushing by Louisiana Tech was the lowest amount in a single game in the nation this year. Baylor's defense also yielded only seven first downs, a school record low. Seven sacks for 56 yards in losses paced the BU defensive effort. A total of 10 Bears carried the ball and an amazing 12 caught passes. Sixty-six Bears saw action, 36 on offense and 30 on defense.

STATISTICS	LT	BU	Weather: Very warm, windy and cloudy
First downs	7	25	Leading BU rusher: Jeffrey Murray, 65 yards
Rushing yards	1	179	Leading BU passer: Cody Carlson, 17 of 28 for 226 yards
Passing	6-22-2	20-35-2	Leading BU receiver: Matt Clark, 3 for 67 yards
Passing yards	55	243	Leading BU tackler: Aaron Grant 8
Total offense	56	422	Attendance: 31,000

GAME THREE—September 20, 1986—at Waco **Southern California 17 BAYLOR 14**

Southern California	0	7	0	10—17
BAYLOR	7	0	0	7—14
BU: Clark 1-yard run (Syler kick) 2:52 1st quarter				
SC: McDonald 99-yard fumble return (Shafer kick) :15 2nd quarter				
BU: Perry 3-yard run (Syler kick) 7:24 4th quarter				
SC: Henry 12-yard pass from Peete (Shafer kick) 3:50 4th quarter				
SC: Shafer 32-yard field goal :02 4th quarter				

USC place-kicker Don Shafer ignored a thunderstorm's torrential downpour and booted a 32-yard field goal with two seconds remaining to lift the Trojans to a 17-14 upset before 35,000 in Waco. Shafer's kick capped a Trojan comeback and ended an afternoon of football oddities. USC trailed 14-7 with just 3:50 to play and had gained only 88 yards in offense up to that point. Their only score came on a 99-yard return of a fumble as Baylor's Charles Perry appeared to be putting the Bears up 14-0 just as the first half ended. But, instead, it was 7-7 at intermission. Despite moving the ball up and down the field, the Bears could manage only one second-half touchdown, that coming after Ray Berry stripped the ball and Ron Francis fell on it at the USC 31. Before USC's final two scoring drives, they had four first downs, three by penalty.

STATISTICS	USC	BU	Weather: Humid and hot, rain at the end
First downs	11	26	Leading BU rusher: Cody Carlson, 100 yards
Rushing yards	91	263	Leading BU passer: Cody Carlson, 13 of 22 for 145 yards
Passing	10-25-0	13-23-1	Leading BU receiver: Jackie Ball, 2 for 26 yards
Passing yards	106	145	Leading BU tackler: Thomas Everett 9
Total offense	197	408	Attendance: 35,000

GAME FOUR—September 27, 1986—at Lubbock **BAYLOR 45 Texas Tech 14**

BAYLOR	22	3	10	10—45
Texas Tech	0	0	8	6—14
BU: Perry 22-yard pass from Carlson (Syler kick fails) 13:00 1st quarter				
BU: Grant 21-yard interception return (pass fails) 12:47 1st quarter				
BU: Perry 1-yard run (Syler kick) 6:56 1st quarter				
BU: Syler 35-yard field goal 1:53 1st quarter				
BU: Mahler 45-yard field goal 7:47 2nd quarter				
BU: Davis 69-yard pass from Carlson (Syler kick) 11:30 3rd quarter				
TT: Winston 5-yard run (Tanner recovers ball in end zone) 7:20 3rd quarter				
BU: Mahler 42-yard field goal 3:25 3rd quarter				
BU: McAdoo 4-yard pass from Lovell (Syler kick) 12:37 4th quarter				
BU: Syler 30-yard field goal 3:45 4th quarter				
TT: Walker 36-yard pass from Keesee (Keesee sacked on two-point try) :20 4th quarter				

The Bears rolled up 22 first-quarter points and cruised to a 45-14 SWC opening win over Texas Tech in Lubbock. Baylor piled up 568 yards in total offense while holding the Red Raiders to 361. The Bears intercepted five passes. Eleven Baylor players rushed the ball and 13 caught passes.

STATISTICS	BU	TT	Weather: Partly cloudy and warm
First downs	21	19	Leading BU rusher: James Jarmon, 58 yards
Rushing yards	191	131	Leading BU passer: Cody Carlson, 12 of 26 for 309 yards
Passing	17-39-2	19-51-5	Leading BU receiver: Matt Clark, 2 for 71 yards
Passing yards	377	230	Leading BU tackler: Thomas Everett 13
Total offense	568	361	Attendance: 41,046

GAME FIVE—October 4, 1986—at Waco
BAYLOR 27 Houston 13

Houston	7	6	0	0—13
BAYLOR	0	3	7	17—27
UH: Davis 6-yard run (Brown dyke kick) 3:55 1st quarter				
BU: Syler 29-yard field goal 13:21 2nd quarter				
UH: Brown dyke 39-yard field goal 6:51 2nd quarter				
UH: Brown dyke 31-yard field goal 2:48 2nd quarter				
BU: Perry 1-yard run (Syler kick) 8:04 3rd quarter				
BU: Rose 45-yard fumble return (Syler kick) 10:58 4th quarter				
BU: Syler 31-yard field goal 8:53 4th quarter				
BU: Murray 7-yard run (Syler kick) 5:39 4th quarter				

A great defensive effort keyed a 27-13 win over Houston. The Bears got off to a sluggish start and helped the Houston cause early with two fumbles. One bobble set up a seven-yard drive for a Cougar touchdown and another set up a 14-yard march for a field goal. Charles Perry scored from the one to cap a 15-play, 80-yard drive which opened the second half. Still trailing 13-10, the Bears defense took over in the fourth quarter as end Keith Rose picked off a fumble in mid air and raced 45 yards for the go-ahead score.

STATISTICS	UH	BU	Weather: Mostly cloudy, hot and humid
First downs	7	21	Leading BU rusher: Randy Rutledge, 56 yards
Rushing yards	14	188	Leading BU passer: Cody Carlson, 13 of 35 for 127 yards
Passing	6-19-1	13-35-0	Leading BU receiver: Charles Perry, 3 for 19 yards
Passing yards	89	127	Leading BU tackler: Ray Berry 13
Total offense	103	315	Attendance: 34,000

GAME SIX—October 11, 1986—at Waco
Southern Methodist 27 BAYLOR 21

Southern Methodist	14	10	3	0—27
BAYLOR	7	7	0	7—21
SMU: Price 100-yard kickoff return (Brownlee kick) 14:46 1st quarter				
BU: Rutledge 13-yard pass from Carlson (Syler kick) 11:56 1st quarter				
SMU: Martin 74-yard run (Brownlee kick) 10:31 1st quarter				
BU: Clark 8-yard run (Syler kick) 14:50 2nd quarter				
SMU: Jacobs 29-yard pass from Watters (Brownlee kick) 12:05 2nd quarter				
SMU: Brownlee 24-yard field goal 4:13 2nd quarter				
SMU: Brownlee 36-yard field goal 4:13 3rd quarter				
BU: McAdoo 1-yard run (Syler kick) 4:00 4th quarter				

Baylor's comeback bid fell short as SMU held on to win 27-21 before 36,000 in Waco. The Mustang's jumped to a 24-14 halftime lead due to the big play. They opened the game with a 100-yard kickoff return for a touchdown and scored on a 74-yard run from scrimmage and a 29-yard pass play. The Bears held SMU to 77 yards and one field goal in the second half. They pulled to within six with four minutes to play, but the visitors were able to run out the clock and preserve the win.

STATISTICS	SMU	BU	Weather: Mostly cloudy, warm and humid
First downs	14	31	Leading BU rusher: Jeffrey Murray, 55 yards
Rushing yards	188	209	Leading BU passer: Cody Carlson, 18 of 33 for 245 yards
Passing	9-16-2	18-34-2	Leading BU receiver: Randy Rutledge, 3 for 42 yards
Passing yards	164	245	Leading BU tackler: Ray Berry 15
Total offense	352	454	Attendance: 36,000

GAME SEVEN—October 18, 1986—at College Station
Texas A&M 31 BAYLOR 30

BAYLOR	17	3	7	3—30
Texas A&M	0	14	3	14—31
BU: Rutledge 52-yard pass from Carlson (Syler kick) 11:26 1st quarter				
BU: Clark 2-yard run (Syler kick) 8:42 1st quarter				
BU: Syler 20-yard field goal :19 1st quarter				
A&M: Bernstine 5-yard pass from Murray (Slater kick) 11:30 2nd quarter				
A&M: Murray 1-yard run (Slater kick) 7:16 2nd quarter				
BU: Syler 32-yard field goal :06 2nd quarter				
A&M: Slater 39-yard field goal 7:46 3rd quarter				
BU: Carlson 3-yard run (Syler kick) 1:41 3rd quarter				
A&M: Woodside 5-yard pass from Murray (Slater kick) 12:54 4th quarter				
BU: Mahler 41-yard field goal 9:29 4th quarter				
A&M: Thompson 4-yard pass from Murray (Slater kick) 3:48 4th quarter				

Texas A&M drove 80 yards in 16 plays to score a touchdown with 3:48 left to take a 31-30 win before a standing room only crowd of 74,739 at Kyle Field. The points gave A&M its first lead of the day. Baylor had led by as much as 17-0 in the first quarter. The Aggies would never die, though, as they closed the gap to 17-14 in the second stanza. A Baylor field goal made it 20-14 at the half, but an Aggie three-pointer in the third quarter cut the Bear lead back to three. Baylor followed with another touchdown, but A&M bounced back for one of their own, making the Bear lead 27-24 early in the fourth. The visitors added another field goal before the Aggies went on their winning drive.

STATISTICS	BU	A&M	Weather: Mostly sunny and pleasant
First downs	18	19	Leading BU rusher: Cody Carlson, 60 yards
Rushing yards	158	83	Leading BU passer: Cody Carlson, 15 of 28 for 273 yards
Passing	15-28-3	25-40-0	Leading BU receiver: Jeffrey Murray, 5 for 36 yards
Passing yards	273	308	Leading BU tackler: Ray Berry 12
Total offense	431	391	Attendance: 74,739

GAME EIGHT—October 25, 1985—at Fort Worth
BAYLOR 28 Texas Christian 17

BAYLOR	7	0	7	14—28
Texas Christian	0	10	7	0—17
BU: Rutledge 13-yard pass from Carlson (Syler kick) 7:43 1st quarter				
TCU: Davis 7-yard run (Newman kick) 2:19 2nd quarter				
TCU: Newman 37-yard field goal :08 2nd quarter				
TCU: Rascoe 6-yard run (Newman kick) 11:09 3rd quarter				
BU: McAdoo 1-yard run (Syler kick) 3:43 3rd quarter				
BU: Simpson 72-yard pass from Carlson (Syler kick) 11:34 4th quarter				
BU: McAdoo 86-yard pass from Carlson (Syler kick) 3:36 4th quarter				

Baylor overcame a slow start and a 10-point third quarter deficit to spoil TCU's Homecoming with a 28-17 win before 24,101 in Fort Worth. Baylor drew first blood with a 64-yard, 15-play drive, but the inspired Frogs scored the next 17 points. The Bears then put together an 80-yard, 16-play march to pull within three at 17-14 with 3:34 left in the third. From that point the Bear defense held firm and quarterback Cody Carlson took over. Two long-distance scoring strikes produced the next 14 Bear points. First, Carlson hit streaking John Simpson for a 72-yard bomb and then he connected with Derrick McAdoo on a short flair pass which became a 86-yard touchdown.

STATISTICS	BU	TCU	Weather: Clear skies, warm and humid
First downs	19	15	Leading BU rusher: Cody Carlson, 44 yards
Rushing yards	171	153	Leading BU passer: Cody Carlson, 16 of 25 for 312 yards
Passing	16-25-1	7-18-2	Leading BU receiver: Derrick McAdoo, 3 for 91 yards
Passing yards	312	113	Leading BU tackler: Ray Berry 10
Total offense	483	266	Attendance: 24,101

GAME NINE—November 8, 1986—at Waco
BAYLOR 29 Arkansas 14

Arkansas	7	7	0	0—14
BAYLOR	6	6	0	17—29
BU: Mahler 48-yard field goal 12:22 1st quarter				
UA: Thomas 2-yard run (Trainor kick) 6:45 1st quarter				
BU: Syler 35-yard field goal 2:40 1st quarter				
UA: Johnson 38-yard pass from Thomas (Trainor kick) 9:26 2nd quarter				
BU: Carlson 5-yard run (pass failed) 1:43 2nd quarter				
BU: Syler 36-yard field goal 11:23 4th quarter				
BU: Murray 2-yard run (Syler kick) 4:02 4th quarter				
BU: McAdoo 32-yard run (Syler kick) 1:20 4th quarter				

Baylor scored 17 fourth quarter points to take a come from behind 29-14 win over tenth-ranked Arkansas before a Homecoming crowd of 44,500 in Waco. The Hogs held a 14-12 margin at the half, but could do little in the second stanza as they were held to 24 yards total offense and two first downs after the intermission. The second half belonged to the Bears. While the defense was shutting down Arkansas like nobody else has this year, Cody Carlson, despite some badly bruised ribs and an infected knee, guided the Bears to scores on their last three possessions.

STATISTICS	UA	BU	Weather: Partly cloudy, mild and dry
First downs	10	22	Leading BU rusher: Cody Carlson, 49 yards
Rushing yards	112	154	Leading BU passer: Cody Carlson, 21 of 35 for 258 yards
Passing	2-9-0	21-35-2	Leading BU receiver: Leland Douglas, 4 for 49 yards
Passing yards	60	258	Leading BU tackler: Steve Grumbine, Ray Berry 8
Total offense	172	412	Attendance: 44,500

GAME TEN—November 15, 1986—at Houston
BAYLOR 23 Rice 17

BAYLOR	7	10	3	3—23
Rice	3	7	0	7—17
BU: Simpson 25-yard pass from Lovell (Syler kick) 6:19 1st quarter				
RU: Hines 46-yard field goal :02 1st quarter				
BU: Clark 1-yard run (Syler kick) 8:43 2nd quarter				
RU: Lewis 19-yard pass from Roper (Hines kick) 5:18 2nd quarter				
BU: Syler 31-yard field goal :00 2nd quarter				
BU: Syler 24-yard field goal 7:32 3rd quarter				
RU: Goolsby 11-yard pass from Roper (Hines kick) 10:05 4th quarter				
BU: Syler 29-yard field goal 4:45 4th quarter				

Playing without starting quarterback Cody Carlson and strong-side linebacker Ray Berry, Baylor hung on for a 23-17 win over Rice before 12,500 in Houston. The Bears committed five turnovers, three of which led to all 17 Rice points. Baylor managed only two field goals in the second half while the Owls went nine yards for a fourth-quarter touchdown. Trailing 23-17, Rice got the ball with 4:45 left to play. They overcame two fourth-and-long situations along the way only to see the drive end at the Baylor one as time ran out on the upset bid.

STATISTICS	BU	RU	Weather: Overcast and cool
First downs	19	14	Leading BU rusher: Derrick McAdoo, 72 yards
Rushing yards	216	50	Leading BU passer: Ed Lovell, 12 of 22 for 208 yards
Passing	12-22-4	14-30-2	Leading BU receiver: Matt Clark, 3 for 67 yards
Passing yards	208	168	Leading BU tackler: Aaron Grant 10
Total offense	424	218	Attendance: 12,500

GAME ELEVEN—November 22, 1986—at Waco **BAYLOR 18 Texas 13**

Texas	0	7	0	6—13
BAYLOR	6	12	0	0—18
BU: Goforth 11-yard pass from Carlson (pass failed) 8:24 1st quarter				
BU: Carlson 6-yard run (pass failed) 14:55 2nd quarter				
UT: Stafford 2-yard run (Ward kick) 4:57 2nd quarter				
BU: Clark 13-yard pass from Carlson (kick blocked) :43 2nd quarter				
UT: Hunter 6-yard run (pass failed) 12:57 4th quarter				

Sparked by the defensive efforts of cornerback Ron Francis and linebacker Ray Berry, the Bears closed the regular season with a satisfying 18-13 win over Texas in Waco before 42,500. Following the game, head coach Grant Teaff and his team accepted the invitation of the Bluebonnet Bowl on the floor of Baylor Stadium. Francis picked off three Bret Stafford passes and Thomas Everett one as the Bears held Texas to 114 passing yards. The Longhorns added only 89 rushing yards as Berry led the Bruin defensive effort with 14 tackles. Quarterback Cody Carlson threw for two touchdowns and ran for another as the Bears accumulated 354 yards of total offense.

STATISTICS	UT	BU	Weather: Sunny, windy and warm
First downs	15	21	Leading BU rusher: Derrick McAdoo, 86 yards
Rushing yards	89	209	Leading BU passer: Cody Carlson, 13 of 22 for 145 yards
Passing	14-28-4	13-22-1	Leading BU receiver: B. J. Goforth, 3 for 31 yards
Passing yards	114	145	Leading BU tackler: Ray Berry 14
Total offense	203	354	Attendance: 42,500

BAYLOR FOOTBALL RADIO NETWORK

The Baylor Football Radio Network will mark its fifth year of operation in 1987. Frank Fallon, Baylor's Coordinator of Broadcast Activities, is excited about the network more than ever.

Calling the play-by-play will be Fallon, who will be broadcasting Bear football for the 35th year. Fallon, the general manager of Baylor's campus radio station, KWBU-FM, is perhaps best known as the public address announcer for the NCAA's Final Four basketball championships each March.

John Morris will be in his first year as Fallon's color commentator. Morris is sports director at Waco's KWTX television station. Jerry Clemmons is producer of the Baylor broadcasts and Craig Harper the engineer.

Abilene.....KORQ-AM	1340	Midland-Odessa.....KCRS-AM	550
Alpine.....KVLF-AM	1240	Orange-Beaumont.....KOGT-AM	1600
Alvin-Houston.....KTEK-AM	1110	Robstown-Corpus.....KROB-AM	1510
Austin.....KIXL-AM	970	San Angelo.....KQSA-AM	1260
Corsicana.....KAND-AM	1340	San Antonio.....KSLR-AM	630
Dallas.....KTTLR-FM	107.1	Sherman.....KTXO-AM	1500
Fort Worth.....KFJZ-AM	870	Victoria.....KNAL-AM	1410
Gatesville.....KPEP-FM	98.3	Waco.....KWTX-FM	97.5
Tyler-Jacksonville.....KOOI-FM	106.5	Longview.....KAAW-AM	
Lubbock.....KJAK-FM	92.0	Wichita Falls.....KWFT-AM	620
Mexia.....KYCX-FM	104.9		

THE GRANT TEAFF SHOW

The Grant Teaff television show will be shown weekly during the season and will feature highlights of the preceding Saturday game.

Viewers in the Central Texas area can watch the show on KXXV-TV (Channel 25) at 10:30 p.m. Sundays through the season. Also, Home Sports Entertainment (HSE) will carry the show twice weekly.

For the fifth year, Roger Lindstrom will produce the Teaff Show. Lindstrom said that Bear fans can obtain copies of footage from the 1983-1986 seasons by calling him at 214-242-3590 or by writing Box 792305, Dallas, Texas 75379.

FINAL 1986 OFFENSIVE STATISTICS (8-3)

BOLDFACE: Indicates Baylor Single Season School Record

BAYLOR	OPPONENTS
254 First downs	158
128 First downs, rushing	60
105 First downs, passing	77
21 First downs, penalties	21
561 Rushing attempts	401
2250 Net yards rushing	979
274 Yards lost rushing	369
177 Passes completed	140
331 Passes attempted	311
2577 Net yards passing	1750
53.5 Completion percentage	45.0
13 Touchdown passes	12
4827 Total yards	2728
20 Interceptions by	19
137 Yards returned, interceptions	146
48 Number of punts	77
1820 Punting yards	3186
38.0 Punting average	41.3
29 Punts returned	16
223 Yards returned, punts	128
26 Kickoffs returned	52
566 Yards returned, kickoffs	1101
3 Kicks blocked by	1
20 Fumbles lost	14
34 Total fumbles	24
85 Times penalized	66
748 Yards penalized	571

PASSING

	att	comp	int	yards	pct	td
Carlson	287	157	14	2284	54.7	10
Lovell	41	19	5	290	46.3	2
Clark	2	1	0	3	50.0	1
McAdoo	1	0	0	0	0.0	0
TOTALS	331	177	19	2577	53.5	13

RUSHING

	att	yards	lt	net	avg	td	long
Murray	106	467	8	459	4.3	3	33LT
Carlson	107	535	179	356	3.3	3	58A&M
Rutledge	78	349	26	323	4.1	1	22RU
McAdoo	69	339	5	334	4.8	3	32ARK
Perry	74	299	5	294	4.0	4	28UW
Conner	32	126	1	125	3.9	1	15SMU
Jarmon	12	110	0	110	9.1	0	39TT
Ball	27	94	9	85	3.1	0	22UW
Lovell	33	119	37	82	2.4	0	18TT
Clark	20	59	4	55	2.9	6	13UW
Simpson	1	16	0	16	16.0	0	16UT
Walls	1	6	0	6	6.0	0	6LT
Chase	1	5	0	5	5.0	0	5TT
TOTALS	561	2524	274	2250	4.0	21	58A&M

PASS INTERCEPTIONS

	no	yards	td	long return
Francis, R.	8	25	0	16UT
Everett	6	77	1	42UW
Welch	2	0	0	0(2)
Grant	1	21	1	21TT
Francis, J	1	0	0	0TT
Blount	1	14	0	14LT
Watters	1	0	0	0SMU
TOTALS	20	137	2	42UW

SCORE BY QUARTERS

Opponents	37	74	27	60	—	198
BAYLOR	93	71	42	98	—	304

Syler fgs made: 32, 35, 30, 29, 31, 20, 32, 35, 36, 31, 24 and 29 yards; Syler fgs missed: 39, 33, 23, 40 and 36 yards; Mahler fgs made: 42, 45, 42, 41 and 48 yards; Mahler fgs missed: 45, 50, 51, and 51 yards

PASS RECEIVING

	caught	yards	avg	td	lg gain
Clark	23	418	18.1	1	56TT
Davis	21	410	19.5	1	69TT
Murray	19	204	10.7	0	28TT
Douglas	19	290	15.2	0	32A&M
Perry	19	188	9.9	1	22TT
Rutledge	15	200	13.3	3	52A&M
Baker	12	140	11.6	0	27TCU
Chase	8	94	11.7	0	39LT
McAdoo	8	118	14.8	2	86TCU
Simpson	7	167	23.8	3	72TCU
Goforth	7	91	13.0	1	25RU
Ball	6	82	13.7	0	33SC
Conner	4	76	19.0	0	27UT
Fornes	3	33	11.0	0	15SC
Bell	2	22	11.0	0	16TT
Huckabay	2	25	12.5	1	22TT
Walls	1	2	2.0	0	2LT
Jarmon	1	17	17.0	0	17TT
TOTALS	177	2577	14.6	13	86TCU

KICKOFF RETURNS

	no	yards	avg	td	lg ret
McAdoo	13	330	25.3	0	44RU
Rutledge	7	125	17.8	0	37SMU
Perry	4	80	20.0	0	23LT
Works	1	13	13.0	0	13A&M
Conner	1	18	18.0	0	18A&M
TOTALS	26	566	21.8	0	44RU

PUNT RETURNS

	no	yards	avg	td	lg ret
Everett	24	187	7.7	0	20ARK
Clark	3	8	2.7	0	5TT
Francis	1	15	15.0	0	15RU
TOTALS	28	210	7.1	0	20ARK

PUNTING

	no	yards	avg	net	lg kick
Mueller	43	1650	38.3	36.8	67UH
Rutter	5	170	34.0	33.3	57LT
TOTALS	48	1820	38.0	35.2	67UH

RESULTS

31	at Wyoming	28	20,542
38	LOUISIANA TECH.....	7	31,000
14	SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA.....	17	35,000
45	at Texas Tech.....	14	41,046
27	HOUSTON	13	34,000
21	SMU	27	36,900
30	at Texas A&M	31	74,739
28	at TCU	17	24,101
29	ARKANSAS	14	44,500
23	at Rice	17	12,500
18	TEXAS	13	42,500

SCORING

	td	fg	2-pat	pat	points
Syler	0	12-17	0	29-31	65
Clark	7	0	0	0	42
Perry	5	0	1	0	32
McAdoo	5	0	0	0	30
Rutledge	4	0	0	0	24
Murray	3	0	0	0	18
Simpson	3	0	0	0	18
Carlson	3	0	0	0	18
Mahler	0	5-9	0	0	15
Huckabay	1	0	0	0	6
Davis	1	0	0	0	6
Everett	1	0	0	0	6
Conner	1	0	0	0	6
Rose	1	0	0	0	6
Grant	1	0	0	0	6
Goforth	1	0	0	0	6

1986 BAYLOR

DEFENSIVE STATISTICS (11 games)

Boldface Indicates Baylor Single Game School Record

LINEMEN	UT	AT	Total	For loss	Int	PBU	Fum Rec	Kicks blocked
Steve Grumbine	27	29	56	5 for 13	—	—	1	—
James Lee	34	10	44	8 for 38	—	1	—	—
Russell Sheffield	22	22	44	1 for 1	—	—	—	—
Kevin Marsh	28	10	38	6 for 24	—	—	—	2
Keith Rose	25	12	37	4 for 15	—	—	2	—
Eugene Hall	21	10	31	5 for 16	—	—	1	—
Trey Crouch	14	3	17	2 for 10	—	—	—	—
Henry Green	7	6	13	2 for 3	—	—	—	1
Bivin Poole	7	2	9	—	—	—	—	—
Sam Collins	4	1	5	1 for 11	—	—	—	—
Darrin Franklin	4	0	4	—	—	—	—	—
Vincent Carpenter	3	1	4	—	—	—	—	—
Mike Davis	0	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
LINEBACKERS								
Ray Berry	61	38	99	10 for 49	—	4	1	—
Aaron Grant	41	48	89	3 for 11	1	6	1	—
Robert Watters	26	27	53	7 for 37	1	3	1	—
James Francis	16	5	21	1 for 8	1	—	1	—
Gary Joe Kinne	6	9	15	2 for 13	—	1	—	—
Scott Works	6	4	10	3 for 21	—	2	—	—
James Smith	1	5	6	—	—	—	—	—
Gary Hays	0	2	2	—	—	1	—	—
SECONDARY								
Thomas Everett	58	28	86	7 for 36	6	14	1	—
Ron Francis	27	10	37	1 for 2	8	11	2	—
Ray Crockett	21	9	30	2 for 7	—	6	1	—
Robert Blackmon	19	9	28	2 for 10	—	5	—	—
Anthony Coleman	20	4	24	2 for 5	—	—	—	—
Johnny Thomas	21	5	24	3 for 4	—	3	—	—
Mike Welch	7	4	11	—	2	1	—	—
Norris Blount	1	5	6	—	1	—	—	—
Charles Bell	2	1	3	—	—	—	—	—

SINGLE GAME HIGHS AND LOWS

		HIGH	LOW
Yards Rushing By Opponent	188	by SMU	1 by LOUISIANA TECH
Passes Attempted By Opponent	53	by Wyoming	9 by ARKANSAS
Passes Completed By Opponent	28	by Wyoming	2 by ARKANSAS
Passing Yardage By Opponent	343	by Wyoming	55 by LOUISIANA TECH
Total Offense By Opponent	409	by Wyoming	56 by LOUISIANA TECH
Pass Interceptions	5	vs. Texas Tech	0 (3)
Tackles Behind The Line	11	vs. Wyoming	4 vs. USC
First Downs By Opponent	27	by Wyoming	7 by LA. TECH & HOUSTON
Total Plays By Opponent	79	by Texas Tech	55 by ARKANSAS
Fumbles Caused	3	vs. UH & A&M	1 (3)
Fumbles Recovered	3	vs. Wyo. & Houston	0 (2)

ALL CAPS INDICATE BU HOME GAMES.

NOTE: Defensive statistics are compiled from game films and do not include special team play, except for kicks blocked.

1986 BAYLOR OFFENSIVE STATISTICAL HIGHS (11 games)

	BEST DAY	BEST RUSH
Jackie Ball	33 yards vs. USC	22 yards vs. Wyoming
Cody Carlson	100 yards vs. USC	58 yards vs. Texas A&M
Todd Conner	29 yards vs. Texas A&M	15 yards vs. SMU
James Jarmon	58 yards vs. Texas Tech	39 yards vs. Texas Tech
Ed Lovell	49 yards vs. Rice	18 yards vs. Texas Tech
Derrick McAdoo	86 yards vs. TEXAS	32 yards vs. ARKANSAS
Jeffrey Murray	72 yards vs. Wyoming	33 yards vs. LA. TECH
Charles Perry	61 yards vs. Wyoming	28 yards vs. Wyoming
Randy Rutledge	56 yards vs. HOUSTON	22 yards vs. Rice

INDIVIDUAL BESTS

LONGEST RUN FROM SCRIMMAGE FOR TD: McAdoo 32 yards vs. ARKANSAS
 LONGEST RUN FROM SCRIMMAGE, NO SCORE: Carlson 58 yards vs. Texas A&M
 LONGEST TD PASS: McAdoo 86-yard pass from Carlson vs. TCU
 LONGEST PASS RECEPTION, NO SCORE: Clark 56-yard pass from Carlson vs. Texas Tech
 LONGEST PUNT RETURN, NO SCORE: 20 by Everett vs. ARKANSAS
 LONGEST PASS INTERCEPTION RETURN FOR TD: 42 yards by Everett vs. Wyoming
 LONGEST PASS INTERCEPTION RETURN, NO SCORE: 21 yards by Everett vs. TCU
 MOST PASS INTERCEPTIONS, ONE GAME: 3 by R. Francis vs. TEXAS
 LONGEST PUNT: 67 yards by Mueller vs. HOUSTON
 MOST TDs ONE GAME: 2 by Clark vs. LOUISIANA TECH and by Perry vs. Texas Tech
 MOST PASSES COMPLETED: 21 by Carlson vs. ARKANSAS
 MOST PASSES ATTEMPTED: 35 by Carlson vs. HOUSTON and ARKANSAS
 MOST PASSES CAUGHT: 5 by Davis vs. Wyoming and by Murray vs. Texas A&M
 MOST YARDS RECEIVING: 91 yards by McAdoo vs. TCU
 MOST YARDS PASSING: 312 by Carlson vs. TCU
 MOST RUSHING ATTEMPTS: 18 by Carlson vs. TCU
 MOST YARDS RUSHING: 100 by Carlson vs. USC
 MOST TOTAL OFFENSIVE ATTEMPTS: 48 by Carlson vs. Wyoming
 MOST TOTAL YARDS: 356 by Carlson vs. TCU
 MOST FIELD GOAL ATTEMPTS: 3 by Mahler vs. Texas Tech and by Syler (2)
 MOST FIELD GOALS MADE: 3 by Syler vs. Rice

TEAM BESTS

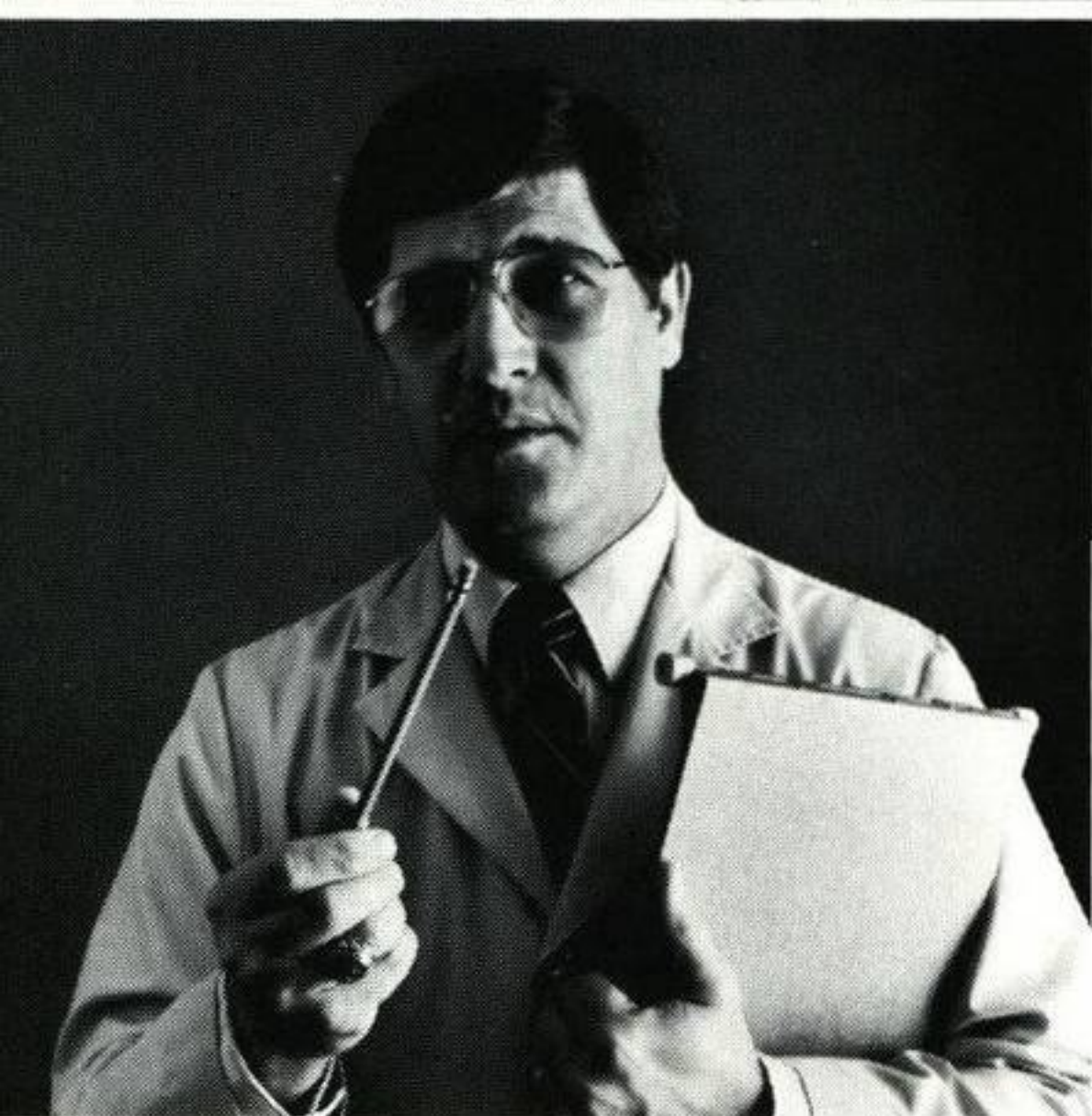
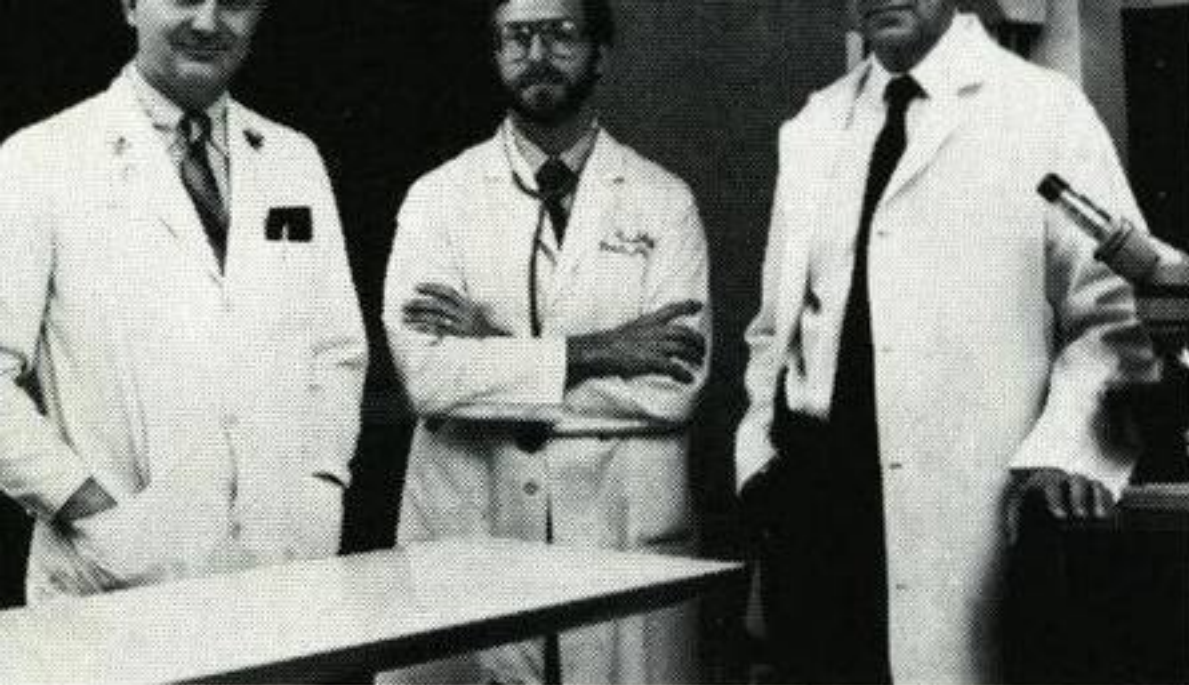
MOST RUSHING PLAYS: 62 vs. Wyoming and USC
 MOST YARDS RUSHING: 312 vs. Wyoming
 MOST PASSES COMPLETED: 21 vs. ARKANSAS
 MOST PASSES ATTEMPTED: 39 vs. Texas Tech
 MOST PASSES HAD INTERCEPTED: 4 vs. Rice
 MOST YARDS PASSING: 377 vs. Texas Tech
 MOST FUMBLES: 6 vs. LOUISIANA TECH
 MOST FUMBLES LOST: 4 vs. HOUSTON
 LONGEST TD PLAY: 86-yard pass completion Carlson to McAdoo vs. TCU
 MOST PLAYS: 95 vs. Wyoming
 MOST TOTAL OFFENSE: 568 yards vs. Texas Tech
 MOST FIRST DOWNS: 31 vs. Wyoming and SMU

ALL CAPS INDICATE BU HOME GAMES



Fernando the Bull and
Casa Olé are
behind the Bears

RESTAURANT & CANTINA
414 N. Valley Mills Drive • 751-0182



Our people make Hillcrest more than a hospital.

While Hillcrest has a modern, expanding physical plant as well as highly advanced equipment, that is not enough to make us a medical center.

It's our people that make the difference. People like our physicians and staff, who have the dedication and vision to build a complete family-centered birthing facility. To create a dedicated cancer treatment center. To maintain the area's largest Emergency Services Department. To establish a Center for Breast Screening. To provide the only long-term rehabilitation beds in Waco. To design a comprehensive 31-bed Children's Center.

Since 1920, Hillcrest Baptist Medical Center has been bringing the future of health care to Central Texas. Today, with over 230 physicians representing more than 30 medical specialties, Hillcrest has become more than just a hospital. Our special people have made it the place for specialized attention in a medical center environment.



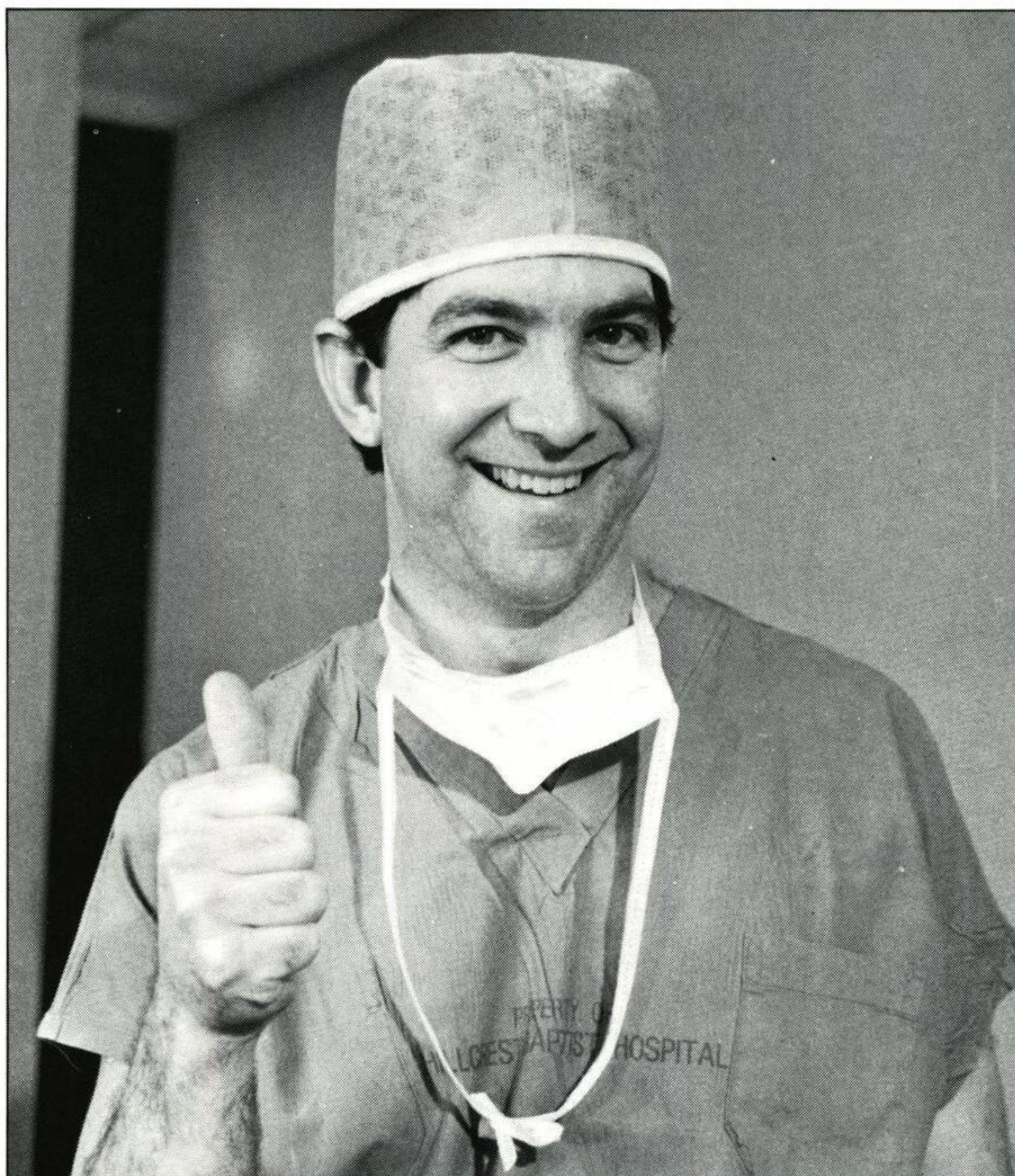
HILLCREST BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER

Here for Life

3000 Herring, Waco, Texas 76708 (817) 756-8011

Alton Pearson, President

Neighbors Helping Neighbors



Aren't you glad you have
a doctor who cares?



**McLennan County
Medical Society**

753-4211

FOUNDED 1866

NOW SUPPORTED BY MORE THAN 278 McLENNAN COUNTY PHYSICIANS

Together
we
make it
happen.



First RepublicBank

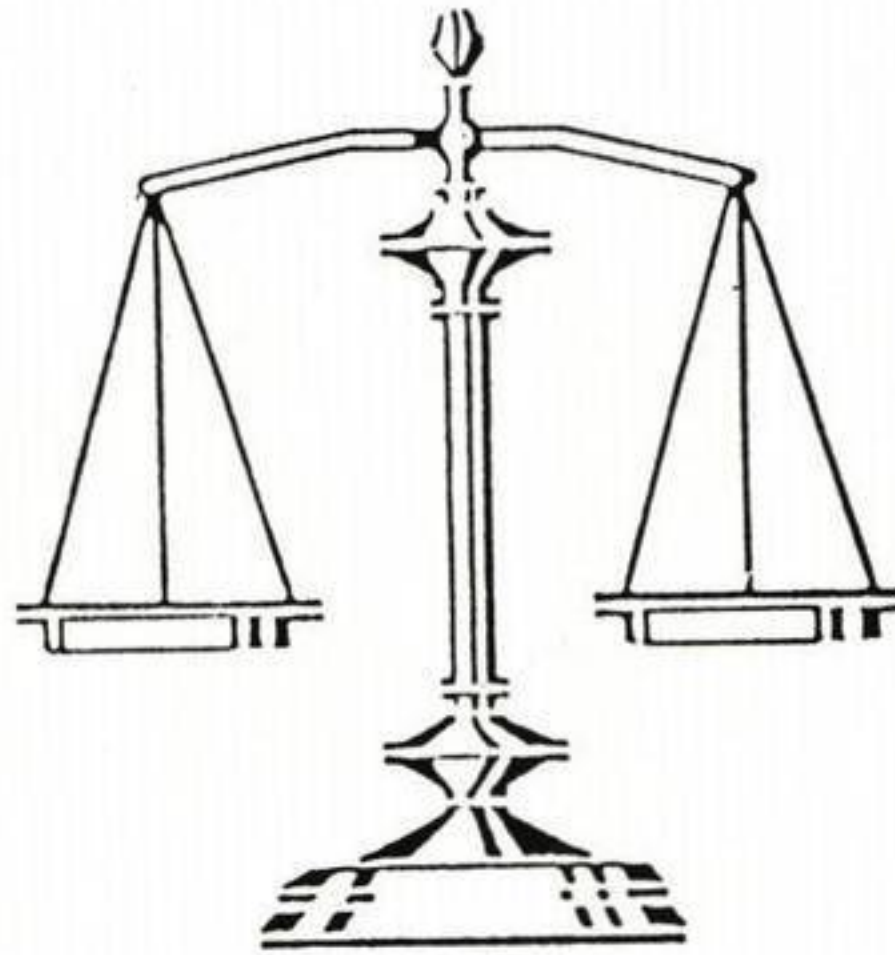
Member FDIC



PROUD TO SUPPORT THE FIGHTIN BAYLOR BEARS!

KNFO 95 FM Reaching more country listeners than any other Central Texas radio station. KNFO 95 FM reaching Waco . . . Temple . . . Belton . . . Killeen . . . From Central Texas tallest (radio only) tower . . .

SIC 'EM BEARS!



- PERSONAL INJURY*

- AUTOMOBILE ACCIDENTS*
- MACHINERY ACCIDENTS*
- ON-THE-JOB INJURIES*
- DEFECTIVE PRODUCTS*
- AIRCRAFT CRASHES*
- DEATH CASES*
- MEDICAL MALPRACTICE*

- CRIMINAL LAW*

- WILLS, TRUSTS, PROBATE*
- DIVORCE & FAMILY LAW*
- INSURANCE CASES*

BUTLER & GOAINS

Attorneys and Counselors at Law
Post Office Box 2329
Waco, Texas 76703-2329

GARY FRANK BUTLER*
B. DWIGHT GOAINS*

Waco
(817) 752-8470

Temple/Belton
(817) 778-8470

*NOT CERTIFIED BY THE TEXAS BOARD OF LEGAL SPECIALIZATION

NAMES AND NUMBERS



DARNELL CHASE

BAYLOR TRADITIONS

IMMORTAL TEN

January 22, 1927. Coach Ralph Wolf was taking his first Baylor basketball team to the University of Texas for a crucial Southwest Conference game. It was raining and debris from the highway had been sprayed on the windshield of the chartered bus.

Then, at Round Rock, Texas, one of America's first athletic tragedies occurred. A speeding train from the I&GA Railroad Company rammed the side of the bus at a crossing near the center of the city. Ten of the 21 persons in the Baylor party were killed.

And each year at the Baylor Homecoming, the freshmen men hear the tragic epic of the "Immortal Ten." The hero was James Clyde "Abe" Kelly, who was captain-elect of the 1927 football team. Kelly saw the train just before impact and pushed his roommate, Weir Washman, out of the bus window. He was credited with saving the life of his best friend at his own expense—death.

Others who died with Kelly were William Winchester, W. E. Murray, Merle Dudley, Sam Dillow, Jack Castellau, L. R. "Ivey" Foster, Bob Hailey, R. L. Hannah and James Walker.

Wesley Bradshaw, who remains in third place in Baylor football career scoring records, was seriously hurt. Gordon Barry, Joe Potter, Edgar Gooch, C. S. Bean, Keifer Stricklan (All-SWC), John Kane, Dave Cheavens (former Baylor journalism department chairman) and Coach Wolf were slightly injured. Washman and Louis Slade were unhurt.

As a result of this tragedy, the first highway overpass in Texas was constructed at Round Rock.

BOBBY JONES AWARD

Prior to each Homecoming game, the Bobby Jones Award is presented. The award is named for the former Bear quarterback from 1954-56 who helped Baylor defeat Tennessee 13-7 in the 1957 Sugar Bowl. Mrs. Rosemary Jones established the award after Jones was killed in an automobile-train wreck while a member of the Tennessee coaching staff.

The award is given to the senior player who provides the best leadership on and off the field in the week of preparation for the Homecoming game. The coaching staff votes on the award.

Past Jones winners and the year presented:

1966: Donnie Laurence		
1967: Richard Defee	1973: Tommy Stewart	1980: Andrew Melontree
1968: Ridley Gibson	1974: Charles Dancer	1981: Joe Campbell
1969: Pinkie Palmer	1975: Joe Johnson	1982: Jay Jeffrey
1970: Gene Rogers	1976: Mike Hughes	1983: Mike Brannan
1971: Derek Davis,	1977: Flynn Bucy	1984: Mark Johnson
Ed Marsh	1978: Tommy Davidson	1985: Kevin Hancock
1972: Ron Evans	1979: Jerry Harrison	1986: Alan Jamison

MASCOT STORY

Back in the 1920s, Baylor received its first live mascot from troops of the 107th Engineers, a unit of the 32nd Infantry Division, which was stationed in Waco.

The bear, named Ted, made his first appearance at a Baylor-Texas A&M game, and when the unit got its order to move on, the bear was left in the hands of the Baylor Athletic Department. Since then, the use of bears at Baylor football games has become as much a fixture as the players, cheerleaders and bands.

Probably the best-known mascot was Joe College, who came to Baylor through the work of Bill Boyd, then a Baylor student. Boyd bought the bear from a zoo that went

broke at the Cotton Palace in Waco. He then approached Baylor's president, Pat Neff, and offered to take care of the bear in exchange for free tuition. Neff accepted the deal and the tradition of live bears as mascots has continued since.

The current bear mascots are Judge Burleson (Rufus) and Judge Charles II (Chuck). Rufus will accompany the 1987 Bears at home and on the road. He came to Baylor from Bear Country USA, a drive-thru wildlife park in South Dakota. Chuck, five and one-half years old, will greet visitors to the Hudson Bear Plaza on campus.

Every two years the university gets a new bear, and most come from Bear Country USA. Most of the mascots are North American black bears, a species that seems to adapt well to humans.

All the bears are kept at the Hudson Plaza, built nine years ago. They are sponsored by the Baylor Chamber of Commerce, a service fraternity on campus.

GOLDEN WAVE MARCHING BAND

A 28-piece regulation military band was organized in 1903 under the direction of Charles Parker. This band was a part of Baylor's ROTC unit until the end of World War I when the military division was dissolved and the organization became known as the Baylor Bear Band. In 1929, Everett McCracken was appointed director and he initiated a new era of development for the Bear Band. A highly successful ten-day tour of several Texas towns was made in new uniforms colored in gold. Critics spoke of the band as making "a golden wave through Texas." From that day, the band has been known as the Baylor University Golden Wave Marching Band.

Women were admitted into the concert band in 1937 and in this period, the band received wide recognition both in marching and in the concert season.

This year, the Golden Wave, under the direction for the sixth year of Mike Haithcock, is marching 275 members, which includes winds and percussion, flag corps, Golden Girls and a feature twirler.

"THAT GOOD OLD BAYLOR LINE"

The alma mater of Baylor has been the rallying call to the old school's thousands of students, ex-students and friends since shortly after the turn of the 20th century.

Its present form, however, is altogether different from the original one. In fact, its title is the only thing that has remained intact through three score and 10 years of usage.

The now famous title was conceived in 1907 when a group of Baylor men, led by William B. Todd, borrowed a tune from a Broadway musical hit of 1902, a sprightly waltz number called "In the Good Old Summertime."

The text of that first pep-generating ditty embodies a dire threat to all gridiron foes, notably those of a sister institution of that time also located in Waco—the forerunner of Texas Christian University, then called Add-Ran College. Rivalry between the two student bodies was intense, hence, the Baylor mens' threat to send their opponents home "done up in turpentine" after an encounter with formidable Baylor "line."

The words used in that first version have long been abandoned. New words were written in 1931 by Enid Eastland Markham, a 1923 Baylor graduate.

HOMECOMING PARADE

One of the highlights of the Baylor Homecoming celebration each year is the Homecoming Parade, believed to be the largest and oldest in the nation. The first parade was held in 1909.

About 35,000 people annually line the streets to view the parade, with another 115,000 watching on local television. Approximately 115-120 parade entries, including floats, cars carrying distinguished guests, and marching bands, participate in the parade which travels about two miles to the campus.

EX TEX PEP RALLY

The week prior to the Baylor-Texas game, the popular Ex Tex pep rally is held in Baylor Stadium. The pep rally was started under the name of Hex Tex in 1960. It was the brainchild of former head coach John Bridgers, who was looking for an emotional edge for his players prior to the big game with the Longhorns. The highlight of the pep rally, which was first held in Minglewood Bowl but has since been moved to Baylor Stadium, is the lighting of candles that are formed in the stands in the shape of an upside-down Longhorn. Current head coach Grant Teaff changed the name of the rally in 1986 because he felt the Bears no longer need to invoke the special powers of a hex to beat the Longhorns.

CONGRESSIONAL MEDALS OF HONOR

Baylor University is believed to be the only school in America to have two former lettermen go on to win the Congressional Medal of Honor. Both men, Jack Lummus and John (Killer) Kane, won the nation's highest military honor for heroics in World War II.

Lummus played football, basketball and baseball for the Bears from 1938 through 1941. He was an All-Southwest Conference center fielder before signing with the New York Giants of the National Football League.

After one year of pro football, Lummus joined the Marines and was a platoon leader in the initial days of fighting at Iwo Jima. While leading a charge on enemy positions, Lummus stepped on a land mine and lost both legs. Despite the heavy bleeding that resulted he led his platoon to knock out several pockets of Japanese fire, a vital part of the U.S. victory.

Lummus died of his wounds shortly after the battle.

President Harry S. Truman cited Lummus by saying, "By his outstanding valor, skilled tactics and tenacious perseverance in the face of overwhelming odds, First Lieutenant Lummus had inspired his stouthearted Marines to continue the relentless drive northward, thereby contributing materially to the success of his company's mission."

Kane played football and basketball at Baylor and was a member of the ill-fated 1927 basketball team that lost ten of its members in a bus-train wreck. Kane was one of 12 survivors.

Kane joined the Army Air Corps in 1932 and soon became a bomber commander of legendary proportions. It was said he was the best pilot and toughest commander in



RUSSELL SHEFFIELD



HENRY GREEN

the Air Corps. It was often debated who feared him more—the Germans or his own men.

On August 1, 1943, Kane led what at the time was the deadliest air battle in history—a low-level, long-range raid on Hitler's oil-refining complex in Ploesti, Rumania. The site produced a major part of the Axis' fuel and was one the most heavily guarded locations in history.

The Air Corps' mission was to fly B-24 Liberator bombers 1,350 miles at treetop level, under the range of enemy radar. It was a suicide mission, despite some the most heroic flying ever done. It is remembered as the worst catastrophe in the history of the Army Air Corps.

Of the 166 planes that departed on the mission, 73 failed to return. Kane flew for over 14 hours before returning on two of four engines.

Five Medals of Honor were awarded to pilots, the most ever from a single military operation. Only Kane and one other were alive to receive theirs.

THE "NUGGS"

Under the motto of "The Few, The Proud, The Nuggs," Baylor's all-important scout teamers have molded themselves into one of the more distinctive groups on campus.

The story of how the squad, whose job it is to imitate upcoming opponents' plays for the starting units, came to be called Nuggs, ranks as one of Baylor's legends.

It all started back in the mid-70s when scout teamers were outfitted in garish gold colored jerseys. The reason for the distinctive togs is hotly debated, but in all likelihood they were worn near the end of the season when normal practice jerseys were in short supply.

At any rate, the devoted group who seldom saw game action took pride in their uniforms and called themselves the "Golden Nuggets" to combat the many jokes they suffered. Later the title was shortened to "Nuggs."

To be called a "Nugg" is a great source of pride. It means that you will probably never see the light of day in an actual game, but you are giving every ounce of your ability to help the team win by preparing the starting units.

"Nuggs" proudly wear their own T-shirts and have even printed their own media guide. Each season the top scout teamers receive the "Golden Nugget Awards."

BARTON "BOTCHEY" KOCH

First Consensus All-American in Southwest Conference History

The Southwest Conference is now regarded as the premier football league in the nation, but back in 1930 the idea of a player of All-American status coming from the SWC seemed preposterous—until Botchey Koch came along.

Koch played guard at a stocky 5-10 and 200 pounds and left an indelible impression on everybody who saw him play.

Since no game films exist from his day, testimony of those who witnessed him personally attest to his greatness.

"He was the greatest athlete I ever coached," said former Baylor coach and athletic director Bill Henderson, a veteran of over 40 years in college athletics.

The legendary D. X. Bible put Koch on the West squad of the East-West Shrine Game. After seeing Koch play against the best in the country, Bible said, "He's the best guard I ever saw."

The San Francisco Chronicle's report of the game said, "There were a lot of great

linemen in the game, but Koch was easily the best. A steam roller could not get over him." Koch was voted the game's MVP.

Former SWC football referee Pete Cawthon called him, "An All-American all the way, both ways. Don't ever expect to see another one as good."

Amos Alonzo Stagg called Koch, "One of the great ones." "Football brilliance," said Knute Rockne. "He's far and away the best guard I ever saw play."

Paul Crume, longtime *Dallas Morning News* columnist, wrote upon Koch's death in 1964, "after reviewing my memories of Botchey Koch, I doubt that there ever was a better college lineman."

Koch is a member of the Baylor Hall of Fame, the Texas Sports Hall of Fame, the Baylor all-decade team of the 20s, the College Football Foundation Hall of Fame, the Southwest Conference 50-year All-Star Team and the All-Time All-American team picked by Grantland Rice, perhaps the greatest sportswriter who ever lived, and Harry Stuhldreher, one of Notre Dame's famed four horsemen and former head coach at Wisconsin.

Former *Waco Tribune-Herald* sports editor Jinx Tucker wrote, "He (Koch) has been accorded more national honor than any player a college or university in the state of Texas has produced, and he is deserving of that honor for he is the greatest guard the Lone Star State has ever seen, and perhaps the greatest the nation has ever known."

THE MIKE SINGLETARY AWARD

The Mike Singletary Award is presented annually to the senior football player who has contributed the most to the team, and brought honor and recognition to the University through his actions on and off the field. The award is voted on by the student body.

Singletary Award winners:

1981: Walter Abercrombie

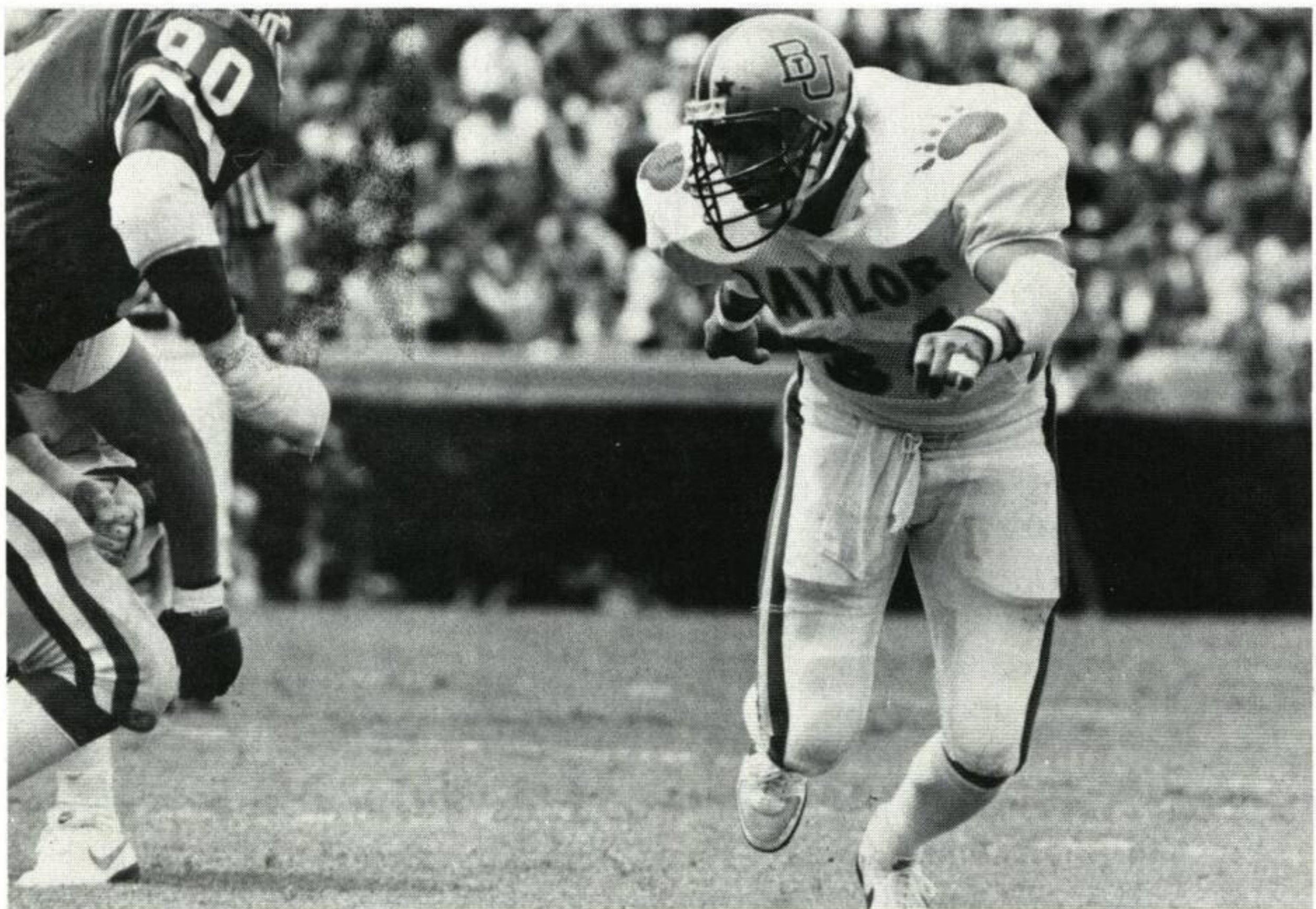
1982: Vic Vines

1983: Gerald McNeil

1984: Ervin Randle

1985: Tom Muecke

1986: Thomas Everett



KOBE FORNES

BAYLOR ALL-AMERICANS

1921—Wesley Bradshaw, halfback
1930—Barton (Botchey) Koch, guard*†
1933—Joe Jack Pearce, back
 Jim Tom Petty, end
 Frank James, end
1938—Sam Boyd, end
 Billy Patterson, quarterback
1940—Jack Russell, end
 Bob Nelson, center
 Jack Wilson, halfback
1949—J. D. Ison, end
 Adrian Burk, quarterback
1951—Stanley Williams, end
 Ken Casner, defensive tackle
 Bill Athey, defensive guard
 Larry Isbell, quarterback
1952—Jack Sisco, center
 Jerry Coody, halfback
 L. G. Dupre, halfback
1953—James Ray Smith, tackle
1954—James Ray Smith, tackle
1956—Bill Glass, offensive guard†
1960—Ronnie Bull, halfback
1961—Ronnie Bull, halfback

1963—Don Trull, quarterback
 Lawrence Elkins, halfback†
1964—Lawrence Elkins, halfback†
1967—Greg Pipes, defensive tackle
1972—Roger Goree, defensive end†
1974—Aubrey Schulz, center
 Derrell Luce, linebacker
1975—Mike Hughes, offensive tackle
1976—Gary Green, defensive back†
 Gary Don Johnson, nose guard
1978—Mike Singletary, linebacker
1979—Mike Singletary, linebacker†
1980—Mike Singletary, linebacker†
 Frank Ditta, offensive guard
1981—Vann McElroy, defensive back
1982—Charles Benson, defensive end
1983—Gerald McNeil, wide receiver†
 Mark Adickes, offensive tackle
1985—Thomas Everett, free safety†
1986—Thomas Everett, free safety†
 *First Consensus All-American in Southwest
 Conference History
 †Consensus All-American

ALL-SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE BEARS

1916—John Reid, end; Lucian Roach, halfback;
 Theron Fouts, fullback.
1917—Jack Roach, tackle; J. Johnson, center.
1921—Russell Blailock, tackle; Wesley Bradshaw,
 quarterback; John Tanner, fullback.
1922—Russell Blailock, tackle; "Cop" Weathers,
 guard; Wesley Bradshaw, quarterback; John Tanner,
 fullback.
1923—Roy "Country" Williamson, tackle.
1924—Jack Sisco, guard; "Bear" Walker, guard;
 Sam Coates, tackle; Ralph Pittman, halfback;
 Bill Coffey, quarterback.
1925—Sam Coates, end.
1926—Sam Coates, end.
1928—Virgil Gilliland, halfback.
1929—Jake Wilson, halfback.
1930—Barton "Botchey" Koch, guard; Louis Paradeaux,
 center; Jake Wilson, quarterback.
1932—Frank James, end.
1933—Jim Tom Petty, end; Harold Clem, guard;
 Joe Jack Pearce, fullback.
1936—Owen "Ox" Perry, tackle; Lloyd Russell,
 halfback.
1937—Sam Boyd, end; Billy Patterson, quarterback.
1938—Sam Boyd, end; Billy Patterson, quarterback.

1939—Robert Nelson, center; Leonard Akin, guard.
1940—Jack Russell, end.
1942—Buddy Gatewood, center; Kit Kittrell, halfback.
1945—Richard Johnson, guard.
1948—Buddy Tinsley, tackle; George "Gabby" Sims,
 halfback; Bentley Jones, guard.
1949—Adrian Burk, quarterback; J. D. Ison, end;
 Donald Mouser, guard; Bobby Griffin, defensive
 halfback; Chuck Stone, defensive guard.
1950—Larry Isbell, quarterback; Harold Riley, end;
 Bill Athey, defensive guard; Johnny Curtis, defensive
 halfback.
1951—Larry Isbell, quarterback; Stan Williams, end;
 Ken Casner, defensive tackle; Bill Athey, defensive
 guard.
1952—Jerry Coody, halfback; Robert Knowles, tackle;
 Bill Athey, defensive guard.
1953—Jerry Coody, halfback; James Ray Smith, tackle.
1954—Henry Gremminger, end; James Ray Smith,
 tackle; Billy Hooper, quarterback.
1955—Henry Gremminger, end.
1956—Bill Glass, guard; Jerry Marcontell, end;
 Del Shofner, halfback.
1957—Clyde Letbetter, guard.

- 1958**—Charles Horton, guard; Larry Hickman, fullback.
- 1959**—Albert Witcher, end.
- 1960**—Bobby Lane, end; Ronnie Stanley, quarterback; Ronnie Bull, halfback.
- 1961**—Herby Adkins, guard; Bill Hicks, center.
- 1962**—Robert Burk, guard; Ronnie Goodwin, halfback.
- 1963**—Don Trull, quarterback; Lawrence Elkins, halfback; Bobby Crenshaw, tackle.
- 1964**—Lawrence Elkins, halfback.
- 1965**—Donnie Laurence, defensive end; Mike Bourland, offensive guard.
- 1966**—Greg Pipes, defensive tackle.
- 1967**—Greg Pipes, defensive tackle.
- 1968**—Richard Stevens, offensive tackle; Calvin Hunt, center.
- 1969**—Ed Marsh, punter.
- 1970**—Derek Davis, wide receiver; David Jones, linebacker; Ed Marsh, punter.
- 1971**—Roger Goree, defensive end.
- 1972**—Roger Goree, defensive end; Tommy Stewart, defensive back.
- 1973**—Charles Dancer, split end.
- 1974**—Ken Quesenberry, defensive back; Neal Jeffrey, quarterback; Steve Béaird, running back; Aubrey Schulz, center; Ronald Burns, defensive back; Derrel Luce, linebacker; Tommy Turnipseede, defensive back; Phillip Kent, end.
- 1975**—Ron Burns, defensive back; Ron Lee, tight end.
- 1976**—Ron Lee, tight end; Gary Gregory, offensive tackle; Gary Johnson, nose-guard; Gary Green, defensive back; Tim Black, linebacker; Ron Burns, defensive back.
- 1977**—Ron Burns, defensive back.
- 1978**—Gary Don Johnson, defensive tackle; Mike Singletary, linebacker; David Sledge, offensive guard.
- 1979**—Mike Singletary, linebacker; Billy Glass, offensive guard; Andrew Melontree, defensive end.
- 1980**—Walter Abercrombie, running back; Frank Ditta, offensive guard; Jay Jeffrey, quarterback; Dennis Gentry, running back; Mike Singletary, linebacker; Vann McElroy, defensive back; Doak Field, linebacker; Charles Benson, defensive end; Joe Campbell, defensive tackle; Max McGeary, defensive end; Mike Fisher, split end; Tommy Tabor, defensive tackle.
- 1981**—Walter Abercrombie, running back; Gerald McNeil, wide receiver; Mark Kirchner, guard; Bobby Glass, tackle; Vann McElroy, defensive back; Charles Benson, defensive end; Tommy Tabor, defensive tackle.
- 1982**—Charles Benson, defensive end; Randy Grimes, center; Gerald McNeil, wide receiver.
- 1983**—Gerald McNeil, wide receiver; Mark Adickes, offensive tackle; Ervin Randle, defensive end; Aaron Grant, defensive back; Alfred Anderson, running back; Bruce Davis, wide receiver; Cody Carlson, quarterback; Tom Muecke, quarterback.
- 1984**—Ervin Randle, defensive end; Kevin Hancock, linebacker; Derek Turner, defensive end; Buzzy Sawyer, punter.
- 1985**—Thomas Everett, free safety; Ron Francis, cornerback; Steve Grumbine, defensive tackle; Mark Cochran, offensive tackle; Tom Muecke, quarterback; Ray Berry, linebacker; Matt Clark, split end; Derek Turner, defensive end; John Adickes, center; Mark Bates, offensive guard.
- 1986**—Thomas Everett, free safety; Ray Berry, linebacker; Cody Carlson, quarterback; Ron Francis, cornerback; Steve Grumbine, defensive tackle; John Adickes, center; Joel Porter, offensive tackle; Kevin Marsh, defensive end; Mark Bates, offensive guard.

SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE SPORTSMANSHIP AWARD WINNERS

The Southwest Conference Sportsmanship Award is voted on by the league's head football coaches and game officials and is sponsored by the Fort Worth Kiwanis Club.

1960—Herby Adkins
1964—Bobby Maples
1967—Greg Pipes
1972—Roger Goree

1974—Neal Jeffrey
1985—Tom Muecke
1986—Cody Carlson

AMERICAN SPIRIT AWARD WINNERS

The American Spirit Award, sponsored by American Airlines, is given to the Southwest Conference football player who best displays the traits of leadership, citizenship, academic success and football skill. It is voted upon by the media covering the SWC.

1985—Derek Turner

1986—Cody Carlson

BAYLOR ALL-DECADE TEAMS

Prior to 1921

Center: J. Johnson
Guard: J. J. Robertson
Guard: Slim Harrell
Tackle: E. T. "Bull" Adams
Tackle: Robert Leazor
Tackle: J. D. Issacs
Tackle: Jack Roach
End: Styles Leach
End: John Reid
Quarterback: Nelson Pruett
Fullback: Theron Fouts
Fullback: T. P. Robinson
Halfback: Roy Grissom
Halfback: Yank Wilson
Halfback: Lucian Roach

1921-1930

Center: Asa Kirk
Guard: Barton "Botchey" Koch
Guard: "Puny" Witcher
Tackle: Russell Blailock
Tackle: Roy Williamson
End: Sam Coates
End: Barney Burch
Quarterback: Jake Wilson
Halfback: Wesley Bradshaw
Halfback: Virgil Gilleland
Fullback: John S. Tanner

1931-1940

Center: Robert Nelson
Guard: Emmett Kriel
Guard: Leonard Aiken
Tackle: Bennett Edwards
Tackle: Jack Anderson
End: Jack Russell
End: Sam Boyd
Quarterback: Billy Patterson
Halfback: Jack Wilson
Halfback: Lloyd Russell
Fullback: Carl Braziell

1941-1950

Center: Lester Gatewood
Guard: Bill Athey
Guard: Donald Mouser
Tackle: Buddy Tinsley
Tackle: Luke Welch
End: Gordon Hollon
End: J. D. Ison
Quarterback: Adrian Burk
Halfback: "Gabby" Sims
Halfback: Buddy Parker
Fullback: Milton Crain

1951-59

Center: Gale Galloway
Guard: Bill Glass
Guard: Clyde Letbetter
Tackle: James Ray Smith
Tackle: Kenneth Casner
End: Stanley Williams
End: Harold Riley
Quarterback: Larry Isbell
Halfback: Jerry Coody
Halfback: Del Shofner
Fullback: Larry Hickman

1960-69

Offense

End: Lawrence Elkins
End: Ken Hodge
Tackle: Richard Stevens
Tackle: Buck McLeod
Tackle: Robert Burk
Guard: Bill Ferguson
Center: Bill Hicks
Back: Don Trull
Back: Ronnie Bull
Back: Ronnie Goodwin
Back: Pinky Palmer
Kicker: Terry Cozby

Defense

End: David Anderson
End: Donnie Laurence
Tackle: Greg Pipes
Guard: Bobby Crenshaw
Guard: Herby Adkins
Guard: Tommy Reaux
Linebacker: Butch Maples
Linebacker: Bobby Maples
Back: Jacky Allen
Back: Ridley Gibson
Back: Joe Jones
Punter: Ed Marsh

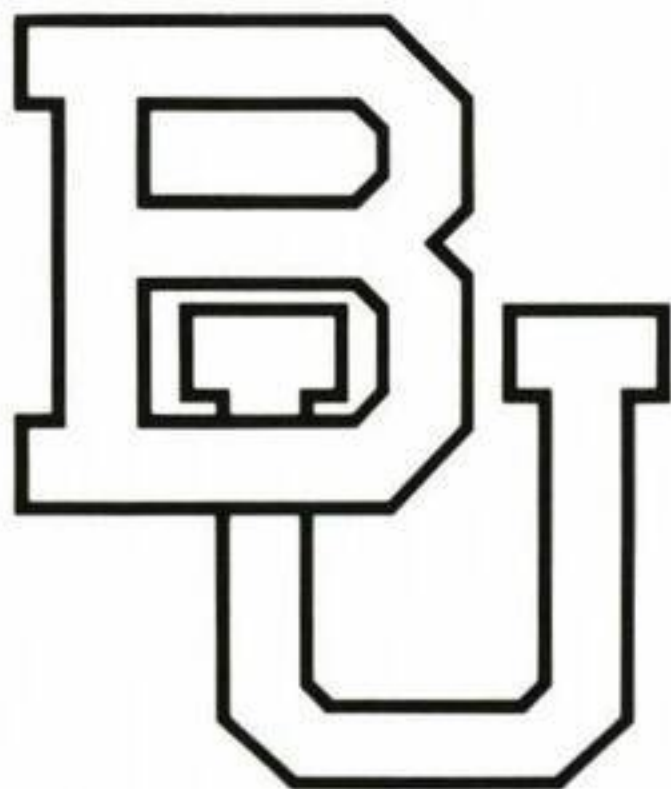
1970-1979

Offense

Tight End: Ronnie Lee
End: Tommy Davidson
End: Phillip Kent
Tackle: Mike Hughes
Tackle: Ron Evans
Guard: David Sledge
Guard: Billy Glass
Center: Aubrey Schulz
Quarterback: Neal Jeffrey
Running Back: Steve Beaird
Running Back: Walter
Abercrombie
Kicker: Bubba Hicks

Defense

End: Roger Goree
End: Andrew Melontree
Tackle: Gary Don Johnson
Tackle: Joe C. Johnson
Linebacker: Mike Singletary
Linebacker: Darrell Luce
Linebacker: Shane Nelson
Back: Gary Green
Back: Ron Burns
Back: Ken Quesenberry
Back: Tommy Turnipseede
Punter: Ed Marsh



BAYLOR HALL OF FAME

Baylor's Hall of Fame was organized in 1960 to recognize and honor persons whose participation and contributions enriched and strengthened the university athletic program. All athletes are required to wait 10 years after they complete their eligibility before they qualify for the honor.

- 1960**—Floyd "Uncle Jim" Crow (Coach, '20-'65)
Teddy Lyons (BB, '19-'25)
- 1961**—Wesley Walker Bradshaw (FB, '21-'22)
Barton "Botchey" Koch (FB, '28-'30)
- 1962**—Theron Judson Fouts (FB, '15-'16)
Ralph R. Wolf (BB Coach, '27-'41)
Robert D. "Jack Sisco, Sr. (FB, '24-'25)
Lloyd O. Russell (FB, '34-'36)
Sam B. Boyd (FB, '36-'38)
- 1963**—Clyde "Abe" Kelley (FB, '25, BKB, '25-'26)
Earl C. "Mule" Frazier (TR, '19, '22-'24)
Bennie Strickland (FB, '23-'25)
J. W. "Bullet Bill" Patterson (FB, '36-'38)
Robert Jackson "Jackie" Robinson (BKB, '46-'48)
- 1964**—C. P. "Bubs" Mosley (FB Coach, '14-'19)
Howard "Yank" Wilson (FB, '16-'19)
Thomas Payne "Robbie" Robinson (FB, '07-'10)
B. J. Pittman (FB, '19-'22)
Ralph Pittman (FB, '22-'24)
- 1965**—W. Russel Blailock (FB, '20-'22)
Morley Jennings (FB Coach, '26-'40)
- 1966**—Lester "Buddy" Gatewood (FB, '40-'42)
R. C. "Bob" Nelson (FB, '38-'40)
R. E. "Mr. Bill" Henderson (Coach, '36-'69)
- 1967**—Frank B. Bridges (FB Coach, '20-'25)
J. B. "Barney" Burch (FB, '25)
John S. Tanner (FB, '20-'22)
- 1968**—Sam Coates (FB, '24-'26)
James Ray Smith (FB, '52-'54)
Jack Wilson (FB, '39-'40-'41)
- 1969**—J. D. Stovall (Track, '25-'27)
Bill Glass (FB, '55-'57)
Roy C. Williamson (FB, '22-'24)
- 1970**—Adrian Burk (FB, '47-'49)
O. M. "Slim" Harrell (BB, '10-'12)
Del Shofner (FB, '54-'56)
- 1971**—James Jeffrey (FB, '47-'51)
Henry Gremminger (FB, '53-'55)
Jake Wilson (FB-TR-BB, '27-'30)
- 1972**—Bennett "Monk" Edwards (FB, '36-'39)
Jerry Mallett (BKB, '55-'57)
Stan Williams (FB, '47-'50)
- 1973**—Charles Bradshaw (FB, '56-'57)
Larry Hickman (FB, '55-'57)
Al Witcher (FB, '57-'59)
- 1974**—E. R. "Bubba" Nash (FB-BKB, '22-'24)
Stone "Red" Wells (FB-BKB, BB, '28-'30)
- 1975**—Don Heathington (BKB, '48-'50)
Larry Isbell (FB-BB, '49-'51)
Don Trull (FB, '60-'63)
- 1976**—Lawrence Elkins (FB, '62-'64)
Ronnie Bull (FB, '59-'61)
Homer D. "Bear" Walker (FB-TR, '22-'24)
- 1977**—Judge Fred "Red" Harris (FB-BKB-BB-TR, '29-'31)
Ronnie Goodwin (FB, '60-'63, BB, '61-'63)
Dr. S. L. Witcher (FB-BKB, '28-'31)
- 1978**—Ray Stone Cotten (FB-TR, '45-'46)
Harold Riley (FB, '47-'51)
- 1979**—Wayne Connally (BB-BKB, '53-'56)
C. P. "Jake" Freeze (BB, '23-'25)
- 1980**—Gale Galloway (FB, '49-'51)
Bobby Maples (FB, '62-'64)
Jack Patterson (TR Coach, '56-'62; Athletic Director, '71-'80)
- 1981**—Boyd (Jelly) SoRelle (BKB-BB, '35-'38)
Ken Casner (FB, '49-'51)
L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre (FB, '52-'54)
- 1982**—Mickey Sullivan (FB, '51-'53, BB, '52-'54)
Cotton Davidson (FB, '51-'53)
Darrell Hardy (BKB, '65-'67)
- 1983**—Bobby Jones (FB, '54-'56)
Roger Goree (FB, '70-'72)
Clyde Hart (TR, '54-'56)

1984—Jack Lummus (FB, '39-'40, BB, '39-'41)
 J. C. "Abe" Barnett (BKB, '32-'34, BB, '32-'34, TR, 33, FB, '33)
1985—Jack Russell (FB, '40-'41)

Jerry Coody (FB, '51-'53)
 Neal Jeffrey (FB, '72-'74)
1986—Buddy Parker (FB, '48-'50, BB, '49-'51)
 Greg Pipes (FB, '65-'67)

POST-SEASON ALL-STARS

BLUE-GRAY GAME

1942—Buddy Gatewood, Center
1944—Jack Russell, Back
1945—Jack Russell, Back
1961—Tommy Minter, Back
1962—Burt Tate, Back
1965—Harlan Lane, End
 Bill Ferguson, Guard
 Donnie Laurence, End
1966—Terry Southall, Quarterback
 Tommy Smith, End
 Paul Becton, Flanker
 Dwight Hood, Defensive Tackle
1967—Greg Pipes, Defensive Guard
 Billy Hayes, Safety
1969—Calvin Hunt, Center
1972—Roger Goree, Defensive End
1973—Gary Lacy, Back
 Richard Mason, Off. Tackle
 Charles Dancer, Split End
 Grant Teaff, Head Coach
1975—Ricky Thompson, End
 Ken Quesenberry, Safety
 Bubba Hicks, Kicker
 Mike Hughes, Offensive Tackle
 Grant Teaff, Head Coach
1976—Tim Black, Linebacker
 Gary Gregory, Offensive Tackle
1979—Billy Glass, Offensive Guard
1981—Tommy Tabor, Defensive Tackle
1982—Mark Kirchner, Offensive Guard
 Charles Benson, Defensive End
 Travis Selph, Defensive End
 Randy Grimes, Center
1983—Bruce Davis, Wide Receiver
 Allen Rice, Running Back
1984—Paul Mergenhagen, Defensive Tackle
 Ervin Randle, Defensive End

HULA BOWL

1954—Jerry Coody, Back
1959—Larry Hickman, Back
1960—Al Witcher, End
1963—Ronnie Goodwin, Back
1964—James Ingram, End
 Don Trull, Quarterback
1965—*Lawrence Elkins, End
1969—Richard Stevens, Tackle
1972—Roger Goree, Defensive End

1978—Ronnie Lee, Tight End
1980—Mike Singletary, Linebacker
 Doak Field, Linebacker
1981—**Walter Abercrombie, Running Back
 Vann McElroy, Defensive Back
1982—Charles Benson, Defensive End
1983—Mark Adickes, Offensive Tackle
1985—Mark Cochran, Offensive Tackle
1986—Cody Carlson, Quarterback
 Thomas Everett, Free Safety
 *Outstanding Lineman
 **Most Valuable Player

SENIOR BOWL

1950—J. D. Ison, End
 Rupert Wright, Tackle
1951—Frank Boydston, Back
 George Cook, End
1952—Stan Williams, End
1953—Bill Athey, Guard
1955—L. G. Dupre, Back
 James Ray Smith, Tackle
1957—Bill Glass, Guard
 Del Shofner, Back
1958—Clyde Letbetter, Tackle
1959—Buddy Humphrey, Quarterback
1961—Arnold Davis, End
1962—Ken Hays, Guard
 *Ronnie Bull, Back
1964—Bobby Crenshaw, Tackle
1967—Dwight Hood, Defensive Tackle
 **Terry Southall, Quarterback
1968—Greg Pipes, Defensive Guard
1976—Gary Green, Back
1978—Ronnie Lee, Tight End
1981—Dennis Gentry, Running Back
1983—Mark Adickes, Offensive Tackle
1986—Cody Carlson, Quarterback
 Ray Berry, Linebacker
 Ron Francis, Defensive Back
 *Outstanding Player
 **Outstanding South Back

EAST-WEST SHRINE GAME

1930—Barton Koch, Guard
 Jake Wilson, End
1939—Sam Boyd, End
 William Patterson, Quarterback

1941—Robert Nelson, Center
1942—Jack Wilson, Back
1943—Bobo Barnett, Guard
1946—Richard Johnson, Guard
 Jack Price, Back
1951—Frank Boydstun, Back
1954—Jerry Coody, Back
 Francis Davidson, Quarterback
1955—Henry Gremminger, End
 Welson Holley, Back
1958—Larry Cowart, Center
 Larry Hickman, Back
 Charles Horton, Guard
 Clyde Letbetter, Tackle
1961—Ronnie Bull, Back
 Bobby Lane, End
1962—Robert Burk, Guard
 Ronnie Goodwin, Back
 James Maples, Center
1963—Robert Crenshaw, Tackle
 Dalton Hoffman, Back
 Don Trull, Quarterback
1964—Lawrence Elkins, End
1971—Gary Sutton, Defensive Tackle
1976—Grant Teaff, Head Coach
 *Gary Green, Back
 Gary Gregory, Tackle
 Mark Jackson, Quarterback
1979—Gary Don Johnson, Defensive
 Tackle
 Arland Thompson, Offensive
 Tackle
1980—Joe Campbell, Defensive Tackle
1983—Alfred Anderson, Running Back
1984—Kevin Hancock, Linebacker
 Ervin Randle, Defensive End
 Grant Teaff, Coach
1986—Ray Berry, Linebacker
 Ron Francis, Defensive Back
 Grant Teaff, Coach
 *Outstanding Defensive Player

JAPAN BOWL

1979—Gary Don Johnson, Defensive
 Tackle
 Arland Thompson, Offensive
 Tackle
1980—Mike Singletary, Linebacker
 Doak Field, Linebacker
1981—Walter Abercrombie, Running
 Back
 Vann McElroy, Defensive Back
1982—Randy Grimes, Center
 Vic Vines, Defensive Back
1983—Alfred Anderson, Running Back
 Gerald McNeil, Wide Receiver
1985—Derek Turner, Defensive End
1986—John Adickes, Center
 Steve Grumbine, Defensive Tackle

CHICAGO TRIBUNE COLLEGE ALL-STAR GAME (NO LONGER PLAYED)

1939—Billy Patterson, Quarterback
1941—Robert Nelson, Center
1946—Jack Russell, Back
1949—George Sims, Back
1950—J. D. Ison, End
 Adrian Burk, Quarterback
1951—Frank Boydstun, Back
1953—William Athey, Guard
1954—Francis Davidson, Quarterback
1955—L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre, Back
 James Ray Smith, Tackle
1956—Jim Taylor, Center
1957—Del Shofner, Back
1959—Larry Hickman, Back
 Buddy Humphrey, Quarterback
1962—Bobby Ply, Back
 Ronnie Bull, Back

AMERICAN BOWL GAME (NO LONGER PLAYED)

1971—Ron Evans, Offensive Tackle
1976—Rell Tipton, Offensive Guard

SHRINE NORTH-SOUTH GAME (NO LONGER PLAYED)

1976—David Steven, End
 Mike Nelms, Back

CANADIAN-AMERICAN BOWL (NO LONGER PLAYED)

1978—Steve Howell, Back

COACHES ALL-AMERICA GAME (NO LONGER PLAYED)

1962—Bobby Lane, End
 Bobby Ply, Back
1963—James Maples, Linebacker
1964—Don Trull, Quarterback
1965—Lawrence Elkins, End
1968—Greg Pipes, Defensive Tackle
1973—Roger Goree, Defensive End
1975—Phillip Kent, End
 Neal Jeffrey, Quarterback
 Derrell Luce, Linebacker
 Grant Teaff, Head Coach
1977—Tim Black, Linebacker

ALL-TIME PROFESSIONAL ROSTER

(NFL Teams Only)

Active Players in Boldface

Walter Abercrombie, RB, Pittsburgh Steelers 1982-present

John Adickes, OL, Pittsburgh Steelers, 1987-present

Mark Adickes, OL, Kansas City Chiefs, 1985-present

Len Akin, G, Chicago Bears 1942

Jackie Allen, DB, Oakland Raiders 1969; Buffalo Bills 1970-71; Philadelphia Eagles 1972

Alfred Anderson, RB, Minnesota Vikings 1984-present

Solon Barnett, OT, Green Bay Packers 1945-46

Ray Berry, LB, Minnesota Vikings, 1987-present

Charles Benson, DE, Miami Dolphins 1983-84

Riley Biggs, C, New York Giants 1926-27

Keith Bishop, OG, Denver Broncos 1980-present

Tim Black, LB, St. Louis Cardinals 1977

Sam Boyd, E, Pittsburgh Steelers 1939-40

Charles Bradshaw, T, Los Angeles Rams 1958-60; Pittsburgh Steelers 1961-66; Detroit Lions 1967-68

Thomas Brown, DE, Philadelphia Eagles 1980; Cleveland Browns 1981-83

Ronnie Bull, RB, Chicago Bears 1962-70; Philadelphia Eagles 1971

Adrian Burk, QB, Baltimore Colts 1950; Philadelphia Eagles 1951-56

Cody Carlson, QB, Houston Oilers, 1987-present

Ken Casner, T, Los Angeles Rams 1952

Mark Cochran, OL, San Francisco 49ers, 1987-present

Kirk Collins, DB, Los Angeles Rams 1980-83

Cotton Davidson, QB, Baltimore Colts 1954-57; Kansas City Chiefs 1960-61; Oakland Raiders 1962-69

Bruce Davis, WR, Cleveland Browns 1984

Preston Davis, DB, Indianapolis Colts 1984-86; Kansas City Chiefs 1987-present

Sonny Davis, LB, Dallas Cowboys 1961

Paul Dickson, T, Los Angeles Rams 1959; Dallas Cowboys 1960; Minnesota Vikings 1961-70; St. Louis Cardinals 1971

Steve Dowden, T, Green Bay Packers 1952

Chuck Dupre, DB, Miami Dolphins 1970

L. G. (Long Gone) Dupre, RB, Baltimore Colts 1955-59; Dallas Cowboys 1960-61

Bill Edwards, G, New York Giants 1941-46

Lawrence Elkins, SE, Houston Oilers 1965-68

Thomas Everett, DB, Pittsburgh Steelers, 1987-present

Doak Field, LB, St. Louis Cardinals 1981

Ron Francis, DB, Dallas Cowboys, 1987-present

Cleveland Franklin, RB, Philadelphia Eagles 1977-78; Baltimore Colts 1979-83

John Frongillo, C, Houston Oilers 1962-66

Geff Gandy, LB, Washington Redskins 1983-84

Lester Gatewood, RB, Green Bay Packers 1946-47

Dennis Gentry, RB, Chicago Bears 1982-present

Bill Glass, DT, Detroit Lions 1958-61; Cleveland Browns 1962-68

Bill Glass, OG, Cincinnati Bengals 1980

Austin (Goose) Gonsoulin, DB, Denver Broncos 1960-66; San Francisco 49ers 1967

Gary Green, CB, Kansas City Chiefs 1977-83; Los Angeles Rams 1984-86

Gary Gregory, OG, New York Jets 1977-79

Hank Gremminger, B, Green Bay Packers 1956-65; Los Angeles Rams 1966

Randy Grimes, OG, Tampa Bay Buccaneers 1983-present

Kevin Hancock, LB, Detroit Lions, 1985-86; New York Jets, 1987-present

Howard Hartzog, T, New York Giants 1928

Greg Hawthorne, WR, Pittsburgh Steelers 1979-84; New England Patriots 1984-present

Larry Hickman, RB, Green Bay Packers 1960

Dalton Hoffman, RB, Houston Oilers 1964

Robert Holt, SE, Buffalo Bills 1981-83

Steve Howell, RB, Miami Dolphins 1979-82

Buddy Humphrey, QB, Los Angeles Rams 1959-60; Dallas Cowboys 1961; St. Louis Cardinals 1963-65; Houston Oilers 1966

Calvin Hunt, C, Philadelphia Eagles 1970; Houston Oilers 1972-73

Neal Jeffrey, QB, San Diego Chargers 1976

Gary Don Johnson, DT, Baltimore Colts 1980

Harvey Jones, B, Washington Redskins 1947

Mark Kirchner, OG, Pittsburgh Steelers 1983; Kansas City Chiefs 1983-84; Indianapolis Colts 1986

Emmett Kriel, G, Philadelphia Eagles 1939

Bob Lane, LB, San Diego Chargers 1963-64

Ronnie Lee, OG, Miami Dolphins 1979-1982 and 1984-present; Atlanta Falcons 1983

Derrel Luce, LB, Baltimore Colts 1975-78; Minnesota Vikings 1979-80; Detroit Lions 1980

Bill Lucky, T, Green Bay Packers 1955

John Lummus, E, New York Giants 1941

Cedric Mack, DB, St. Louis Cardinals 1983-present

David Mangrum, QB, Philadelphia Eagles 1983

Bobby Maples, C, Houston Oilers 1965-70; Pittsburgh Steelers 1971; Denver Broncos 1972-78

Butch Maples, C, Baltimore Colts 1962

Bob Masters, B, Philadelphia Eagles 1937-38 and 1941-43; Pittsburgh Steelers 1939; Chicago Bears 1943-44

Len McCormick, C, Baltimore Colts 1948

Vann McElroy, DB, Los Angeles Raiders 1982-present

Gerald McNeil, WR, Cleveland Browns 1986-present

Pat McNeil, RB, Kansas City Chiefs 1976-77

Andrew Melontree, LB, Cincinnati Bengals 1980

Bo Scott Metcalf, DB, Pittsburgh Steelers 1983; Kansas City Chiefs 1984

Tommy Minter, B, Denver Broncos 1962; Buffalo Bills 1963

Mike Nelms, DB, Washington Redskins 1980-84

Bob Nelson, C, Baltimore Colts 1950

Robert Nelson, C, Detroit Lions 1941-45

Shane Nelson, LB, Buffalo Bills 1977-82

Pete Nicklas, T, Oakland Raiders 1962

Owen Parry, T, New York Giants 1937-39

Bill Patterson, QB, Chicago Bears 1939; Pittsburgh Steelers 1940

Bobby Ply, QB, Kansas City Chiefs 1962-67; Buffalo Bills 1967

Frank Pollard, RB, Pittsburgh Steelers 1980-present

Luke Prestridge, P, Denver Broncos 1979-83; New

England Patriots 1984; Seattle Seahawks 1985
Ervin Randle, DE, Tampa Bay Buccaneers 1985-present
Allen Rice, RB, Minnesota Vikings 1984-present
Broderick Sargent, RB, St. Louis Cardinals 1986
 Del Shofner, E, Los Angeles Rams 1957-60;
 New York Giants 1961-67
Mike Singletary, LB, Chicago Bears 1981-present
 Jim Ray Smith, G-T, Cleveland Browns 1956-62;
 Dallas Cowboys 1963-64
 Richard Stevens, OT, Philadelphia Eagles 1970-74
 Ralph Stockemer, RB, San Diego Chargers 1986
 Jim Taylor, LB, Pittsburgh Steelers, 1956
Johnny Thomas, DB, Washington Redskins, 1987-present
 Arland Thompson, OG, Denver Broncos 1980;

Green Bay Packers 1981-82
Reyna Thompson, DB, Miami Dolphins 1986-present
 Ricky Thompson, SE, Baltimore Colts 1976-77;
 Washington Redskins 1978-81
 Don Trull, QB, Houston Oilers 1964-69;
 New England Patriots 1967
 Derek Turner, DE, Houston Oilers 1986
 Vic Vines, DB, Washington Redskins 1983
Robert Williams, RB, Washington Redskins 1986;
Dallas Cowboys 1987-present
 Stanley Williams, WR, Dallas Texans 1952
 Jack Wilson, B, Los Angeles Rams 1945-47
 Gary Wisener, E, Dallas Cowboys 1960; Houston Oilers 1961
 Albert Witcher, DB, Houston Oilers 1960

ALL-TIME LETTERMEN LIST

Corrections to this list should be brought to the attention of the Sports Information Office

A

Abercrombie, Walter 1978-81
 Abney, Robert Earl 1962
 Adams, Donald G. 1961-62
 Adams, E. T. "Bull" 1908-10
 Adams, J. K. 1921-22
 Adickes, John 1983-86
 Adickes, Mark 1979, 1981-83
 Adkins, Herbert W. 1959-61
 Akin, Leonard R. 1937-39
 Alexander, Gary Bing 1967-68
 Alexander, Greg D. 1977
 Alford, Raymond 1930-31
 Allbright, Joe M. 1969-71
 Allen, Billy R. 1961-63
 Allen, Fred M. 1963-64
 Allen, Jackie 1966-68
 Allen, Jeff 1984
 Allen, Joel Max 1955
 Allen, Mike Franklin 1971
 Allison, Jay 1975-77
 Allison, Joel 1969
 Amyett, James 1953-54
 Anderson, Alfred 1980-83
 Anderson, Charles F. (Potts) 1921-23
 Anderson, David Leroy 1965-67
 Anderson, Jack P. 1939-40
 Anderson, William Emory 1955-57
 Armstrong, John Curtis 1968-69
 Armstrong, Robert E. 1972
 Arnold, David Gene 1976
 Arnold, James F. 1973-75
 Ates, Horace 1982, 1984-85
 Athey, Billy Joe 1950-52
 Attas, Michael 1945
 Attaway, Harold A. "Buddy" 1948-49
 Aylor, Don C. 1969

B

Bagley, Robert Michael Jr. 1966
 Bahm, Sandy B. 1963-64
 Bailey, Aubrey E. "Snake" 1941-42, 1946
 Bailey, James F. 1953
 Bain, William R. 1966
 Baker, Ben 1985-86
 Baker, Richard M. "Dick" 1955-56
 Ball, Jackie 1984-86
 Bambrick, Tommy Lee 1969-71
 Bangham, Clifford F. 1974
 Barnard, William S. 1952-53
 Barnes, Ronald D. 1977-79
 Barnes, Sherman 1937-39

Barnett, J. C. "Abe" 1933
 Barnett, Russell R. 1952-54
 Barnett, S. S. Jr. 1940-42
 Barrett, Joel 1980, 1982-84
 Barrett, Herbert M. "Bill" 1929-31
 Bartosh, Joe Emil 1935-36
 Bashaw, Ralph Edward 1979-80 Tr.
 Bateman, Bill 1983-86
 Bates, Mark 1983-86
 Bates, Walter D. "Mooch" 1949-51
 Baughman, Anderson D. 1948
 Beaird, Steve 1973-74
 Beall, Arthur Oren Jr. 1956-57
 Beall, Gilbert E. 1969-70
 Beall, Phillip Anderson 1970-71
 Bean, Ivy 1931
 Bean, Jim 1941
 Beane, James Mike 1968-70
 Bearden, Jeff 1962
 Beavers, Harry J. 1962
 Beck, David W. 1940
 Becton, Paul Jr. 1965-66
 Beesley, Greg 1966-67
 Behringer, Randy 1965-68
 Belew, D. O. 1907-10
 Belew, Robert H. Jr. 1960-61
 Bell, Charles 1986
 Bell, David 1985
 Benefield, Roger 1978
 Bennett, Charlie Joe 1957
 Bennett, Raymond P. 1931
 Benson, Charles 1979-82
 Benson, Leslie 1973-75
 Berry, Donnell 1956
 Berry, Joel 1984-85 Tr.
 Berry, Ray, 1983-86
 Bexley, Byron K. 1978
 Bickham, Sammy 1976-77
 Biggs, Riley E. 1923-24
 Bigony, Weldon D. 1940-41
 Bishop, John L. 1921-22
 Bishop, Keith 1978-79
 Bivins, Durham 1938
 Bivins, Harry "Hi" 1934
 Black, David Morris 1969
 Black, Jack 1937-38
 Black, Mike 1971-73
 Black, Ronald Weldon 1951-53
 Black, Tim 1973-76
 Blackmon, Robert 1986
 Blackstock, James Allen 1968
 Blackwood, Lyle 1947-49

Blailock, Russell 1920-22
 Blair, Dean Thomas 1959-61
 Blair, Gary 1976-77
 Bledsoe, Robert R. 1977-80
 Blessing, David Brian 1967-69
 Block, Marty 1983-84
 Blount, Norris 1985-86
 Blue, J. Hervey 1935-37
 Bockhorn, Don Leslie 1973-74
 Boecher, Donald L. 1961
 Boeker, Don 1983-84
 Bolin, Jerry Doyle 1965
 Bomkamp, Gregg 1981-84
 Boozer, Harold Don 1962-63
 Bourland, Mike V. 1963-65
 Bouska, Danny 1973-76 Tr.
 Bovenzi, James Jerome "Bucky" 1965-66
 Bowder, James Allen 1963
 Bowers, Robert G. "Bob" 1923
 Bowling, Larry 1971-72
 Boyd, Sam B. 1936-38
 Boydston, John Frank 1948-50
 Bradshaw, Charles M. 1956-57
 Bradshaw, W. W. 1921-22
 Brannan, Mike 1979-82
 Brazell, Carl 1935-37
 Brazzil, Larry C. Jr. 1977-78 Tr.
 Breedlove, Noel E. 1964
 Breit, John 1981-84
 Breneman, William L. 1956
 Brigman, Boyd 1983
 Brisendine, John 1966
 Bristow, Charles Roy 1953
 Britton, Frederick G. 1955
 Brocato, C. O. 1951-52
 Brock, Randy 1983
 Brother, Stephen 1976-78
 Brott, Benny Otto 1965-66
 Brown, Randy 1959
 Brown, Sam J. 1962-63
 Brown, Thomas 1976-79
 Broyles, Michael G. 1962
 Buchanan, Raymond B. 1933-35
 Buckley, Kenneth K. 1977
 Bucy, Flynn 1974-76
 Bull, Ronnie 1959-61
 Bullock, Herman W. 1927-28
 Bullock, Jay 1979
 Bundy, William Harold "Rusty" 1971-72
 Burch, Curtis Franklin 1926-27
 Burch, Joseph Bryce "Barney" 1919-22
 Burk, Adrian M. 1948-49

Burk, Billy R. 1965-66
 Burk, Robert L. 1960-62
 Burke, Charlie M. 1936
 Burke, John R. "Bob" 1947
 Burns, Ronald 1974-77
 Burt, Clayton Duke 1957-58
 Bustin, Bobby Charles 1957
 Butler, Hugh L. 1921
 Byerley, G. S. "Bricky" 1931
 Byrd, Joe Curtis 1939-40

C

Cagle, Walter Buck 1958
 Cairnes, J. C. 1917, 1919-21
 Caldwell, William Thomas 1975-77
 Calhoun, Richard 1949-51
 Calvert, Gene 1983
 Camp, Brian 1983-84
 Campbell, Joe 1977-80
 Cantu, Ruben "Chico" 1982-85 Tr.
 Cantrell, Danny Michael 1967
 Cariker, Jonathan Chris 1975
 Carlson, Cody 1983-86
 Carpenter, Robert G. 1946
 Carpenter, Vincent 1985-86
 Carpenter, William Donald 1950-52
 Caruthers, Norman N. 1956
 Casner, Ken 1949-51
 Cavender, Randy 1971-73
 Cearley, Jerry Dale 1966
 Chambers, Clint 1953
 Chancellor, James Kenneth 1959
 Chandler, David 1983-84 Tr.
 Chandler, Mike 1980 Tr.
 Chase, Darnell 1985-86
 Cheek, Albert Lafayette 1946
 Cheshire, George W. 1965-67
 Chmelar, Glen Charles 1969-71
 Choate, Carl H. Jr. 1961-62
 Christian, Robert J. 1962-64
 Clark, Bennie O. 1932-33
 Clark, Kenneth H. 1934-36
 Clark, Matt 1984-86
 Clark, Richard Lee "Dick" 1957-58
 Clark, Rusty 1966
 Clem, Harold Bruce 1931-33
 Clements, Billy Wayne 1974-76
 Closs, J. Ross 1947-50
 Clotiaux, James 1945
 Cloyd, Jim 1933-35
 Coates, Sam 1924-26
 Cochran, Mark 1983-85
 Cochrane, Richard L. "Danny" 1950
 Cockrell, Raymond 1978-80
 Coffey, William H. 1923-24
 Coleman, Anthony 1983-86
 Coleman, C. Foster "Froggie" 1936-37
 Coleman, William W. "Bill" 1940-42
 Collier, Ralph 1923-24
 Collingsworth, Ralph 1945
 Collins, Kirk 1978-79
 Collins, Sam 1985-86
 Collins, Tommy Glenn 1957-59
 Comalander, Gary 1985
 Comer, Ray 1945
 Connally, H. C. "Sniper" 1922-24
 Conner, Coye Jr. 1965-67
 Conner, Todd 1984, 1986
 Conrad, Bobby 1981-84
 Conradt, Mike 1970-72
 Coody, Jerry 1951-53
 Cook, Allan 1974-77
 Cook, Delaney B. 1969-70
 Cook, George H. 1948-50
 Cooper, Darrell L. 1957
 Cooper, L. L. 1911-12
 Cooper, Randy 1968-70
 Cooper, Robert L. 1946-47
 Copeland, James Mann 1945
 Corley, Benny F. 1961
 Corley, Gwinn E. 1962-64

Corley, Larry D. 1959-60
 Cornelius, Bill Jr. 1972
 Corry, Marcia 1985-86 Tr.
 Coryatt, Pat 1980, 1982-84
 Cotten, Stonie Ray 1945
 Couser, Larry 1963
 Cowart, Larry Joe 1955-57
 Cox, Mills 1921
 Cozby, Terry William 1967-69
 Crain, Gaylen 1957-58
 Crain, Milton 1940-42
 Craven, William A. "Bill" 1946-47
 Crawford, Keith 1977-79
 Crenshaw, Bobby 1961-63
 Crews, Calloway S. 1947
 Crimm, B. B. 1912
 Crockett, Ray, 1986
 Crosby, R. M. "Hawk" 1921-22
 Crosslin, Guy J. 1913-16
 Crouch, John Samuel 1967, 1969
 Crouch, Trey 1983-86
 Crow, James H. "Jim" 1968
 Crump, Stephen H. Jr. 1945
 Culvahouse, James Wayne 1952-54
 Cunningham, Milton "Squirrel" 1945-47
 Curtis, John E. 1949-50
 Cushman, Danny 1968

D

Dabney, W. Y. "Buck" 1917, 1919
 Dancer, Charlie 1972-73
 Daniel, Bill "Governor" 1935-36
 Dansby, Horace 1958-59
 Davenport, James Calvert 1952
 Davidson, Francis "Cotton" 1951-53
 Davidson, Tommy 1975-77
 Davies, Thomas E. 1962-64
 Davilla, John Raymond 1966
 Davis, Arnold Allen "Sonny" 1958-60
 Davis, Bruce 1981-83
 Davis, Carlos "Smiley" 1930
 Davis, David 1986
 Davis, Derek 1968-70
 Davis, John Edward 1951-52
 Davis, Preston 1981-83
 Davis, Richard "Buffalo" 1985-86 Tr.
 Davis, Rhonda 1984 Tr.
 Davis, Starkey D. 1952
 Dean, Ira Wayne 1970-72
 Deem, Harlan Ray 1971-72
 Defee, Richard Edward 1964-66
 DeGrazier, Anthony R. "Tony" 1954-56
 DeHay, Weaver Griggs 1971
 Delgado, Arturo C. 1962-64
 DeLoach, Dennis G. 1972-74
 Dennard, Richard 1967-68
 Dennis, Bill 1957
 Dennison, Gary F. 1960-61
 Denton, Thomas D. "Tommy" 1967
 DeOrnellas, Kevin 1977-80
 Deutrich, Raymond Henry 1965
 Devereaux, Frank Taylor 1945
 Dewald, William "Bill" 1967-68
 Dewlen, Michael Lee 1965-66
 Dickerson, Henry H. Jr. 1947-50
 Dickinson, Phillip L. 1961
 Dickson, Paul S. 1956-58
 Dierking, Clarence E. 1952-54
 Ditta, Frank C. 1978-80
 Donaldson, Guayford O'Dell 1951-52
 Donovan, Neal 1982
 Dorman, Cary 1972-73
 Douglas, Damon 1958-59
 Douglas, Leland 1984-86
 Douglas, Lowell 1928
 Dowden, Sanford Roy 1958-59
 Dowden, Steve H. 1949-51
 Downs, Terry E. 1949-50
 Drake, Don 1972-73
 Driver, Charles N. 1951
 Duecker, Wesley 1945

Duecy, J. M. "Mike" 1938
 Duff, Ricky Wren 1970-72
 Duncan, A. J. 1907-09
 Duncan, Davy 1977-79
 Dunlap, Ralph E. Jr. 1965
 Dupre, Charlie L. 1955-56
 Dupre, L. G. "Long Gone" 1952-54
 Dyal, Robert A. 1950-51

E

Ealey, Lester 1972-73
 Easley, Robert 1979
 Ebow, Mike 1974-76
 Edmison, Bert 1942
 Edwards, John 1931-32
 Edwards, W. Bennett "Monk" 1937-39
 Eikenberg, Ron 1974-77
 Eikenburg, Chuck 1974-76
 Eiland, Craig 1984
 Eisenhart, John Hill 1964-66
 Elam, Mickey 1978-79
 Elkins, Lawrence C. 1962-64
 Elkins, Marshall A. 1929-30
 Ellisor, Donald Lee 1966-67
 Elmore, Ross 1984-86
 Emfinger, Raby Maxwell 1965
 Epperson, Alvin 1966
 Erben, Ralph "Pete" 1951-53
 Erickson, Ernest J. 1962-64
 Erwin, Gerald 1961
 Erwin, James L. 1942-46
 Etheredge, John 1962
 Evans, Jim F. 1958-60
 Evans, Milton 1937
 Evans, Ronald 1969-71
 Everett, Thomas 1983-86
 Ewing, Maurice 1931-32

F

Fairfield, Walter 1952
 Fall, George C. 1924-26
 Fanning, Charles A. 1914
 Ferguson, William Ray 1963-65
 Fertsch, Doug 1975
 Fest, Claude E. 1961
 Field, Doak 1977-80
 Fielder, R. M. "Bob" 1915-16
 Fields, Howard 1976-79
 Finch, Scott 1984 Tr.
 Finley, Harold 1935
 Firestone, Barry L. 1965-66
 Fisher, H. B. 1902
 Fisher, J. Farrell 1956-58
 Fisher, James "Jim" H. 1893-97
 Fisher, Mike 1978-80
 Flanakin, Jasper R. 1946-48
 Flynn, Alvin 1967-69
 Fornes, Kobe 1984-86
 Forren, Roy Weldon 1949-50
 Foster, Wharton 1974-75
 Foster, William R. "Bill" 1937-38
 Fouts, Floyd F. 1911-13
 Fouts, John 1908-10
 Fouts, Theron J. 1914-17
 Francis, James 1986
 Francis, Ron 1982, 1984-86
 Franklin, Cleveland 1974-76
 Franks, Wayne 1945-46
 Frazier, Everett B. 1958-60
 Freels, Luther Murell 1933
 Freeman, Tommy 1963
 Frisby, Penny D. Jr. 1934
 Froebel, Wilfred 1954-57
 Frongillo, John R. 1960-61
 Fry, John Hayden 1947-50
 Fullingim, John R. 1923
 Fuquay, Merton Taylor 1958
 Furl, Oren A. 1929-30

G

Gajdosik, Louis 1949

Galloway, Gale L. 1949-51
 Gandy, Geff 1979-82
 Gandy, Rex 1940-41
 Gandy, Wenzell A. 1941-42, 1946
 Gantt, Charles A. 1905-08
 Garnett, Kerry 1983
 Garrett, Steve 1968
 Gatewood, Lester "Buddy" 1940-42
 Gatewood, Woody 1945
 Gentry, Dennis 1979-81
 George, Jacque 1984-85
 George, Joseph E. 1965
 Gerald, Joe Lang 1962-64
 Gernand, C. J. "Bubba" 1935-37
 Gernand, Julie W. 1936
 Gibbs, Gene S. 1961
 Gibson, Greg 1980
 Gibson, Ridley Lahroy 1965-67
 Giles, A. H. "Ted" 1945
 Gill, Bobby Joe 1956
 Gilliland, Virgil 1928
 Gillum, Teddy Dean 1967-69
 Glass, Billy 1977-79
 Glass, Bill 1954-56
 Glass, Bobby 1980-81
 Glass, Lynn 1982-84 Tr.
 Gober, Ronald Bruce 1967
 Godbold, W. B. 1940-42
 Goforth, Bobby Jack 1986
 Gonsoulin, Austin William 1957-59
 Goodman, Aubrey Louis 1921-22
 Goodwin, Benny 1975-78
 Goodwin, Ronnie 1960-62
 Goolsby, O.B. 1968
 Gordon, Stuart J. Jr. 1945
 Goree, Roger Neal 1970-72
 Gossett, Robert 1983, 1985
 Gowen, Richard E. 1960
 Graham, James Fred "Speedy" 1937-39
 Grant, Aaron 1983-86
 Grayless, Mark 1974-76
 Green, Tony 1975-78
 Green, Gary F. 1973-76
 Green, Henry 1984-86
 Green, Leonard M. 1928-29
 Green, Robert Earl 1965-67
 Green, William E. 1953-55
 Greene, Johnny L. 1974-76
 Gregory, Eddy E. 1978-80
 Gregory, Gary Dean 1973-76
 Gremminger, Henry 1954-55
 Grevelle, Frank C. 1937-39
 Griffin, Bobby J. 1946-49
 Griffin, Bobby "Red" 1945
 Griffin, Gayle 1927-28
 Griffin, George Odell 1940-41
 Griffin, James W. 1942, 1946-47
 Griffin, Ken 1977-79
 Grimes, Randy 1980-82
 Groth, Walter Lee 1967-69
 Grubessich, Louise 1985-86 Tr.
 Grumbine, Steve 1983-86
 Grumbles, W. J. 1939
 Guess, Ronnie Hugh 1954-57

H

Hackler, Jackie, 1965
 Hailey, Robert 1926
 Hale, Howard 1954-55
 Hale, Marion M. "Barney" 1927
 Hale, Michael Rice 1969-71
 Haley, James D. "Don" 1939-40
 Hall, Ben F. 1946-48
 Hall, Blake 1980-81
 Hall, Eugene 1985-86
 Hall, Fred 1980
 Hall, Hulen 1932-34
 Hallum, Rob 1985
 Hammon, John 1985-86 Mgr.
 Hancock, Kevin 1981-84
 Hancock, John 1950-51

Hancock, Terry 1986
 Haney, Jerry Lynn 1964-66
 Harbour, Larry F. 1960-61
 Hardin, Robert 1970-71
 Harlan, Herbert 1960-62
 Harper, Sam C. 1973-75
 Harrell, O. M. "Slim" 1910-12
 Harrington, Lee 1955-57
 Harris, Brad C. 1956
 Harris, Fred "Red" 1930-31
 Harris, Jerry 1960, 1962
 Harrison, Jerry 1976-78
 Harston, Jay 1922-23
 Hartje, Ingram 1971
 Hartzog, Howard G. 1924-25
 Hatter, John 1918-20
 Hatter, Lou 1919
 Hawthorne, Greg 1975-78
 Hayes, Billy Gene 1965-67
 Hays, Bruce 1983
 Hays, Gary 1986
 Hays, H. Kenneth 1960-61
 Hazlewood, Andrew 1978
 Head, John "Rickey" 1965
 Hearn, Bob 1984
 Heironimus, Clarke 1946-49
 Helms, Kenneth Ray 1955
 Helzer, Gary 1977-79
 Henderson, J. Robert 1968-70
 Henderson, R. E. "Bobby" 1942, 1946
 Henry, C. M. 1909-11
 Hensley, Mike 1985-86
 Hensley, W. W. "Doc" 1935-36
 Henson, Ronnie 1971
 Herring, Edwin K. 1912
 Hetherly, Mike 1981-83
 Heussner, Frank 1935-37
 Hickman, Ed. F. 1940-41
 Hickman, Larry 1956-58
 Hicks, David "Bubba" 1973-75
 Hicks, Don A. 1918
 Hicks, Raymond L. 1949
 Hicks, Bill 1959-61
 Higginbotham, Joe 1907
 Higgins, Walter 1936
 Hightower, Jeff 1947-49
 Hightower, Keith 1949
 Hikel, Rudolph E. 1937
 Hinton, Jesse 1979
 Hodge, Ken Douglas 1962-64
 Hoffman, Dalton J. 1961-63
 Hogan, Darrell 1945-46
 Hogg, Ross 1926
 Holland, L. B. 1915-17
 Holley, Weldon Wayne 1953-55
 Holliman, Gary Leslie 1966-67
 Hollon, Gordon L. 1942-46
 Holloway, Arnold Gene 1966
 Holt, Robert "Radar" 1978-80
 Hood, Clark 1982-84
 Hood, Dwight E. 1964-66
 Hooks, Brian 1934
 Hopkins, E. Wayne 1952-53
 Hooper, Horace C. "Billy" 1953-54
 Horn, Kenneth E. 1967
 Horton, Charles Edgar 1956-58
 Houston, Sam 1979-82
 Howell, Gary Don 1965
 Howell, Steve 1975-78
 Howley, Scott 1982
 Hubbard, W. Kenneth 1945-46
 Huckabay, Scott 1986
 Huebner, Raymond Eugene Jr. 1947-49
 Huffman, Nelson 1984
 Huggins, Don 1968-70
 Hughes, George "Tubby" 1916-17
 Hull, J. B. 1925
 Hughes, Michael D. 1973-75
 Humphrey, Buddy 1956-58
 Hunt, Calvin 1967-69
 Hunt, Robert Franklin 1965

Hunter, Rollin J. 1969-70
 Hupp, David M. 1966-67
 Hurd, Jack 1982-85
 Hurst, Paul 1977-79
 Hutchison, Gary 1975-77

I

Ingram, James 1961-63
 Ingram, Robert 1978
 Irwin, Stanley 1960
 Isaacks, J. D. "Eli" 1913-15
 Isbell, Larry D. 1950-51
 Isbill, H. Grady "Babe" 1907-10
 Ison, John Darrell 1947-49
 Ives, Jerry W. 1964

J

Jack, Robert O. 1945-47
 Jackson, Alcy 1974-76
 Jackson, Charles Mark 1974-76
 Jackson, Horace 1918, 1920-21
 Jackson, Terry C. 1969-70
 James, Arlis 1958
 James, Frank E. 1931-33
 Jamison, Alan 1981-83, 1985
 Jansen, Orville Henry 1969
 Jeffrey, Jack W. 1941-42
 Jeffrey, James N. 1949-50
 Jeffrey, Jay 1980-81
 Jeffrey, Neal 1972-74
 Jessup, John W. 1961-63
 Jimmerson, Marty 1981-84
 Jiral, Dennis 1977-78
 Johnson, Byron 1981, 1984-85
 Johnson, Gary Don 1975-76, 1978-79
 Johnson, Jerry 1980
 Johnson, Joe C. 1972-74
 Johnson, Joe N. 1974-76
 Johnson, Mark 1980-81, 1983
 Johnson, Mitford M. 1949
 Johnson, Richard "Bull" 1945-47
 Johnson, Tom 1942-47
 Johnston, Hale 1946-47
 Joiner, Joe M. 1945
 Jones, A. E. "Pete" 1927-28
 Jones, Bentley M. 1946-48
 Jones, Brent 1977-79
 Jones, Charles R. 1953
 Jones, David J. 1968-70
 Jones, George H. "Casey" 1914
 Jones, E. Glenn 1950-52
 Jones, Jack 1924-25
 Jones, Joe David 1963-65
 Jones, Keith T. 1977-78
 Jones, R. D. 1903
 Jones, Robert T. "Bobby" 1954-56
 Jones, William Allen 1952-54
 Jordan, Clark 1968
 Jumper, Mike 1975-76
 Jurecek, Mike N. 1965-66

K

Kathcart, Rex J. "Kitty" 1928-30
 Kazanas, Nick 1950
 Kelley, Billy Joe 1956-58
 Kelly, J. Clyde "Abe" 1925-26
 Kelly, Jay 1984-85
 Kelly, Joseph John 1967-69
 Kennedy, Michael L. 1964
 Kent, Phillip 1973-74
 Keyes, Edd B. "Ox" 1926-27
 Kiersky, Robert 1930
 Kilgore, Brian C. 1972-74
 Kimbriel, J. R. "Cotton" 1935-37
 Kimbrough, Billy Ray 1946-48
 King, Bruce 1982-84 Tr.
 King, Eustice 1904-05
 King, Frank S. 1941
 Kinne, Gary Joe 1986
 Kirchner, Mark 1979-82
 Kirk, George A. 1919-22

Kirkham, Calvin Foster 1964-66
 Kitchen, Carr P. 1924
 Kitchen, Lloyd Ray Jr. 1974
 Kittrell, M. L. 1941-42
 Klein, John Wayne 1976
 Knowles, Robert 1951-53
 Koch, Barton "Botchey" 1928-30
 Koch, George T. 1944-47
 Koctar, Robert L. 1945
 Kopec, Joseph Francis 1969
 Korenek, Joe Edward 1971
 Kraft, Hubert A. 1939-40
 Kralik, Martin O. 1961-62
 Kramer, Jon 1974-77
 Krieg, Timothy Wood 1977
 Kriel, Emmett 1935-37
 Kroney, Arch 1931-33

L

Lacy, Gary 1972-73
 Landers, Jerral F. 1967-70
 Lane, Bobby A. 1960-61
 Lane, Harlan C. 1964-65
 Lane, Kyle 1983-86
 Lane, Steve 1966-68
 Larsen, Ross H. 1929-31
 Laurence, Donnie 1962-65
 Laurence, Ernest Wayne 1967
 Laurence, Ronald Earl 1965
 Laws, Rhea Hickmond 1977
 Leach, J. Sayles 1914
 Leal, Louis 1945-46
 Leazar, Robert W. 1908-11
 Lechler, Dale 1972-73
 Lee, James 1985-86
 Lee, Ralph B. 1965-66
 Lee, Ronnie 1975-78
 Leggett, Curtis N. 1963
 Letbetter, Clyde 1953-57
 Lewellen, Ted 1937-38
 Lewis, Byron 1983
 Lewis, Mark Allen 1967-69
 Lewter, Albert 1929-30
 Lider, Malcolm 1937-39
 Little, W. A. "Jack" 1910-11
 Lively, Mike 1979-82
 Lovell, Ed 1986
 Lucas, Charles Weldon 1928-29
 Lucas, Wilson 1939-40
 Luce, Derrell 1972-74
 Lucky, William H. 1952-53
 Lummus, Jack 1939-41
 Lunceford, David G. 1954-56
 Lyday, John Thomas 1948

M

McAdoo, Derrick 1984-86
 McCasland, J. J. 1903-05
 McClanahan, Charles 1973-74
 McClellan, Wendell 1931
 McClintock, Tommy 1983
 McCollum, Ted 1921
 McDearmon, Roy Don 1968-69
 McDonald, Keavin 1973-76
 McDonald, Shufford 1935-36
 McElreath, Ernest 1928-30
 McElroy, Vann 1978-81
 McFarland, Richard 1967
 McGaw, Clarence E. 1945-47
 McGeary, Max 1977-80
 McGlasson, Dan T. 1934
 McKay, Jerry F. 1964
 McKinney, Frank Edward 1947-49
 McLaughlin, W. C. "Sonny" 1957
 McLean, Raymond N. 1934
 McLeod, Terrence 1959-60
 McMillen, William A. 1958
 McNair, W. David 1955
 McNeil, Gerald 1980-83
 McNeil, Pat 1972-75
 Mack, Cedric 1979-82

Mackey, Mike 1982
 Maddox, Dan 1985
 Mahler, Mark 1986
 Mahurin, Gene 1967-68
 Malpass, Steve 1980, 1982-83
 Managan, Ralph E. 1918
 Manasco, Bob 1960
 Mangrum, David 1979-82
 Mangum, Jerry Dee 1946-49
 Mankin, Robert 1961-62
 Mann, Ed 1918-19
 Manning, Mike 1986
 Mansell, Fred H. 1914
 Mansker, Clois 1935-36
 Maples, Bobby R. 1962-64
 Maples, James "Butch" 1960-62
 Marcontell, Jerry Clark 1955-57
 Markham, Jon 1959-61
 Marsh, Edward 1968-70
 Marsh, Kevin 1985-86
 Marshall, Eddie 1921-22
 Marshall, Ernest E. 1940
 Marshall, Gordon 1978-79
 Marshall, Frank H. 1925
 Marshall, Mike Wayne 1964-65
 Marshall, Roger Mike 1964-66
 Marx, Frank 1937-39
 Mason, George Jefferson "Jay" 1968
 Mason, Richard 1971-73
 Massey, Cecil Earl 1946-48
 Massey, Phil 1984
 Masters, Bob 1934-36
 Mathis, Stacy E. 1963
 Matkins, Edmund 1982
 Matysek, John 1962
 Mavity, Jim 1959
 Maxfield, Bundy Earl 1967-69
 Maxwell, George W. 1924-25
 May, Jim 1980-82
 May, William Henry 1966-67
 Mayfield, Ray V. 1949
 Meers, William 1924
 Meharg, Earl L. 1924
 Melontree, Andrew 1978-79
 Mergenhausen, Paul 1980-84
 Merka, Milton S. 1938-40
 Metcalf, Bo Scott 1981-82
 Meyer, Gerald 1956
 Mickler, Pat 1939-41
 Mikkelsen, Marty 1977
 Miller, Bryan C. 1925
 Miller, Dan Curtis 1954
 Miller, Earl Wayne 1955-57
 Miller, James Alan 1955
 Miller, James Milton 1964
 Miller, John Charles 1968-69
 Miller, M. W. "Pug" 1917-18
 Mills, Tim 1972-73
 Minter, Tommy E. 1959-61
 Mitchell, Clint 1963-65
 Mitchell, Lloyd W. 1929
 Mitchell, Lloyd Wayne 1956
 Montgomery, Glen D. 1956
 Montgomery, Monty H. 1977
 Moody, Grafton Lamar "Dan" 1918
 Moore, Bill 1974-75
 Moore, Buddy Fred 1969
 Moore, Charles Henry 1963
 Moore, Gerald Hundley "Gerry" 1958-60
 Moore, James Douglas 1961-62
 Moore, Joe 1969-70
 Morgan, Barry Lane 1969, 1970-71
 Morgan, Bill "Skippy" 1969
 Morgan, Michael I. 1970-71
 Morris, Charles A. 1928-30
 Morris, Curtis Ray 1964 Mgr.
 Morris, George 1924-26
 Morris, Robert Charles 1956
 Mosley, C. P. "Bubbs" 1909-12
 Mosley, John D. 1969
 Mouser, Don 1947-49

Mott, James C. 1948, 1950
 Muecke, Tom 1983-85
 Mueller, Jim 1983, 1986
 Mund, Jeff A. 1975
 Muniz, Ramsy 1964-65
 Murray, Jeff 1986
 Murray, Richard David 1953
 Murski, Albin J. 1942, 1946
 Murski, Matt N. 1977

N

Nash, Edwin R. "Bubba" 1923-25
 Naylor, Johnny 1927
 Naylor, Parker 1927 Mgr.
 Naylor, Richard 1979 Tr.
 Neely, Millard 1972-73
 Nelms, Mike, 1975-76
 Nelson, Travis E. 1940-42
 Neill, Robert Louis 1960-61 Tr.
 Nelson, Curtis Shane 1975-76
 Nelson, Robert C. 1938-40
 Nelson, Robert L. "Buzzy" 1977-80
 Nevill, George Mack "Jim" 1947-49
 Newberry, Gatewood 1927-28
 Newman, Terry R. 1970
 Nicklas, Peter L. 1960-61
 Nigro, Harry 1914-15
 Noble, Charles A. 1927-28
 Norris, Billy Joe 1946
 Norris, Jack R. 1913-16
 Norton, Arthur W. 1931-33
 Norvell, Bobby G. 1961-62
 Nunn, Greg 1983-85
 Nunn, James Patrick 1969-71
 Nutt, J. R. Jr. 1932-34 Mgr.

O

Oldham, Jim 1960
 Oliver, Bobby Jack 1955-57
 Oliver, John 1972-75
 Ortiz, Raul Daniel 1965-67

P

Painter, Ray 1945, 1948-49
 Palmer, Jeff 1984-86
 Palmer, W. Fisher "Pinky" III 1966-68
 Paradeaux, Louis G. 1928-30
 Parker, Charles A. 1975-76
 Parker, Dudley Trice 1946-49
 Parker, E. Richard 1964
 Parker, James "Buddy" 1948-50
 Parker, James C. "Pop" 1945
 Parks, Dwight 1940-41
 Parks, James M. 1931-33
 Parks, Robert Irvin Jr. 1967
 Parma, Richard J. 1950-52
 Parrott, Russell G. "Rusty" 1973, 1975
 Parry, Owen 1935-36
 Parsley, William Harold 1954-56
 Pate, Jerry 1986 Mgr.
 Pate, Jim S. 1957
 Patterson, J. W. "Billy" Jr. 1936-38
 Patterson, Robert T. "Bullet" Jr. 1961
 Pavilska, Billy 1959
 Payne, Jimmy R. 1958
 Payne, Joseph H. 1931 Mgr.
 Pearce, Dugan H. 1954-56
 Pearce, John B. "Joe Jack" 1932-34
 Pearce, William C. "Bill" 1965-66 Mgr.
 Pearson, Claude T. 1961-62
 Pearson, Wesley 1965 Tr.
 Peay, Austin L. 1933-34
 Peeler, Bruce Randall 1976
 Pelton, Gilbert Ivan 1955
 Peen, Ray Edgar 1969-70
 Penny, Kent 1985-86 Mgr.
 Perdue, John Randall 1971-72
 Perkins, Jeff 1985-86 Mgr.
 Perry, Ben 1982-84
 Perry, Charles 1985-86
 Peschel, Frank 1954

Peters, Robert Glenn 1955-57
 Petty, Jim Ton "Red" 1931-33
 Pfeffer, Harry L. Jr. 1972-73
 Phillips, William Barry 1967
 Pickett, Henry 1963-64
 Pierce, Maurice S. 1930-31
 Pierce, Sam 1945-48
 Pipes, Glenn W. 1967 Mgr.
 Pipes, Gregory Mack 1965-67
 Pittard, George Knox 1965
 Pittman, Allen 1973
 Pittman, Ben J. Jr. 1919-22 Mgr.
 Pittman, Ralph D. 1922-24
 Pitts, Preston 1970-71
 Plumb, Thomas E. "Ted" 1961
 Ply, Robert V. 1959-61
 Pollard, Frank 1977-79
 Poole, Bivin 1985-86
 Porter, Charles David 1965-67
 Porter, Joel 1984-86
 Porter, W. Maynard, 1923, 1925-26
 Potter, Joe G. 1927-29
 Powell, John 1959 Tr.
 Prescher, Erich Wayne 1971-72
 Prestidge, Billy Gene 1958-59
 Prestridge, Luke 1976-78
 Prewitt, Bob 1919
 Price, Carl 1932-33
 Price, Jack O. 1945-47
 Price, Lloyd 1942
 Price, Weldon, 1961, 1963
 Prigmore, Robert M. 1954
 Proctor, Cleo 1959
 Provine, H. Trueman 1921
 Pruitt, Glenn 1983-85
 Pruitt, Sidney C. 1927-28
 Purvis, Charles Robert 1965-66
 Pyburn, Richard E. 1957-58

Q

Qualls, Buckley E. "Bucky" 1945, 1947-48
 Quesenberry, Ken 1973-75
 Quinn, Cris Edward 1974-76

R

Radford, Charles Robert 1953
 Rand, Ricky 1975-78
 Randle, Ervin 1981-84
 Randolph, Denny 1981-82
 Ray, Karl 1974
 Reader, Ned 1937 Mgr.
 Reaux, Tommy 1967-69
 Redding, Jack W. Jr. 1977 Tr.
 Reed, Joseph Butler 1967
 Reed, Scooter 1974-77
 Reeter, Jeff 1983
 Reeves, Raymond D. 1931-32
 Reid, Bryce Z. 1949-50
 Reid, Douglas R. 1980-81
 Reid, Ivan Robert Jr. 1951
 Reid, Ivan Robert Sr. 1924
 Reid, Jack Wilson 1951-52
 Reid, John B. 1914-15, 1917
 Reynolds, John D. 1934-36
 Rice, Allen 1982-83
 Riley, Albert L. 1925-27
 Riley, Gordon L. 1951
 Riley, Harold E. 1948-51
 Riley, Michael Dewey 1971
 Rinaldo, Steve 1979-80
 Ritchie, Welton C. Jr. 1954
 Roach, Jack 1917
 Roach, Lucian 1914-16
 Roberds, Kyle Wayne 1968-69
 Roberts, James E. 1930 Mgr.
 Roberts, Johnny 1962
 Roberts, Roy Kelly 1962-63
 Roberts, Wesley B. 1947-49
 Robertson, A. T. 1945
 Robertson, J. K. 1913
 Robertson, Leroy 1942
 Robinson, Don 1985-86
 Robinson, Earl Joe 1954
 Robinson, J. W. "Bo" Jr. 1941-42
 Robinson, Louis J. 1937-39
 Robinson, R. H. 1952
 Robinson, T. P. 1907-10
 Rodgers, Harold G. 1970-72
 Rogers, Gene Frank Jr. 1968-69
 Rogers, Jamie 1979
 Rogers, Marcus P. 1973
 Rogers, Ronald R. 1961-63
 Rogers, Whit C. 1913
 Rollins, Tommy 1980-82 Tr.
 Rose, Herman G. Jr. 1937
 Rose, Keith 1984-86
 Rose, Kyle 1982
 Rose, Neal H. 1933
 Rowell, James 1976-79
 Rowland, Jack W. 1926-27
 Royal, James 1981-83
 Royal, Jon H. 1975-76
 Runnels, Jack 1930-31
 Runnels, Olan 1941-42, 1944
 Russell, Charles Phillip 1967
 Russell, Jack M. 1940-41
 Russell, Lloyd O. 1935-36
 Rutherford, Henry 1954-55
 Rutledge, Randy 1985-86
 Rust, James W. 1962-64

S

Saage, Reuben 1954-56
 Sams, Ross M. Sr. 1918-19
 Sanderson, Dusty 1978 Tr.
 Sanderson, Maurice 1933-35
 Sargent, Broderick 1982-85
 Sartain, James T. 1969-70
 Savage, Paul L. 1971-72
 Sawyer, Buzzy 1983-85
 Schaffner, Tommy 1964-66
 Scales, Matt 1985
 Scheid, Emmett 1927
 Schleuning, C. Jack 1951
 Schneider, Thomas C. 1931-33
 Schulz, Aubrey W. 1973-74
 Seaborn, David 1976-77
 Self, George Lewis 1940-41
 Selfridge, Jimmy D. 1970-71
 Selph, Travis 1979-82
 Serafin, Russell Bauer 1968-69
 Sessums, Lewis E. 1962-63
 Shannon, Frank 1950
 Sheats, Ben Dean 1946
 Sheffield, Russell 1985-86
 Sherman, Billy Don Sr. 1952-53
 Sherman, Robert 1981
 Shirley, Ronnie Lee 1967
 Shofner, Delbert, 1954-56
 Short, Robert F. 1916
 Simpson, Billy W. 1963
 Simpson, John 1985-86
 Simpson, W. W. 1934
 Sims, Cecil 1945 Mgr.
 Sims, George P. "Gabby" 1945-48
 Sims, Michael Ray 1979-80 Tr.
 Sims, W. D. Jr. 1923
 Singletary, Mike 1977-80
 Sisco, Jack Jr. 1950-52
 Sisco, Jack Sr. 1924-26
 Slade, Louis 1925-26
 Slaughter, Johnny L. 1974-76
 Sledge, David 1975-78
 Slicker, Russell 1977-78
 Smith, Charles E. 1952-54
 Smith, Doyle 1929-31
 Smith, James 1985-86
 Smith, James Ray "Jim" 1952-54
 Smith, James Ray II 1979-80
 Smith, James S. 1926-27
 Smith, Jerry Carl 1967-70
 Smith, Kyle 1979 Tr.

Smith, Lawrence T. 1945
 Smith, Orvis Vance 1965
 Smith, Porter O. 1956
 Smith, Robert Morris 1965
 Smith, Roy Buster 1962
 Smith, Scott E. 1977-81
 Smith, Steve 1978-79
 Smith, Tommy 1964-66
 Smythe, Roy 1980
 Sneed, Chadwick B. 1964-66
 Snell, Leslie 1931
 Sobotik, Victor 1974
 Southall, Silas Edward 1969-71
 Southall, Terry 1964-66
 Southern, Jack 1948-49
 Spain, Bobby 1958
 Speer, James 1952
 Spears, David Winfield 1959
 Stafford, Harold Jackson 1929
 Stanley, Ronald T. 1959-61
 Starr, Kent Taylor 1969
 Starr, Robert Douglas 1958-60
 Stephens, Bill 1946
 Stephenson, Ernest Robert Jr. 1967-69
 Steven, David 1973-76
 Stevens, Richard 1967-69
 Stevens, Royal 1976
 Stewart, Tommy Allen 1970-72
 Stewart, William Mills 1969-71
 Still, Walter R. 1949-50
 Stockdale, Kenneth 1965-67
 Stockemer, Ralph 1983-85
 Stockton, Jerry Lee 1977-78
 Stogner, Grey 1982-83
 Stokes, Ronald 1962 Mgr.
 Stone, Charles C. Jr. 1947-49
 Stone, Keith 1971-73
 Stone, Noubar Allen 1974-77
 Stout, Danny 1972-73
 Stowe, Ron "Bubba" 1979-82
 Strickland, Bennie F. 1923-25
 Strickland, F. B. Sr. 1919-22
 Stringer, Aubrey 1933-34
 Strong, Tim 1981
 Struppa, R. W. 1923
 Stuart, Paul 1985-86
 Stuart, Stephen Layne 1968-70
 Styles, John Henry 1957
 Subia, Johnny 1981, 1983-85
 Sullivan, Mickey John "Silky" 1951-53
 Sutton, Bobby 1962
 Sutton, Gary L. 1969-71
 Sweet, Arthur R. 1950
 Syler, Terry 1985-86

T

Tabor, Tommy 1978-81
 Tacker, Tommy 1971 Tr.
 Tanner, John S. 1919-20, 1922
 Tate, Albert Milner Jr. 1960-62
 Tate, Billy Ray 1974-76
 Tatum, John A. Jr. 1962-64
 Taylor, Bo 1977-79
 Taylor, Bobby R. 1937-39
 Taylor, Byron Glen "Jug" 1949-50
 Taylor, Charles K. 1926-27
 Taylor, Jack 1925
 Taylor, Jim Glen 1953-54
 Taylor, Walter Edward 1970-72
 Thomas, Johnny 1984-86
 Thomas, Michael Roy 1964-66
 Thomas, Peyton F. 1915
 Thompson, A. J. 1915-16
 Thompson, Arland 1976-79
 Thompson, Tom 1985 Tr.
 Thompson, Reyna 1983-85
 Thompson, Ricky D. 1973-74
 Thornton, Lawrence 1933-34
 Tinsley, Robert Porter "Buddy" 1947-48
 Tinsley, Thomas R. 1915-17
 Tipton, James H. "Rell" Jr. 1973-76

Toberry, Richard R. 1971
 Torge, Russell J. 1964
 Towle, James E. 1921
 Townsend, Kenneth E. 1971-73
 Townsend, Kent 1981-83
 Trammell, Dwayne 1970-72
 Traylor, Doyle Wayne 1955-57
 Treadwell, Lanus L. 1968-69
 Trice, Philip Gerald 1965-66
 Trippet, William A. "Bill" 1967 Tr.
 Trout, Robert Glenn 1950-51
 Trull, Donald Dean 1961-63
 Turner, Claude C. 1914-16
 Turner, Derek 1983-85
 Turner, Jeff N. 1975
 Turnipseede, Tommy 1972-74
 Tyler, Napoleon 1974-76

U

Utgard, Gordon Duane 1967-69

V

VanZandt, James Kenneth 1965-66
 Vardaman, Greg 1970
 Vines, Vic 1979-82

W

Wafer, Howard A. 1942 Mgr.
 Wagner, Edwin Keith 1970-71
 Walker, Homer D. 1923-25
 Walker, W. H. "Bill" 1915, 1917-19
 Walker, Willie 1964-66
 Walter, Esco A. 1931
 Walters, Jerry David 1970-72
 Walters, Keith 1981-82
 Ward, Cary 1984-85
 Ward, Jim 1984
 Ward, Joe Larry 1967
 Ward, John 1978 Tr.
 Ward, Lester 1977-80
 Ward, Phillip 1979-80
 Ware, Errol 1986
 Washam, Weir 1926-28
 Washington, Randall Clark 1964

Watkins, Gayle Jr. 1958-59
 Watson, Dennis D. 1968-70
 Watson, James Rayford 1946
 Watson, Jay Don 1966
 Watters, Robert 1983-86
 Weatherby, Jim W. 1931-33
 Weathers, Buy B. 1920-22
 Weathers, Warren E. "Red" 1932-34
 Webber, J. Alfred 1919-20
 Weed, Wesley F. 1926-27
 Welch, James Luke 1950-51
 Welch, Mike 1986
 Wells, Craig 1980-83 Tr.
 Wells, Thomas Arthur 1968
 Wells, W. Stone "Red" 1932
 West, Royce Glen 1958-60
 Westbrook, John 1967-68
 Weygant, Robert 1973-74
 Whiddon, Edward L. 1963-65
 White, Horace "Buddy" 1960-62
 Whitley, Dennis R. 1968-70
 Whitley, Robert A. 1948-49
 Whorton, Elbert B. "Sonny" 1959-61
 Widmer, Rick 1982-83
 Wilder, Michail J. 1971-72
 Wilfong, Hugh 1933-35
 Wilie, C. L. 1907
 Williams, Billy Wayne 1962
 Williams, David Scot 1964
 Williams, Everett B. 1963
 Williams, Glynn Elwin 1937-38
 Williams, Hoyt 1937-39
 Williams, John H. 1933-35
 Williams, Leslie D. 1912-13
 Williams, Matthew 1970-71
 Williams, Robert 1982, 1984-85
 Williams, Stanley N. 1949-51
 Williamson, Roy Carter 1921-23
 Williamson, Wayne M. 1962
 Willingham, James E. 1913-14
 Willis, Jack K. 1939-40
 Wilson, Billy R. 1972-73
 Wilson, Charlie Wayne 1965-67
 Wilson, David Woodrow Jr. 1967-69

Wilson, Frank C. 1954-56 Mgr.
 Wilson, Howard "Yank" 1915-19
 Wilson, Jack William 1939-41
 Wilson, Kenneth Gene 1970-72
 Wilson, Quincy 1985-86
 Wilson, Ronnie D. 1964
 Wilson, W. L. "Jake" 1928-30
 Wimpee, W J 1937-39
 Winter, Mark 1982, 1985-86 Tr.
 Winton, Ralph H. 1928-30
 Wisener, Gary 1957-59
 Witcher, Albert T. 1957-59
 Witcher, Billy Ray 1966-67
 Witcher, Seth L. 1928-30
 Witcher, Seth L. Jr. 1974 Tr.
 Witt, James R. 1938-40
 Wolf, Ralph R. 1919-20
 Wolf, Robert Edward "Bob" 1963
 Wood, Bob 1945 Mgr.
 Wood, Charlton B. 1916-17
 Wood, Eugene Gregory III 1977-78
 Wood, Norvin F. 1936
 Woods, Kyle 1979
 Woodard, Ronald E. 1967-68
 Works, Scott 1984-86
 Wray, Earl 1934-35
 Wright, Rupert C. Jr. 1946-49
 Wright, Walter Lee 1971-72

Y

Yates, A. Grady 1912
 Yates, Frank P. 1918
 Yeary, Wes 1986
 Young, Jessie 1969, 1970
 Young, Mike 1974
 Young, Thomas Earl 1977-80

Z

Zachry, Woodie M. 1929-30
 Zimmerman, L. L. 1934
 Zunker, Coy 1972
 Zylks, Donald Ray 1969 Tr.



EUGENE HALL

Baylor Stadium History

This fall marks the 38th anniversary of Baylor Stadium. Completed in the summer of 1950, continued renovations and improvements over the years have produced a facility that now ranks among the top in the conference. Plans are currently being considered to move the Baylor athletic offices into a new complex to be built in the north end zone.

Prior to 1950, the Bears played all home games at Waco Municipal Stadium on Dutton Street, a small stadium that could only seat 14,000 to 20,000 if end zone bleachers were set up.

In the late 1940s a group of Baylor supporters decided to help the Bears build their own stadium and formed the Baylor Stadium Corporation to achieve just that. The Corporation launched a bond sales program and was able to raise \$1.5 million needed to build the new stadium. The last bonds were retired in 1980.

Over the years, the Bears have played at several different sites around Waco. Carroll Field, located on campus, was the home field for Baylor from 1902 to 1925 and again from 1930-35. Football was actually started at Baylor in 1899, but no records are available to prove where the team played in those first three seasons. Old newspapers and yearbooks only report that games were played on a extremely rough field close to the school.

The Bears moved briefly from Carroll Field to play at the old Cotton Palace from 1926-29. But after returning to Carroll for six years, Baylor left the campus site for good in 1936 and moved to the newly built Waco Stadium—which in 1942 was renamed Municipal Stadium.

Many improvements and additions have been made to Baylor Stadium throughout the years. Up until the 1972 season, the Bears played on a grass field. But with the acquisition of a new coach, Grant Teaff, also came Baylor's first AstroTurf surface. A second surface was laid down in the summer of 1979.

During the 1970s the beautiful and comfortable Bear Club and Lettermen's Lounge were built on the west side of the stadium. An upstairs locker room, extra meeting rooms and a new weight room were also added. An eight-year project to replace the old wooden seats with aluminum ones was completed in 1981.

The first game played in the 48,500-capacity stadium was Sept. 30, 1950, a 34-7 Baylor victory over the Houston Cougars, then an independent team. The first conference game was Oct. 21, 1950, a 26-12 win over Texas Tech. The largest crowd ever to see the Bears play at home was the '74 matchup with the Aggies when 51,200 fans stood in the aisles and sat near the end zones to watch A&M shut out Baylor, 20-0.

BAYLOR'S RECORD AT HOME

STADIUM	YEARS	WON	LOST	TIED	GAMES	PCT
Unknown Sites	1899-1901	10	3	1	14	.714
Carroll Field	1902-1925; 1930-1935	99	54	16	169	.586
Cotton Palace	1926-1929	18	8	1	27	.667
Municipal Stadium	1936-1949	33	14	4	51	.647
Baylor Stadium	1950-1986	105	71	6	182	.597
TOTALS	87 Years	265	150	28	443	.639

BAYLOR ATTENDANCE MARKS

TOP TEN HOME GAMES

Att.	Date	Score
51,200	Oct. 26, 1974	Texas A&M 20, Baylor 0
48,756	Oct. 19, 1985	Baylor 20, Texas A&M 15
48,500	Sept. 15, 1979	Baylor 17, Texas A&M 7
48,500	Nov. 22, 1980	Baylor 16, Texas 0
48,394	Nov. 11, 1972	Texas 17, Baylor 3
47,900	Nov. 6, 1976	Baylor 7, Arkansas 7
47,200	Oct. 11, 1975	Arkansas 41, Baylor 3
46,300	Sept. 20, 1975	Baylor 10, Auburn 10
46,000	Nov. 8, 1980	Baylor 41, Arkansas 15
45,000	Oct. 17, 1981	Baylor 19, Texas A&M 17
45,000	Nov. 11, 1978	Arkansas 27, Baylor 14

TOP TEN GAMES

Att.	Date	Site	Score
104,248	Sept. 27, 1975	Ann Arbor, Michigan	Baylor 14, Michigan 14
88,248	Sept. 11, 1982	Columbus, Ohio	Ohio State 21, Baylor 14
87,988	Sept. 30, 1978	Columbus, Ohio	Ohio State 34, Baylor 28
82,000	Jan. 1, 1957	New Orleans, Louisiana	Baylor 13, Tennessee 7
78,912	Nov. 23, 1985	Austin, Texas	Texas 17, Baylor 10
77,512	Sept. 22, 1979	Birmingham, Alabama	Alabama 45, Baylor 0
77,190	Sept. 14, 1985	Athens, Georgia	Georgia 17, Baylor 14
76,231	Sept. 24, 1977	Lincoln, Nebraska	Nebraska 31, Baylor 10
76,208	Nov. 19, 1983	Austin, Texas	Texas 24, Baylor 21
75,500	Nov. 8, 1975	Austin, Texas	Texas 37, Baylor 21

BESTS IN THE SWC

Opponent	Home (Year-Score)	Away (Year-Score)
Arkansas	47,900 (1976—BU 7, UA 7)	54,684 L.R. (1985—UA 20, BU 14) 44,820 Fay. (1983—BU 24, UA 21)
Houston	40,000 (1980—BU 24, UH 12)	37,421 (1977—UH 28, BU 24)
Rice	40,500 (1974—BU 24, RU 3)	68,000 (1953—RU 41, BU 19)
SMU	36,900 (1986—SMU 27, BU 21)	65,101 (1979—BU 24, SMU 21)
Texas	48,500 (1980—BU 16, UT 0)	78,912 (1985—UT 17, BU 10)
Texas A&M	51,200 (1974—A&M 20, BU 0)	74,739 (1986—A&M 31, BU 30)
TCU	42,500 (1985—BU 45, TCU 0)	35,000 (1960—TCU 14, BU 6)
Texas Tech	40,000 (1981—BU 28, TT 15)	48,895 (1978—TT 27, BU 9)

Individual Bests Rushing

MOST YARDS RUSHING, CAREER

Player	Yards
Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81 (4 yrs.)	3,665
Alfred Anderson, 1980-83 (4 yrs.)	2,424
Dennis Gentry, 1977-81 (4 yrs.)	2,231
Larry Hickman, 1956-58 (3 yrs.)	1,713
Pinkie Palmer, 1966-68 (3 yrs.)	1,554
Cleveland Franklin, 1973-76 (4 yrs.)	1,538
Jerry Coody, 1951-53 (3 yrs.)	1,536
Pat McNeil, 1973-75 (3 yrs.)	1,462
Steve Beaird, 1973-74 (2 yrs.)	1,449
L. G. Dupre, 1952-54 (3 yrs.)	1,423
Ronnie Bull, 1959-61 (3 yrs.)	1,354
Del Shofner, 1954-56 (3 yrs.)	1,346
Gary Lacy, 1972-73 (2 yrs.)	1,334

MOST YARDS RUSHING, ONE SEASON

Walter Abercrombie, 1980	1,187
Cleveland Franklin, 1975	1,112
Steve Beaird, 1974	1,104
Alfred Anderson, 1983	1,046
Walter Abercrombie, 1981	931
Walter Abercrombie, 1979	886
Dennis Gentry, 1980	883
Gary Blair, 1976	857
Alfred Anderson, 1982	837
Pinkie Palmer, 1968	818
Dennis Gentry, 1981	763
Gene Rogers, 1968	763
Pat McNeil, 1975	753
Matthew Williams, 1970	711
Greg Hawthorne, 1977	670
Larry Hickman, 1958	670
Gary Lacy, 1972	669
Gary Lacy, 1973	666
Walter Abercrombie, 1978	661
Larry Hickman, 1957	612
Allen Rice, 1982	599
L. G. Dupre, 1953	593
Jerry Coody, 1951	570
James Jeffrey, 1950	569
Ron Francis, 1984	558
Charles Wilson, 1967	553
Del Shofner, 1954	545
Sammy Pierce, 1945	537

MOST YARDS RUSHING, ONE GAME

Walter Abercrombie, 1978 vs. Texas A&M	207
Gary Blair, 1976 vs. Texas Tech	199
Cleveland Franklin, 1975 vs. TCU	191
Steve Beaird, 1973 vs. SMU	176
Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs. Rice	168
Walter Abercrombie, 1978 vs. TCU	167
Alfred Anderson, 1983 v. Rice	167
Gary Lacy, 1973 vs. Pittsburgh	167
Walter Abercrombie, 1981 vs. Texas Tech	152
Allen Rice, 1982 vs. Texas A&M	150
Ralph Stockemer, 1983 vs. TCU	149
Frank Pollard, 1978 vs. Houston	148
Alfred Anderson, 1983 vs. Arkansas	145
Gene Rogers, 1968 vs. Rice	145
Alfred Anderson, 1983 vs. Brigham Young	144
Ron Francis, 1984 vs. Texas Tech	144
Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs. Texas A&M	143
Alfred Anderson, 1983 vs. Houston	142
Pat McNeil, 1975 vs. Mississippi	142
Cleveland Franklin, 1975 vs. Mississippi	140
Gene Rogers, 1968 vs. Texas Tech	139
Charles Wilson, 1967 vs. Arkansas	138
Cleveland Franklin, 1975 vs. Texas Tech	137
Walter Abercrombie, 1979 vs. Texas A&M	137
Cleveland Franklin, 1975 vs. Michigan	135

Steve Howell, 1975 vs. Rice	135
Walter Abercrombie, 1979 vs. Rice	134
Steve Beaird, 1974 vs. Missouri	134
Steve Beaird, 1974 vs. Rice	134
Cleveland Franklin, 1975 vs. South Carolina	134
Steve Beaird, 1974 vs. SMU	133
Walter Abercrombie, 1981 vs. TCU	132
Walter Abercrombie, 1979 vs. Arkansas	131
Dennis Gentry, 1980 vs. Texas	130
Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs. Arkansas	128
Pinkie Palmer, 1968 vs. Texas A&M	128
Larry Hickman, 1957 vs. TCU	127
Alfred Anderson, 1982 vs. Texas A&M	126
Gary Blair, 1976 vs. SMU	125
Matthew Williams, 1970 vs. Army	124
Del Shofner, 1956 vs. Texas	123
Walter Abercrombie, 1981 vs. Texas A&M	122
Jim Jeffrey, 1950 vs. TCU	122
Mike Brannan, 1979 vs. SMU	120
Pinkie Palmer, 1968 vs. Arkansas	120
Steve Beaird, 1974 vs. TCU	119
Dennis Gentry, 1980 vs. Texas Tech	119
Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs. SMU	116
Jerry Coody, 1953 vs. Texas	116
Pinkie Palmer, 1969 vs. Rice	115
Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs. Lamar	114
Dennis Gentry, 1981 vs. Texas Tech	114
Mark Jackson, 1975 vs. South Carolina	114
Dick Parma, 1950 vs. Texas A&M	113
Ron Francis, 1984 vs. SMU	112
Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs. Houston	110
Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs. West Texas State	110
Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs. Texas	109
Alfred Anderson, 1982 vs. Texas Tech	109
Mickey Elam, 1979 vs. Texas Tech	109
Mark Jackson, 1975 vs. SMU	109
Matthew Williams, 1970 vs. Rice	109
Steve Beaird, 1974 vs. Florida State	107
Walter Abercrombie, 1979 vs. TCU	106
Alfred Anderson, 1982 vs. North Texas State	105
Matthew Williams, 1970 vs. Texas Tech	105
Dennis Gentry, 1980 vs. San Jose State	103
Dennis Gentry, 1981 vs. TCU	103
Walter Abercrombie, 1981 vs. Bowling Green	102
Ron Francis, 1984 vs. Houston	102
Walter Abercrombie, 1981 vs. Arkansas	100
Dennis Gentry, 1980 vs. Arkansas	100
Cody Carlson, 1986 vs. USC	100

LONGEST GAINS, RUSHING

Jay Jeffrey, 1980 vs. Lamar	83*
Virgil Gilliland, 1928 vs. TCU	80
Greg Hawthorne, 1977 vs. Texas Tech	80
Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs. Rice	79
Lloyd Russell, 1935 vs. Hardin-Simmons	77
Jerry Coody, 1953 vs. Texas	76
Ronnie Bull, 1959 vs. Colorado	74
Gene Rogers, 1968 vs. Rice	74
Billy Patterson, 1937 vs. Arkansas	71
Steve Howell, 1977 vs. Texas A&M	67
Gary Blair, 1977 vs. TCU	66

*Longest scoring run in school history

BEST RUSHING AVERAGE, SEASON

Del Shofner, 1954 (545 yards on 88 carries)	6.2
Dennis Gentry, 1980 (883 yards on 147 carries)	6.0
Walter Abercrombie, 1978 (661 yards on 114 carries)	5.8
Pat McNeil, 1975 (753 yards on 130 carries)	5.8
Cleveland Franklin, 1975 (1,112 yards on 200 carries)	5.5
David Seaborn, 1977 (558 yards on 104 carries)	5.4
Walter Abercrombie, 1979 (886 yards on 171 carries)	5.2
Walter Abercrombie, 1980 (1,187 yards on 229 carries)	5.2

MOST RUSHES, CAREER

Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81	732
Alfred Anderson, 1980-83	554
Pinkie Palmer, 1966-68	444
Dennis Gentry, 1977, 1979-81	414
Larry Hickman, 1956-58	388
Jerry Coody, 1951-53	345
Steve Beaird, 1973-74	335
L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre, 1952-54	311
Cleveland Franklin, 1973-76	303

MOST RUSHES, SEASON

Steve Beaird, 1974	267
Alfred Anderson, 1983	231
Walter Abercrombie, 1980	229
Gary Blair, 1976	225

Pinkie Palmer, 1968	222
Walter Abercrombie, 1981	218
Matthew Williams, 1970	208
Alfred Anderson, 1982	201
Cleveland Franklin, 1975	200

MOST RUSHES, SINGLE GAME

Gary Lacy, 1973 vs. Pittsburgh	39
Cleveland Franklin, 1975 vs. Michigan	37
Matthew Williams, 1970 vs. Texas Tech	36
Steve Beaird, 1974 vs. Missouri	31
Pinkie Palmer, 1968 vs. Arkansas	31
Pinkie Palmer, 1968 vs. Rice	31
Frank Pollard, 1978 vs. Houston	31
Matthew Williams, 1970 vs. Army	31
Alfred Anderson, 1983 vs. Rice	30
Gary Blair, 1976 vs. Texas Tech	30

1945-1986 Rushing Leaders

1986: Jeffrey Murray	459
1985: Derrick McAdoo	369
1984: Ron Francis	558
1983: Alfred Anderson	1,046
1982: Alfred Anderson	837
1981: Walter Abercrombie	931
* 1980: Walter Abercrombie	1,187
1979: Walter Abercrombie	886
1978: Walter Abercrombie	661
1977: Greg Hawthorne	670
1976: Gary Blair	857
1975: Cleveland Franklin	1,112
* 1974: Steve Beaird	1,104
1973: Gary Lacy	666
1972: Gary Lacy	669
1971: Matthew Williams	469
1970: Matthew Williams	711
1969: Randy Cooper	364
1968: Pinky Palmer	818
1967: Charles Wilson	553
1966: Richard Defee	332
1965: Richard Defee	429

1964: Tom Davies	401
1963: Dalton Hoffman	458
1962: Tom Davies	230
1961: Ronnie Bull	441
1960: Ronnie Bull	454
1959: Ronnie Bull	459
* 1958: Larry Hickman	670
1957: Larry Hickman	612
1956: Del Shofner	449
1955: Reuben Saage	380
1954: Del Shofner	545
1953: L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre	593
1952: L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre	453
1951: Jerry Coody	570
1950: James Jeffrey	569
1949: Jerry Mangum	328
1948: Ben Hall	251
1947: Lyle Blackwood	378
1946: Jerry Mangum	320
1945: Sammy Pierce	537
*Led Southwest Conference	

TOTAL OFFENSE

MOST OFFENSE YARDS, CAREER

Player	Yds. Rush	Yds. Pass	Total
Cody Carlson, 1983-86	424	5,411	5,835
Don Trull, 1961-63	358	4,143	4,501
Neal Jeffrey, 1972-74	-147	4,241	4,094
Terry Southall, 1965-66	-31	4,100	4,069
Tom Muecke, 1982-85	364	3,688	4,052
Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81	3,665	0	3,665
Jay Jeffrey, 1980-81	681	2,739	3,420
Mark Jackson, 1974-76	940	2,287	3,227
Mike Brannan, 1979-82	586	2,428	3,014
Larry Isbell, 1949-51	117	2,716	2,833
Alfred Anderson, 1980-83	2,424	57	2,481
Ronnie Stanley, 1959-61	-39	2,402	2,363
Tom Muecke, 1982-84	91	2,240	2,331
Dennis Gentry, 1977-81	2,231	0	2,231

MOST TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS, ONE SEASON

Player	Yds. Rush	Yds. Pass	Total
Cody Carlson, 1986	356	2,284	2,640
Don Trull, 1963	119	2,157	2,276
Terry Southall, 1966	7	1,986	1,993
Neal Jeffrey, 1973	11	1,897	1,908
Jay Jeffrey, 1981	228	1,643	1,871
Don Trull, 1962	136	1,627	1,863

Tom Muecke, 1985	273	1,448	1,721
Terry Southall, 1964	16	1,623	1,639
Mike Brannan, 1982	126	1,459	1,585
Cody Carlson, 1983	40	1,617	1,577
Mark Jackson, 1976	426	1,132	1,558
Larry Isbell, 1951	126	1,430	1,556
Jay Jeffrey, 1980	453	1,096	1,549
Tom Muecke, 1984	95	1,402	1,497
Mark Jackson, 1975	385	1,021	1,406
Steve Smith, 1978	10	1,387	1,397
Buddy Humphrey, 1958	75	1,316	1,391
Adrian Burk, 1949	-81	1,428	1,337
Steve Stuart, 1968	-48	1,320	1,271
Larry Isbell, 1950	3	1,220	1,223
Walter Abercrombie, 1980	1,187	0	1,187
Neal Jeffrey, 1974	-173	1,314	1,141
Ron Stanley, 1960	-35	1,151	1,116
Cleveland Franklin, 1975	1,112	0	1,112
Steve Beaird, 1974	1,104	0	1,104
Neal Jeffrey, 1972	66	1,022	1,088
Cotton Davidson, 1953	-24	1,092	1,068

MOST TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS, ONE GAME

Player	Yds. Rush	Yds. Pass	Total
Tom Muecke, 1984 vs. TCU	61	362	423
Buddy Humphrey, 1958 vs. Rice	18	387	405

Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs. Arkansas	35	342	377	Don Trull, 1963 vs. TCU	21	273	294
Tom Mueke, 1985 vs. Rice	51	306	357	Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs. Tech	-2	290	288
Cody Carlson, 1986 vs. TCU	44	312	356	Mark Jackson, 1976 vs. Rice	40	246	286
Neal Jeffrey, 1974 vs. Texas	-15	351	336	Cody Carlson, 1986 vs. SMU	35	245	280
Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs. TCU	-2	336	334	Don Trull, 1963 vs. Oregon State	25	246	271
Cody Carlson, 1986 vs. A&M	60	273	333	Don Trull, 1963 vs. Tech	-1	262	261
Terry Southall, 1966 vs. SMU	-24	350	326	Mike Brannan, 1982 vs. Texas	-1	261	260
Cody Carlson, 1986 vs. Wyoming	70	244	314	Don Trull, 1963 vs. Arkansas	18	241	259
Jay Jeffrey, 1981 vs. La. Tech	9	303	312	Mike Brannan, 1982 vs. Arkansas	18	239	257
Cody Carlson, 1986 vs. Arkansas	49	258	307	Terry Southall, 1965 vs. Washington	-14	271	257
Jay Jeffrey, 1981 vs. Arkansas	13	286	299	Don Trull, 1963 vs. LSU	2	255	257
Ken Stockdale, 1965 vs. A&M	10	286	296	Don Trull, 1963 vs. A&M	13	242	255
Cody Carlson, 1986 vs. Tech	-13	309	296	Mike Brannan, 1979 vs. SMU	120	134	254

FORWARD PASSING

MOST YARDS PASSING, CAREER

Player	Att.	Comp.	Had Int.	Yds.	TD	Pct.
Cody Carlson, 1983-86	705	366	34	5,411	33	.519
Neal Jeffrey, 1972-74	603	321	40	4,241	26	.532
Don Trull, 1961-63	593	325	28	4,143	27	.548
Terry Southall, 1964-66	629	328	45	4,100	29	.521
Tom Muecke, 1982-85	487	240	27	3,688	29	.493
Jay Jeffrey, 1980-81	360	183	25	2,739	17	.508
Larry Isbell, 1949-51	412	199	29	2,716	26	.483
Billy Patterson, 1936-38	417	164	19	2,555	27	.390
Mike Brannan, 1979-82	345	153	16	2,428	11	.443
Ron Stanley, 1959-61	363	202	25	2,402	13	.559
Mark Jackson, 1974-76	380	185	22	2,282	11	.489
Adrian Burk, 1948-49	312	172	13	2,024	20	.505
Steve Stuart, 1968-70	347	147	35	1,892	8	.424
Cotton Davidson, 1952-53	312	127	32	1,871	11	.400

Don Trull, 1963 vs. TCU	40	20	0	273	1	.500
Terry Southall, 1965 vs. Washington	35	19	1	271	1	.543
Don Trull, 1963 vs. Tech	32	19	2	262	3	.594
Mike Brannan, 1982 vs. Texas	33	18	0	261	2	.545
Cody Carlson, 1986 vs. Arkansas	35	21	2	258	0	.600
Don Trull, 1963 vs. LSU	39	26	1	255	2	.703
Don Trull, 1963 vs. Kentucky	30	17	3	248	1	.567
Mark Jackson, 1976 vs. Rice	26	17	0	246	0	.654
Don Trull, 1963 vs. Oregon State	28	16	1	246	1	.571
Cody Carlson, 1986 vs. SMU	33	18	2	245	1	.545
Cody Carlson, 1986 vs. Wyoming	33	19	1	244	0	.575
Don Trull, 1963 vs. A&M	31	16	2	242	3	.516
Don Trull, 1963 vs. Arkansas	34	21	2	241	2	.618
Matthew Marshall, 1964 vs. Washington	28	13	1	240	2	.464

LONGEST GAINS, PASSING

Player	Yds.
Pierce to Reeves, 1931 vs. TCU	89
Muecke to Clark, 1985 vs. Arkansas	88
Carlson to McAdoo, 1986 vs. TCU	86
Jeffrey to Beaird, 1974 vs. Oklahoma State	84
Jones to Shofner, 1955 vs. Rice	84
Elam to Lively, 1979 vs. Army	83
Burk to Parker, 1949 vs. SMU	80
Jackson to Lee, 1975 vs. A&M	80
Elam to Abercrombie, 1979 vs. Houston	78
Smith to Holt, 1978 vs. A&M	78
Jeffrey to Kilgore, 1973 vs. Colorado	77
Wood to Hawthorne, 1979 vs. Texas	74
Southall to Davis, 1970 vs. Texas	73
Carlson to Simpson, 1986 vs. TCU	72
Humphrey to Gonsoulin, 1958 vs. Rice	71
Mangrum to Fisher, 1980 vs. Lamar	71
Trull to Elkins, 1963 vs. Oregon State	70
Carlson to Davis, 1986 vs. Tech	69

MOST YARDS PASSING, ONE SEASON

Player	Att.	Comp.	Had Int.	Yds.	TD	Pct.
Cody Carlson, 1986	287	157	14	2,284	10	.547
Don Trull, 1963	308	174	12	2,157	12	.565
Terry Southall, 1966	337	173	23	1,986	16	.513
Neal Jeffrey, 1973	251	132	17	1,897	12	.520
Jay Jeffrey, 1981	198	111	12	1,643	9	.561
Don Trull, 1962	229	125	12	1,627	11	.546
Terry Southall, 1964	225	118	20	1,623	10	.524
Cody Carlson, 1983	180	98	8	1,617	12	.544
Mike Brannan, 1982	204	100	5	1,459	7	.490
Tom Muecke, 1985	156	86	10	1,448	11	.551
Larry Isbell, 1951	214	105	18	1,430	10	.490
Adrian Burk, 1949	191	110	6	1,428	14	.570
Tom Muecke, 1984	213	97	12	1,402	10	.455
Steve Smith, 1978	213	101	17	1,387	11	.474
Steve Stuart, 1968	216	95	17	1,320	7	.439
Buddy Humphrey, 1958	195	112	8	1,316	17	.574

MOST YARDS PASSING, ONE GAME

Player	Att.	Comp.	Had Int.	Yds.	TD	Pct.
Buddy Humphrey, 1958 vs. Rice	37	22	4	387	2	.595
Tom Muecke, 1984 vs. TCU	55	28	3	362	3	.509
Neal Jeffrey, 1974 vs. Texas	31	20	1	351	2	.645
Terry Southall, 1966 vs. SMU	50	29	2	350	2	.580
Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs. Arkansas	36	23	0	342	0	.638
Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs. TCU	34	20	0	336	3	.588
Cody Carlson, 1986 vs. TCU	25	16	1	312	3	.640
Cody Carlson, 1986 vs. Tech	26	12	2	309	2	.461
Tom Muecke, 1985 vs. Rice	27	18	3	306	3	.667
Jay Jeffrey, 1981 vs. La. Tech	22	14	1	303	1	.636
Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs. Tech	39	22	0	290	2	.564
Jay Jeffrey, 1981 vs. Arkansas	26	17	0	286	2	.653
Kenny Stockdale, 1965 vs. A&M	27	20	0	286	2	.741
Cody Carlson, 1986 vs. A&M	28	15	3	273	1	.536

MOST TOUCHDOWN PASSES, CAREER

Cody Carlson, 1983-86	33
Tom Muecke, 1982-85	29
Terry Southall, 1964-66	29
Billy Patterson, 1936-38	27
Don Trull, 1961-63	27
Larry Isbell, 1949-51	26
Neal Jeffrey, 1972-74	26
Adrian Burk, 1948-49	20
Buddy Humphrey, 1957-58	18

MOST TOUCHDOWN PASSES, SEASON

Buddy Humphrey, 1958	17
Terry Southall, 1966	16
Adrian Burk, 1949	14
Cody Carlson, 1983	12

Don Trull, 1963	12
Tom Muecke, 1985	11
Steve Smith, 1978	11
Don Trull, 1962	11
Larry Isbell, 1951	10
Tom Muecke, 1984	10
Terry Southall, 1964	10
Cody Carlson, 1986	10

MOST TOUCHDOWN PASSES, SINGLE GAME

Larry Isbell, 1950 vs. Texas A&M	4
Billy Patterson, 1938 vs. Loyola of Los Angeles	4
Terry Southall, 1966 vs. Syracuse	4

MOST PASSING ATTEMPTS, CAREER

Cody Carlson, 1983-86	705
Terry Southall, 1964-66	629
Neal Jeffrey, 1972-74	603
Don Trull, 1961-63	593
Tom Muecke, 1982-85	487
Billy Patterson, 1936-38	417
Larry Isbell, 1949-51	412
Mark Jackson, 1974-76	380
Ron Stanley, 1959-61	363
Jay Jeffrey, 1980-81	360
Steve Stuart, 1968-70	347
Mike Brannan, 1979-82	345
Adrian Burk, 1948-49	312
Cotton Davidson, 1952-53	312

MOST PASSING ATTEMPTS, SEASON

Terry Southall, 1966	337
Don Trull, 1963	308
Cody Carlson, 1986	287
Neal Jeffrey, 1973	251
Don Trull, 1962	229
Terry Southall, 1964	225
Steve Stuart, 1968	216
Larry Isbell, 1951	214
Tom Muecke, 1984	213
Steve Smith, 1978	213
Mike Brannan, 1982	204

MOST PASSING ATTEMPTS, SINGLE GAME

Tom Muecke, 1984 vs. TCU	55
Terry Southall, 1966 vs. SMU	50
Don Trull, 1963 vs. TCU	40
Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs. Texas Tech	39
Don Trull, 1963 vs. LSU	39
Buddy Humphrey, 1958 vs. Rice	37
Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs. Arkansas	36
Terry Southall, 1965 vs. Washington	35
Cody Carlson, 1986 vs. Arkansas	35
Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs. TCU	34
Don Trull, 1963 vs. Arkansas	34

MOST PASS COMPLETIONS, CAREER

Cody Carlson, 1983-86	366
Terry Southall, 1964-66	328

Don Trull, 1961-63	325
Neal Jeffrey, 1972-74	321
Tom Muecke, 1982-85	240
Ron Stanley, 1959-61	202
Larry Isbell, 1949-51	199
Mark Jackson, 1974-76	185
Jay Jeffrey, 1980-81	183
Adrian Burk, 1948-49	172
Billy Patterson, 1936-38	164
Mike Brannan, 1979-82	153

MOST PASS COMPLETIONS, SEASON

Don Trull, 1963	174
Terry Southall, 1966	173
Cody Carlson, 1986	157
Neal Jeffrey, 1973	132
Don Trull, 1962	125
Terry Southall, 1964	118
Buddy Humphrey, 1958	112
Jay Jeffrey, 1981	111
Adrian Burk, 1949	110
Larry Isbell, 1951	105
Steve Smith, 1978	101
Mike Brannan, 1982	100
Cody Carlson, 1983	98
Tom Muecke, 1984	97

MOST PASS COMPLETIONS, SINGLE GAME

Terry Southall, 1966 vs. SMU	29
Tom Muecke, 1984 vs. TCU	28
Don Trull, 1963 vs. LSU	26
Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs. Arkansas	23
Buddy Humphrey, 1958 vs. Rice	22
Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs. Texas Tech	22
Don Trull, 1963 vs. Arkansas	21
Cody Carlson, 1986 vs. Arkansas	21
Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs. TCU	20
Neal Jeffrey, 1974 vs. Texas	20
Kenny Stockdale, 1965 vs. Texas A&M	20
Don Trull, 1963 vs. TCU	20

BEST PASSING PERCENTAGE, CAREER

Ron Stanley, 1959-61 (202-363)	.559
Don Trull, 1961-63 (325-593)	.548
Neal Jeffrey, 1972-74 (321-603)	.532
Terry Southall, 1964-66 (318-629)	.521
Cody Carlson, 1983-86 (366-705)	.519
Jay Jeffrey, 1980-81 (183-360)	.508
Adrian Burk, 1948-49 (172-312)	.505

BEST PASSING PERCENTAGE, SEASON

Buddy Humphrey, 1958 (112-195)	.574
Adrian Burk, 1949 (110-191)	.570
Don Trull, 1963 (174-308)	.565
Jay Jeffrey, 1981 (111-198)	.561
Tom Muecke, 1985 (86-156)	.551
Cody Carlson, 1986 (157-287)	.547
Don Trull, 1962 (125-229)	.546
Cody Carlson, 1983 (98-180)	.544

1947-1986 PASSING LEADERS

1986: Cody Carlson	2,284	1981: Jay Jeffrey	1,643
1985: Tom Muecke	1,448	1980: Jay Jeffrey	1,096
1984: Tom Muecke	1,402	1979: Mike Brannan	604
1983: Cody Carlson	1,617	1978: Steve Smith	1,387
1982: Mike Brannan	1,459	1977: Steve Smith	484

1976: Mark Jackson	1,132	* 1960: Ron Stanley	1,151
1975: Mark Jackson	1,021	1959: Ron Stanley	800
1974: Neal Jeffrey	1,314	* 1958: Buddy Humphrey	1,316
* 1973: Neal Jeffrey	1,897	1957: Doyle Traylor	482
1972: Neal Jeffrey	1,030	1956: Doyle Traylor	209
1971: Si Southall	348	1955: Bobby Jones	439
1970: Si Southall	905	1954: Billy Hooper	818
1969: Steve Stuart	535	1953: Cotton Davidson	1,092
1968: Steve Stuart	1,320	1952: Cotton Davidson	779
1967: Alvin Flynn	924	1951: Larry Isbell	1,430
* 1966: Terry Southall	1,986	1950: Larry Isbell	1,220
1965: Kenny Stockdale	978	* 1949: Adrian Burk	1,428
* 1964: Terry Southall	1,623	1948: Adrian Burk	596
* 1963: Don Trull	2,157	1947: Jack Price	569
* 1962: Don Trull	1,627	*Led Southwest Conference	
1961: Robert Ply	468		

PASS RECEIVING

MOST PASSES CAUGHT, CAREER

Player	Rec.	Yds.	TD
Gerald McNeil, 1980-83	163	2,651	17
Lawrence Elkins, 1962-64	144	2,094	19
Tommy Davidson, 1974-77	88	1,121	7
Charles Dancer, 1972-73	87	1,390	8
Harlan Lane, 1964-65	86	1,036	4
George Cheshire, 1965-67	79	1,034	11
Harold Riley, 1948-51	79	1,102	9
Derek Davis, 1968-70	74	1,106	5
Bruce Davis, 1980-83	71	1,393	13
James Ingram, 1961-63	66	862	7
Gerry Moore, 1958-60	65	758	3
Stan Williams, 1949-51	65	1,029	11
Matt Clark, 1984-86	62	1,132	4

MOST PASSES CAUGHT, ONE SEASON

Player	Rec.	Yds.	TD
Lawrence Elkins, 1963	70	873	8
Gerald McNeil, 1983	62	1,034	8
Harlan Lane, 1965	56	643	3
Charles Dancer, 1973	53	927	7
Gerald McNeil, 1982	52	822	2
Lawrence Elkins, 1964	50	851	7
Derek Davis, 1970	48	750	4
Tommy Davidson, 1976	45	559	4
Gerald McNeil, 1981	44	744	6
Bruce Davis, 1983	42	755	8
J. D. Ison, 1949	42	457	6
Tommy Smith, 1966	41	483	4

MOST PASSES CAUGHT, ONE GAME

Player	Rec.	Yds.
Lawrence Elkins, 1963 vs. Texas	12	151
Tommy Smith, 1956 vs. SMU	12	141
James Ingram, 1963 vs. LSU	11	163
Derek Davis, 1970 vs. A&M	10	163
Harlan Lane, 1965 vs. Washington	10	126
Gerald McNeil, 1981 vs. Arkansas	10	197
Gerald McNeil, 1983 vs. Texas	10	139
Bob Trout, 1951 vs. Tech	10	119
James Ingram, 1963 vs. Kentucky	9	131
Gerald McNeil, 1983 vs. Arkansas	9	151
Charles Dancer, 1973 vs. Arkansas	8	150
Charles Dancer, 1973 vs. Tech	8	129
Gerry Moore, 1958 vs. SMU	8	123
Glenn Pruitt, 1984 vs. New Mexico	8	153

MOST RECEIVING YARDS, CAREER

Gerald McNeil, 1980-83	2,651
Lawrence Elkins, 1962-64	2,094

Bruce Davis, 1980-83	1,393
Charles Dancer, 1972-73	1,390
Matt Clark, 1983-86	1,132
Tommy Davidson, 1974-77	1,121
Derek Davis, 1968-70	1,106
Harold Riley, 1948-51	1,102
Harlan Lane, 1964-65	1,036
George Cheshire, 1965-67	1,034
Stan Williams, 1949-51	1,029

MOST RECEIVING YARDS, ONE SEASON

Gerald McNeil, 1983	1,034
Charles Dancer, 1973	927
Lawrence Elkins, 1963	873
Lawrence Elkins, 1964	851
Gerald McNeil, 1982	822
Bruce Davis, 1983	755
Derek Davis, 1970	750
Gerald McNeil, 1981	744

MOST RECEIVING YARDS, ONE GAME

Gerald McNeil, 1981 vs Arkansas	197
Derek Davis, 1970 vs. Texas A&M	163
James Ingram, 1963 vs. LSU	163
Matt Clark, 1985 vs. Arkansas	153
Glenn Pruitt, 1984 vs. New Mexico	153
Lawrence Elkins, 1963 vs. Texas	151
Gerald McNeil, 1983 vs. Arkansas	151
Charles Dancer, 1973 vs. Arkansas	150
Gerald McNeil, 1983 vs. SMU	144
Tommy Smith, 1956 vs. SMU	141
Gerald McNeil, 1983 vs. Texas	139

MOST TOUCHDOWN CATCHES, CAREER

Lawrence Elkins, 1962-64	19
Gerald McNeil, 1980-83	17
Bruce Davis, 1980-83	13
George Cheshire, 1965-67	11
Stan Williams, 1949-51	11
Harold Riley, 1948-51	9
Charles Dancer, 1972-73	8
Tommy Davidson, 1974-77	7
James Ingram, 1961-63	7

MOST TOUCHDOWN CATCHES, ONE SEASON

Bruce Davis, 1983	8
Lawrence Elkins, 1963	8
Gerald McNeil, 1983	8
Charles Dancer, 1973	7
Lawrence Elkins, 1964	7

J.D. Ison, 1949
Gerald McNeil, 1981

6
6

HIGHEST AVERAGE GAIN PER CATCH, ONE SEASON

Bruce Davis, 1981 (298 yards on 9 catches) 33.1

MOST TOUCHDOWN CATCHES, ONE GAME

Lawrence Elkins, 1963 vs. Texas A&M 3

1947-1986 RECEIVING LEADERS

1986: Matt Clark	418	1965: Harlan Lane	643
1985: Matt Clark	540	* 1964: Lawrence Elkins	851
1984: Glenn Pruitt	586	* 1963: Lawrence Elkins	873
* 1983: Gerald McNeil	1,034	1962: Ronnie Goodwin	414
* 1982: Gerald McNeil	822	1961: Claude Pearson	217
1981: Gerald McNeil	744	* 1960: Ronnie Goodwin	407
1980: Mike Fisher	494	1959: Austin Gonsoulin	235
1979: Robert Mitchell	192	1958: Gerry Moore	357
1978: Robert "Radar" Holt	393	1957: Earl Miller	249
1977: Tommy Davidson	419	1956: Del Shofner	249
1976: Tommy Davidson	559	1955: Henry Gremminger	181
1975: Ricky Thompson	425	1954: Henry Gremminger	323
1974: Alcy Jackson	436	1953: Wayne Hopkins	351
* 1973: Charles Dancer	927	1952: Charles Smith	370
1972: Charles Dancer	463	* 1951: Stanley Williams	598
1971: Ron Henson	186	* 1950: Harold Riley	539
1970: Derek Davis	780	1949: J. D. Ison	457
1969: Jerry Smith	373	1948: Jasper Flanakin	269
1968: Jerry Smith	509	1947: J. D. Ison	167
1967: George Cheshire	475	*Led Southwest Conference	
1966: Tommy Smith	483		

SCORING

MOST POINTS, CAREER

Player	TD	PAT	2-PT	FG	Pts.
Alfred Anderson, 1980-83	36	0	2	0	220
Robert Bledsoe, 1977-80	0	111	0	31	204
Wesley Bradshaw, 1921-22	NR	NR	NR	NR	182
Marty Jimmerson, 1981-84	0	88	0	31	181
Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81	26	0	0	0	156
L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre, 1952-54	22	0	1	0	134
Del Shofner, 1954-56	22	1	0	0	133
Ronnie Bull, 1959-61	22	0	0	0	132
Lawrence Elkins, 1962-64	20	0	5	0	130
Terry Syler, 1985-86	0	60	0	23	129
Ralph Stockemer, 1982-85	20	0	1	0	122
Bubba Hicks, 1973-75	0	61	0	20	121
Steve Beaird, 1973-74	18	0	0	0	108
Dennis Gentry, 1977-81	18	0	0	0	108

Bubba Hicks, 1975	0	15	14	57
Bruce Davis, 1983	9	1	0	56
Alfred Anderson, 1980	9	0	0	54
Alfred Anderson, 1982	9	0	0	54
Ronnie Bull, 1960	9	0	0	54
L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre, 1952	9	0	0	54
James Parker, 1952	9	0	0	54
Marty Jimmerson, 1984	0	16	12	52
Robert Bledsoe, 1980	0	33	6	51
Alfred Anderson, 1981	8	2	0	50
L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre, 1953	8	2	0	50

MOST POINTS, ONE GAME

Wesley Bradshaw, 1922 vs. Arkansas (4 TDs, 6 PATs)	30
Cleveland Franklin, 1976 vs. Illinois	24

MOST POINTS, ONE SEASON

Player	TD	PAT	FG	Pts.
Wesley Bradshaw, 1921	14	17	6	119
Steve Beaird, 1974	16	0	0	96
Jake Wilson, 1929	14	1	0	85
Marty Jimmerson, 1981	0	23	15	68
Robert Bledsoe, 1979	0	26	13	65
Terry Syler, 1986	0	29	12	65
Terry Syler, 1985	0	31	11	64
Wesley Bradshaw, 1922	NR	NR	5	63
Alfred Anderson, 1983	10	1	0	62
Gary Lacy, 1973	10	2	0	62
Walter Abercrombie, 1980	10	0	0	60
Del Shofner, 1965	10	0	0	60
Don Trull, 1963	10	0	0	60
Robert Bledsoe, 1977	0	24	11	57

MOST TOUCHDOWNS, CAREER

Alfred Anderson, 1980-83	36
Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81	26
Ronnie Bull, 1959-61	22
L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre, 1952-54	22
Del Shofner, 1954-56	22
Ralph Stockemer, 1982-85	20
Lawrence Elkins, 1962-64	20
Steve Beaird, 1973-74	18
Dennis Gentry, 1977-81	18

MOST TOUCHDOWNS, ONE SEASON

Steve Beaird, 1974	16
Wesley Bradshaw, 1921	14

Jake Wilson, 1929	14
Walter Abercrombie, 1980	10
Alfred Anderson, 1983	10
Gary Lacy, 1973	10
Del Shofner, 1965	10
Don Trull, 1963	10

MOST TOUCHDOWNS, SINGLE GAME

Wesley Bradshaw, 1922 vs. Arkansas	4
Cleveland Franklin, 1976 vs. Illinois	4

1947-1986 SCORING LEADERS

1986: Terry Syler	65	1965: Charles Purvis	36
1985: Terry Syler	64	* 1964: Lawrence Elkins	50
1984: Marty Jimmerson	52	* 1963: Don Trull	60
1983: Alfred Anderson	62	1962: Lawrence Elkins	30
1982: Alfred Anderson	54	1961: Ronnie Bull	48
1981: Marty Jimmerson	68	* 1960: Ronnie Bull	54
1980: Walter Abercrombie	60	1959: Ronnie Bull	30
1979: Robert Bledsoe	65	1958: Larry Hickman	42
1978: Robert Bledsoe	31	1957: Larry Hickman	24
1977: Robert Bledsoe	24	* 1956: Del Shofner	60
1976: Lester Belrose	49	1955: Del Shofner	30
1975: Bubba Hicks	57	1954: Del Shofner	43
* 1974: Steve Beaird	96	1953: L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre	50
1973: Gary Lacy	62	1952: L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre	54
1972: Mike Conradt	44	1951: Don Carpenter	42
1971: Godfrey White	18	1950: Buddy Parker	54
Matthew Williams	18	1949: Buddy Parker	24
1970: Mike Conradt	37	Dudley Parker	24
1969: Gordon Utgard	24	1948: Henry Dickerson	21
1968: Gene Rogers	38	1947: Lyle Blackwood	18
1967: Terry Cozby	27	George Sims	18
1966: Richard Defee	36	*Led Southwest Conference	

PLACE KICKING

LONGEST FIELD GOALS

Bubba Hicks, 1975 vs. Rice	60
Don Bockhorn, 1974 vs. SMU	59
Bubba Hicks, 1975 vs. Texas Tech	54
Bubba Hicks, 1975 vs. SMU	53
Ben Perry, 1982 vs. Texas	53
Terry Cosby, 1969 vs. SMU	52
Ben Perry, 1983 vs. Texas A&M	52
Marty Jimmerson, 1981 vs. Texas A&M	50

MOST FIELD GOALS, CAREER

Robert Bledsoe, 1977-80	31
Marty Jimmerson, 1981-84	31
Terry Syler, 1985-86	23
Bubba Hicks, 1973-75	20
Mike Conradt, 1970-72	19

MOST FIELD GOALS, SEASON

Marty Jimmerson, 1981	15
Bubba Hicks, 1975	14
Robert Bledsoe, 1979	13
Marty Jimmerson, 1984	12
Terry Syler, 1986	12
Terry Syler, 1985	11
Robert Bledsoe, 1977	11
Mike Conradt, 1972	9

MOST FIELD GOALS, ONE GAME

Bubba Hicks, 1975 vs. Rice	4
Marty Jimmerson, 1981 vs. Texas A&M	4
Marty Jimmerson, 1984 vs. Rice	4

MOST PATs, CAREER

Robert Bledsoe, 1977-80	111
Marty Jimmerson, 1981-84	88
Hank Dickerson, 1947-50	67
Bubba Hicks, 1973-75	61
Terry Syler, 1985-86	60
Carl Choate, 1961-62	39

MOST PATs, SEASON

Robert Bledsoe, 1980	33
Terry Syler, 1985	31
Bubba Hicks, 1974	29
Terry Syler, 1986	29
Robert Bledsoe, 1979	26
Hank Dickerson, 1949	26
Robert Bledsoe, 1977	24
Carl Choate, 1961	23
Marty Jimmerson, 1981	23
Marty Jimmerson, 1983	22

MOST PATs, ONE GAME

Ben Perry, 1983 vs. TCU	7
Robert Bledsoe, 1979 vs. Army	6
Mike Conradt, 1972 vs. TCU	6

BEST PAT PERCENTAGE, CAREER

Robert Bledsoe, 1977-80 (111-113)	.982
Bubba Hicks, 1973-75 (61-63)	.968
Terry Syler, 1985-86 (60-62)	.968
Marty Jimmerson, 1981-84 (88-91)	.967
Carl Choate, 1961-62 (39-41)	.951
Mike Conradt, 1970-72 (36-39)	.923

BEST PAT PERCENTAGE, SEASON

Terry Syler, 1985 (31-31)	1.00
Lester Belrose, 1976 (22-22)	1.00
Robert Bledsoe, 1977 (24-24)	1.00
Robert Bledsoe, 1978 (28-28)	1.00
Carl Choate, 1961 (23-23)	1.00
Mike Conradt, 1970 (13-13)	1.00
Bubba Hicks, 1974 (29-29)	1.00
Marty Jimmerson, 1982 (27-27)	1.00
Robert Bledsoe, 1980 (33-34)	.971
Robert Bledsoe, 1979 (26-27)	.963
Marty Jimmerson, 1981 (23-24)	.958
Marty Jimmerson, 1983 (22-23)	.957

BEST PAT PERCENTAGE, SINGLE GAME

Ben Perry, 1983 vs. TCU (7-7)	1.00
Mike Conradt, 1972 vs. TCU (6-6)	1.00
Robert Bledsoe, 1979 vs. Army (6-6)	1.00

MOST POINTS KICKING, CAREER

	PAT	FG	PTS
Robert Bledsoe, 1977-80	111-113	31-63	204
Marty Jimmerson, 1981-84	88-91	31-43	181
Terry Syler, 1985-86	60-62	23-30	129
Bubba Hicks, 1973-75	61-63	20-32	121
Mike Conradt, 1970-72	36-39	19-31	103

MOST POINTS KICKING, SEASON

	PAT	FG	PTS
Marty Jimmerson, 1981	23-24	15-21	68
Robert Bledsoe, 1979	26-27	13-17	65
Terry Syler, 1986	29-31	12-17	65
Terry Syler, 1985	31-31	11-13	64
Robert Bledsoe, 1977	24-24	11-22	57
Bubba Hicks, 1975	15-16	14-20	57
Mike Conradt, 1972	17-18	9-19	54
Marty Jimmerson, 1984	16-17	12-14	52
Robert Bledsoe, 1980	33-34	6-18	51

PASS INTERCEPTIONS

MOST INTERCEPTIONS, CAREER

Player	No.
Vann McElroy, 1978-81	16
George Sims, 1946-48	15
Ron Francis, 1982-86	14
Robert Reid, 1950-51	13
Thomas Everett, 1983-86	12
Vic Vines, 1979-82	10
Howard Fields, 1976-79	10
Jack Allen, 1966-68	10
Bobby Griffin, 1947-49	8
Donnie Lawrence, 1963-65	8
Ed Marsh, 1968-70	8
Red Donaldson, 1950-52	8
Russell Serafin, 1967-69	8
Gary Green, 1973-76	7
Del Shofner, 1954-56	7
Ridley Gibson, 1965-67	7
Ron Francis, 1985	6

MOST INTERCEPTIONS, ONE GAME

Mike Nelms, 1975 vs. Rice	3
Howard Fields, 1977 vs. Air Force	3
Kevin Hancock, 1984 vs. Rice	3
Ron Francis, 1986 vs. Texas	3

MOST INTERCEPTION RETURN YARDAGE, CAREER

George Sims, 1945-48	324
----------------------	-----

MOST INTERCEPTION RETURN YARDAGE, ONE SEASON

George Sims, 1947 (11)	208
Bobby Griffin, 1949 (6)	135
Charles McClanahan, 1974 (2)	130
Robert Reid, 1951 (11)	128
George Sims, 1948 (7)	112

MOST INTERCEPTION RETURN YARDAGE, ONE GAME

Charles McClanahan, 1974 vs. Missouri (2)	130
---	-----

MOST INTERCEPTIONS, ONE SEASON

Player	No.	Yds.
Robert Reid, 1951	11	128
George Sims, 1947	8	208
Vann McElroy, 1980	8	73
Ron Francis, 1986	8	25
George Sims, 1948	7	112
Red Donaldson, 1951	7	29
Ron Francis, 1985	6	77
Bobby Griffin, 1949	6	135
John Miller, 1969	6	6
Thomas Everett, 1986	6	77

LONGEST INTERCEPTION RUNS

Name	Yds.
Joe Joiner, 1945 vs. TCU	99
Charles McClanahan, 1974 vs. Missouri	96
Howard Fields, 1979 vs. TCU	95
Bobby Griffin, 1949 vs. Wyoming	88
Del Shofner, 1954 vs. SMU	88
Steve Laine, 1968 vs. SMU	85
Virgil Gilliland, 1928 vs. St. Edwards	80
Mitford Johnson, 1949 vs. Texas A&M	75
Billy Pavliska, 1956 vs. Rice	65
Geff Gandy, 1982 vs. Texas Tech	61

PUNTING

BEST PUNTING AVERAGE, ONE SEASON

Player	No.	Yds.	Avg.
Buzzy Sawyer, 1984	73	3,275	44.9
Buzzy Sawyer, 1985	52	2,332	44.8
Luke Prestridge, 1977	63	2,755	43.7
Ron Stowe, 1982	62	2,705	43.6
Ed Marsh, 1969	68	2,965	43.6

Luke Prestridge, 1978	58	2,479	42.7
Ron Stowe, 1979	74	3,044	41.1
Larry Isbell, 1950	56	2,306	41.1
Ron Stowe, 1981	46	1,888	41.0
Del Shofner, 1956	29	1,180	40.7
Ed Marsh, 1968	50	2,030	40.6
Ed Marsh, 1970	88	3,556	40.4
Terry Southall, 1966	48	1,934	40.3

BEST PUNTING AVERAGE, CAREER

Player	No.	Yds.	Avg.
Buzzy Sawyer, 1983-85	170	7,385	43.4
Luke Prestridge, 1976-78	180	7,595	42.2
Ed Marsh, 1968-70	206	8,551	41.5
Ron Stowe, 1979-82	252	10,339	41.0
Larry Isbell, 1950-51	119	4,644	39.0
Cotton Davidson, 1952-53	90	3,372	37.4
Bill Moore, 1974-75	106	3,946	37.1
Larry Hickman, 1956-58	87	3,182	36.6
Adrian Burk, 1948-49	113	4,025	35.6
Jack Price, 1945-47	145	5,150	35.5

LONGEST PUNTS

Ralph Pittman, 1923 vs. SMU	90
Jack Wilson, 1940 vs. Rice	89
Larry Isbell, 1950 vs. Arkansas	88
Buzzy Sawyer, 1984 vs. BYU	86
Luke Prestridge, 1977 vs. Texas	79
Luke Prestridge, 1978 vs. Texas A&M	77
Ed Marsh, 1970 vs. Texas	77
Larry Hickman, 1957 vs. Texas A&M	75

Larry Hickman, 1957 vs. Miami	73
Billy Patterson, 1938 vs. Rice	73
Billy Patterson, 1937 vs. Arkansas	71
Buzzy Sawyer, 1985 vs. Texas A&M	70

MOST PUNTS, CAREER

Ron Stowe, 1979-82	252
Ed Marsh, 1968-70	206
Luke Prestridge, 1976-78	180
Buzzy Sawyer, 1983-85	170

MOST PUNTS, SEASON

Ed Marsh, 1970	88
Ron Stowe, 1979	74
Ed Marsh, 1969	68

MOST PUNTS, ONE GAME

Jack Price, 1947 vs. SMU	13
--------------------------	----

PUNT RUNBACKS

MOST PUNT RETURNS, CAREER

Gerald McNeil, 1980-83	101
Howard Fields, 1977-79	96
Thomas Everett, 1983-86	80
Gary Green, 1973-76	69
Thomas Everett, 1984-85	56
George Sims, 1946-48	47

LONGEST PUNT RETURNS

Milton Evans, 1937 vs. Okla. City	95
Lawrence Elkins, 1962 vs. TCU	92
Bill Coleman, 1942 vs. Texas Tech	91
Del Shofner, 1956 vs. Nebraska	91
John Curtis, 1950 vs. Rice	86
Jack Allen, 1968 vs. LSU	85

MOST PUNT RETURNS, ONE SEASON

Gerald McNeil, 1980	41
Howard Fields, 1979	37
Gary Green, 1976	37
George Sims, 1947	30
Howard Fields, 1978	30
Thomas Everett, 1985	29
Thomas Everett, 1984	27

MOST PUNT RETURN YARDAGE, CAREER

Gerald McNeil, 1980-83	886
Howard Fields, 1977-79	794
George Sims, 1946-48	793
Thomas Everett, 1984-86	766
Gary Green, 1973-76	562
Lawrence Elkins, 1961-63	386

**BEST PUNT RETURN AVERAGE, ONE SEASON
(Min. of 10 returns)**

Don Huggins, 1970 (266 yards on 10 returns)	26.6
George Sims, 1948 (375 yards on 15 returns)	25.0
Mitford Johnson, 1949 (319 yards on 20 returns)	15.9
Gerald McNeil, 1982 (204 yards on 16 returns)	12.7
Gary Green, 1973 (122 yards on 11 returns)	11.0
Thomas Everett, 1984 (286 yards on 27 returns)	10.6
Thomas Everett, 1985 (293 yards on 29 returns)	10.1

MOST PUNT RETURN YARDAGE, ONE SEASON

Gerald McNeil, 1980	395
George Sims, 1948	375
Mitford Johnson, 1949	319
Howard Fields, 1979	316
Thomas Everett, 1985	293
Thomas Everett, 1984	286
Gary Green, 1976	266
Don Huggins, 1970	266

KICKOFF RETURNS

MOST KICKOFF RETURNS, CAREER

Gordon Utgard, 1968-69	52
Derrick McAdoo, 1983-86	42
Bruce Davis, 1981-83	40
Matthew Williams, 1969-71	38
Gerald McNeil, 1980-83	31
Godfrey White, 1971-74	28

Jack Allen, 1966-68	27
Richard Defee, 1964-66	27
Ronnie Goodwin, 1960-62	25

MOST KICKOFF RETURNS, ONE SEASON

Gordon Utgard, 1969	37
---------------------	----

Matthew Williams, 1970	23	Gordon Utgard, 1968 vs. LSU	(No TD) 76
Godfrey White, 1971	19	Matthew Williams, 1970 vs. LSU	(No TD) 69
Jack Allen, 1967	18		
Bruce Davis, 1981	18		
Cleveland Franklin, 1973	17		
Ronnie Goodwin, 1962	17		
Bo Taylor, 1978	16		
Derrick McAdoo, 1985	15		
Derrick McAdoo, 1984	14		
BEST KICKOFF RETURN AVERAGE, ONE SEASON			
Derrick McAdoo, 1986 (330 yards on 13 returns)	25.3		
L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre, 1953 (350 yards on 14 returns)	25.0		
Gordon Utgard, 1968 (370 yards on 15 returns)	24.7		
Godfrey White, 1971 (465 yards on 19 returns)	24.5		
Derrick McAdoo, 1984 (335 yards on 14 returns)	23.9		
Ronnie Goodwin, 1962 (354 yards on 17 returns)	23.8		
Jack Wilson, 1941 (236 yards on 10 returns)	23.6		
Derrick McAdoo, 1985 (346 yards on 15 returns)	23.1		
LONGEST KICKOFF RETURNS			
Bruce Davis, 1983 vs. SMU	99		
Bob Masters, 1936 vs. Okla. City	94		
Godfrey White, 1971 vs. Indiana	94		
		MOST KICKOFF RETURN YARDAGE, CAREER	
		Gordon Utgard, 1968-69	1,039
		Derrick McAdoo, 1983-86	1,011
		Bruce Davis, 1980-83	916
		Matthew Williams, 1969-71	759
		Godfrey White, 1972-74	676
		Richard Defee, 1964-66	586
		Dennis Gentry, 1977, 79-81	573
		Ronnie Goodwin, 1960-62	511
		L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre, 1952-53	474
		MOST KICKOFF RETURN YARDAGE, ONE SEASON	
		Gordon Utgard, 1969	669
		Matthew Williams, 1970	471
		Godfrey White, 1971	465
		Bruce Davis, 1981	405
		Cleveland Franklin, 1973	377
		Gordon Utgard, 1968	370
		Phillip Kent, 1974	358
		Derrick McAdoo, 1984	335
		Derrick McAdoo, 1985	346

DEFENSIVE TACKLES

MOST TACKLES, CAREER	
Mike Singletary, 1977-80	662
MOST TACKLES, ONE SEASON	
Mike Singletary, 1978	232
MOST TACKLES, ONE GAME	
Mike Singletary, 1978 vs. Arkansas	33
Mike Singletary, 1978 vs. Ohio State	31

1977-86 TACKLES LEADERS

1986: Ray Berry, LB	99
1985: Ray Berry, LB	113
1984: Ray Berry, LB	107
1983: Kevin Hancock, LB	105
1982: Geff Gandy, LB	137
1981: Geff Gandy, LB	115
1980: Mike Singletary, LB	145
1979: Mike Singletary, LB	188
1978: Mike Singletary, LB	232
1977: Jerry Harrison, LB	144

TEAM RECORDS

RUSHING

Most Attempts, Game
80, 1956 vs. SMU
Most Attempts, Season
687, 1980
Fewest Attempts, Game
17, 1983 vs. Arkansas
Fewest Attempts, Season
329, 1969
Most Net Yards, Game
432, 1979 vs. Rice
Most Net Yards, Season
3,266, 1980
Fewest Net Yards, Game
9, 1959 vs. SMU
Highest Rushing Average, Season
296.7 yards per game, 1980

PASSING

Most Passes Attempted, Game
56, 1984 vs. TCU
Most Passes Attempted, Season
363, 1966
Most Passes Completed, Game
29, 1966 vs. SMU; 1984 vs. TCU
Most Passes Completed, Season
177, 1963, 1986
Most Yards Passing, Game
388, 1984 vs. TCU
Most Yards Passing, Season
2,577, 1986
Fewest Yards Passing, Game
5, 1971 vs. Texas Tech, 1970 vs. Army
Most Interceptions Thrown, Game
7, 1968 vs. TCU
Most Interceptions Thrown, Season
30, 1968, 1969

TOTAL OFFENSE

Most Offensive Plays, Season
901, 1980
Most Total Yards, Game
656, 1980 vs. Lamar
Most Total Yards, Season
4,848, 1980; 4,827, 1986

FIRST DOWNS

Most First Downs, Game
34, 1983 vs. Arkansas
Most First Downs, Season
254, 1986

SCORING

Most Points, Game
103, 1917 vs. Hardin-Simmons
Most Points, SWC Game
60, 1922 vs. Arkansas
Most Points, Season (10 Games)
314, 1916
Most Points, Season (11 Games)
325, 1983
Highest Scoring Average Per Game
31.4 points per game, 1916
Most TDs, Season
45, 1983 (most on record)
Best Conversion Record, Game
7-7, 1979 vs. Army; 1983 vs. TCU

Most Conversions in Succession, Season
31-31, 1985

Most Conversions, Season
34, 1983

Most Field Goals, Game
4, 1975 vs. Rice; 1981 vs. Texas A&M; 1984 vs. Rice

Most Field Goals, Season
17, 1986

PUNTING

Most Punts, Game
13, 1947 vs. SMU

Most Punts, Season
88, 1970

Highest Average, Season
44.4, 1984

PUNT RETURNS

Most Returns, Game
8, 1965 vs. Texas A&M; 1967 vs. Texas A&M

Most Returns, Season
44, 1980

Most Return Yards, Game
153, 1962 vs. TCU (3 returns)

Most Return Yards, Season
408, 1980

KICKOFF RETURNS

Most Returns, Season
53, 1969

Most Return Yards, Season
1,009, 1968

FUMBLES

Most Fumbles, Game
15, 1972 vs. Oklahoma State

Most Fumbles, Season
65, 1975

Most Fumbles Lost, Game
8, 1975 vs. Arkansas

Most Fumbles Lost, Season
39, 1975

PENALTIES

Most Penalties, Season
94, 1984

Most Yards Penalized, Game
157, 1976 vs. Rice

Most Yards Penalized, Season
816, 1984

WINS AND LOSSES

Most Wins, Season
10, 1980

Most Losses, Season
10, 1969

Most Consecutive Wins
10 (last four games of 1936 and first six games of 1937)

Most Consecutive Losses
11 (all 10 games in 1969 and first game in 1970)

Most Games Without Shutout
81 (11th game of 1979 to opening of 1987 season)

Most Consecutive Shutouts of Opponents
 5 (first five games of 1917)
Most Consecutive Winning Seasons
 5, 1935-39
Most Consecutive Non-Losing Seasons
 10, 1947-56
Most Consecutive Losing Seasons
 7, 1967-1973
Most Consecutive Non-Winning Seasons
 10, 1964-1973

TEAM DEFENSE

Fewest Points Allowed, Season
 22, 1915 (8 games)
Fewest Points Allowed, Season
 64, 1937 (10 games)
Fewest Points Allowed, Season
 129, 1980 (11 games)
Fewest TDs Allowed, Season
 2, 1915 (8 games)
Fewest TDs Allowed, Season
 13, 1980 (11 games)
Fewest First Downs Allowed, Game
 7, 1986 vs. La. Tech
Fewest First Downs Allowed, Season
 156, 1972
Most Shutouts, Season
 5, 1917
Fewest Total Yards Allowed, Season
 2,284, 1959
Fewest Rushing Attempts Allowed, Game
 14, 1976 vs. Rice
Fewest Rushing Attempts Allowed, Season
 401, 1986
Fewest Rushing Yards Allowed, Game
 -36, 1980 vs. Texas Tech
Fewest Rushing Yards Allowed, Season
 979 in 1986 (89 per game)
Most Yards Tackles For Losses, Game
 121, 1980 vs. Texas Tech
Most Yards Tackles For Losses, Season
 519, 1980
Fewest Passing Yards Allowed, Season
 709, 1969
Most Interceptions, Season
 29, 1980
Most Interception Return Yards, Season
 290, 1954
Most Passes Deflected By Linemen, Season
 24, 1980
Most Safeties Scored, Season
 5, 1980
Most Fumbles Forced, Game
 11, 1956 vs. Arkansas
Most Fumbles Forced, Season
 45, 1974
Most Kicks Blocked, Season
 13, 1980

BESTS AGAINST BAYLOR

INDIVIDUAL—ONE GAME

Most Points
 30, Jessie Clark, 1981, Arkansas
Most TDs
 5, Jessie Clark, 1981, Arkansas
Most Total Yards
 455, Steve Young, 1983, Brigham Young
Most Rushing Attempts
 39, Stahle Vincent, 1971, Rice
Most Net Yards, Rushing
 245, Chris Gilbert, 1966, Texas
Longest Scoring Run
 86, Ralph LaForge, 1932, Arkansas
Most Passes Attempted
 53, Matt Dunnigan, 1981, La. Tech
 53, Steve Stamp, 1980, TCU
Most Passes Completed
 32, Mike Ford, 1978, SMU
Most Yards Passing
 408, Steve Stamp, 1980, TCU
Most TD Passes
 6, Robbie Bosco, 1984, Brigham Young
Most Passes Caught
 13, Wear Schoonover, 1929, Arkansas
 13, Emmanuel Tolbert, 1978, SMU
Most Yards Receiving
 174, Phillip Epps, 1980, TCU
Longest Kickoff Return
 100, James Collier, 1979, SMU
 100, Jerry LeVias, 1966, SMU
Longest Punt Return
 93, Cy Leland, 1929, TCU
Longest Punt
 82, Alan Lowry, 1972, Texas

TEAM—ONE GAME

Most Points
 89, LSU, 1908
Most First Downs
 38, Texas, 1968
Most Total Yards
 657, Texas, 1968
Most Rushing Attempts
 82, Texas, 1968
Most Net Yards Rushing
 557, Texas, 1968
Most Passes Attempted
 53, La. Tech, 1981
 53, TCU, 1980
Most Passes Completed
 32, SMU, 1978
Most Yards Passing
 408, TCU, 1980
Most Yards Penalized
 153, SMU, 1966

Bears' SWC Ranking Through the Years

X-1915	1T	Y-1933	2T	1951	2	1969	8
Y-1916	2	Z-1934	7	1952	5	1970	7
1917	2	1935	3T	1953	3	1971	8
Y-1918	6T	1936	3T	1954	3T	1972	4T
1919	6T	1937	4T	1955	5T	1973	8
1920	5	1938	3	1956	3	1974	1
1921	4T	1939	2T	1957	7	1975	5T
1922	1	1940	7	1958	7	1976	4
1923	4T	1941	6	1959	5	1977	6
1924	1	1942	4	1960	2T	1978	6T
1925	6	1943	—	1961	6T	1979	4
1926	2	1944	—	1962	4T	1980	1
1927	7	1945	6	1963	2	1981	6
1928	3T	1946	7	1964	3	1982	5
1929	5	1947	7	1965	4T	1983	3T
1930	2	1948	3T	1966	5	1984	6
1931	6	1949	2	1967	8	1985	2T
1932	5T	1950	2	1968	5	1986	2T

X — Baylor forfeited co-championship for using ineligible player
Y — No champion declared; order based on won-lost percentage
Z — First year of round-robin play

Record of Coaches Complete Records

Coach	Tenure	OVERALL			SWC		
		W	L	Tied	W	L	Tied
R. L. Hamilton	1899-1900	5	1	1	—	—	—
W. J. Ritchie	1901	5	3	0	—	—	—
J. C. Ewing	1902	3	4	2	—	—	—
R. N. Watts	1903	4	3	1	—	—	—
Sol Metzger	1904	2	5	1	—	—	—
Archie Webb	1905	1	6	0	—	—	—
No Team	1906	—	—	—	—	—	—
Luther Burleson	1907	4	3	1	—	—	—
E. J. Mills	1908-1909	8	8	0	—	—	—
Ralph Glaze	1910-1912	12	10	3	—	—	—
Norman Paine	1913	4	4	2	—	—	—
G. P. Mosley	1914-1919	30	16	4	8	7	1
Frank Bridges	1920-1925	35	18	6	14	8	6
Morley Jennings	1926-1940	83	60	6	34	45	5
Frank Kimbrough	1941-1946	15	23	3	6	16	2
No Teams	1943-1944	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bob Woodruff	1947-1949	19	10	2	8	9	1
George Sauer	1950-1955	38	21	3	19	14	3
Sam Boyd	1956-1958	15	15	1	5	12	1
John Bridgers	1959-1968	49	53	1	31	37	1
Bill Beall	1969-1971	3	28	0	1	20	0
Grant Teaff	1972-1986	90	76	5	60	53	3

THE LAST TIME . . .

- BAYLOR SHUT OUT AN OPPONENT:** October 26, 1985 v. TCU in Waco; Score—Baylor 45-0.
- BAYLOR WAS SHUT OUT:** November 24, 1979 vs. Texas in Austin; Score—Texas 13-0.
- BAYLOR HAD OVER 500 YARDS TOTAL OFFENSE:** September 27, 1986 vs. Texas Tech in Lubbock (191 yards rushing and 377 yards passing for 568 total yards); Score—Baylor 45-14.
- AN OPPONENT HAD OVER 500 YARDS TOTAL OFFENSE AGAINST BAYLOR:** November 4, 1978 vs. Texas Tech in Lubbock; (383 yards rushing and 147 yards passing for 506 total yards); Score—Texas Tech 27-9.
- BAYLOR SCORED OVER 50 POINTS:** October 22, 1983 vs. TCU in Waco; Score—Baylor 56-21.
- BAYLOR SCORED OVER 40 POINTS:** September 27, 1986 vs. Texas Tech in Lubbock; Score—Baylor 45-14.
- AN OPPONENT SCORED 50 POINTS AGAINST BAYLOR:** November 17, 1973 vs. Texas Tech in Lubbock; Score—Texas Tech 55-24.
- AN OPPONENT SCORED 40 POINTS AGAINST BAYLOR:** November 17, 1984 vs. Rice in Houston; Score—Baylor 46-40.
- BAYLOR FAILED TO RUSH FOR OVER 100 YARDS:** September 14, 1985 vs. Georgia in Athens (35 carries for 51 yards); Score—Georgia 17-14.
- BAYLOR FAILED TO PASS FOR OVER 100 YARDS:** September 21, 1985 vs. USC in Los Angeles (7 of 13 completions for 84 yards); Score—Baylor 20-13.
- BAYLOR HELD AN OPPONENT TO UNDER 100 YARDS RUSHING:** December 31, 1986 vs. Colorado in the Bluebonnet Bowl (47 carries for 83 yards); Score—Baylor 21-9.
- BAYLOR HELD AN OPPONENT TO UNDER 100 YARDS PASSING:** November 8, 1986 vs. Arkansas in Waco (2 of 9 completions for 60 yards); Score—Baylor 29-14.
- BAYLOR HELD AN OPPONENT TO UNDER 200 YARDS TOTAL OFFENSE:** December 31, 1986 vs. Colorado in the Bluebonnet Bowl (83 yards rushing and 111 yards passing for 194 total yards); Score—Baylor 21-9.
- AN OPPONENT PASSED FOR OVER 300 YARDS AGAINST BAYLOR:** September 8, 1984 vs. Brigham Young in Provo (28 of 43 completions for 315 yards); Score—BYU 47-13.
- BAYLOR FAILED TO GET 10 FIRST DOWNS:** October 20, 1984 vs. Texas A&M in College Station (Six first downs); Score—Baylor 20-16.
- BAYLOR RETURNED A KICKOFF FOR A TOUCHDOWN:** October 8, 1983 vs. SMU in Irving (Bruce Davis 99 yards for a touchdown); Score—SMU 42-26.
- AN OPPONENT RETURNED A KICKOFF FOR A TOUCHDOWN AGAINST BAYLOR:** October 11, 1986 vs. SMU in Waco (Mitchell Price 100 yards for a touchdown); Score—SMU 27-21.
- BAYLOR RETURNED A PUNT FOR A TOUCHDOWN:** September 7, 1985 vs. Wyoming in Waco (Thomas Everett 75 yards for a touchdown); Score—Baylor 39-18.
- AN OPPONENT RETURNED A PUNT FOR A TOUCHDOWN AGAINST BAYLOR:** December 27, 1985 vs. LSU in Memphis (Norman Jefferson 79 yards for a touchdown); Score—Baylor 21-7.
- BAYLOR RETURNED A BLOCKED PUNT FOR A TOUCHDOWN:** September 29, 1979 vs. Texas Tech in Waco; Score—Baylor 27-17.
- AN OPPONENT RETURNED A BLOCKED PUNT FOR A TOUCHDOWN AGAINST BAYLOR:** October 5, 1985 vs. Houston in Houston (David Bearden 28 yards for a touchdown); Score—Baylor 24-21.
- BAYLOR BLOCKED AN OPPONENT'S PUNT:** October 20, 1984 vs. Texas A&M in College Station (Paul Mergenhagen blocked an A&M punt); Score—Baylor 20-16.
- AN OPPONENT BLOCKED A PUNT AGAINST BAYLOR:** October 5, 1985 vs. Houston in Houston; Score—Baylor 24-21.
- BAYLOR RETURNED AN INTERCEPTION FOR A TOUCHDOWN:** October 4, 1986 vs. Houston in Waco (Keith Rose 45-yard return of a fumble caught in mid-air); Score—Baylor 27-13.
- AN OPPONENT RETURNED AN INTERCEPTION FOR A TOUCHDOWN AGAINST BAYLOR:** October 19, 1985 vs. Texas A&M in Waco (Kim Corrington 40 yards for a touchdown); Score—Baylor 20-15.
- BAYLOR SCORED A SAFETY:** January 1, 1981 vs. Alabama in Dallas; Score—Alabama 30-2.
- AN OPPONENT SCORED A SAFETY AGAINST BAYLOR:** November 3, 1984 vs. New Mexico in Waco; Score—Baylor 38-2.
- A BAYLOR PLAYER RUSHED FOR 100 YARDS:** September 20, 1986 vs. Southern California in Waco (Cody Carlson 17 carries for 100 yards); Score—USC 17-14.
- A BAYLOR PLAYER RUSHED FOR 200 YARDS:** October 21, 1978 vs. Texas A&M in College Station (Walter Abercrombie 19 carries for 207 yards); Score—Baylor 24-6.

A PLAYER FROM THE OPPOSITION RUSHED FOR 100 YARDS AGAINST BAYLOR: October 27, 1984 vs. TCU in Fort Worth (Kenneth Davis 20 carries for 173 yards); Score—TCU 38-28.

BAYLOR VS. ALL OPPONENTS

Won 427 Lost 371 Tied 42 Pct: .535

Atlantic Coast

Clemson.....	1-0
Duke.....	0-1
Georgia Tech.....	0-2
Maryland.....	0-0
North Carolina.....	0-0
North Carolina State.....	0-0
Virginia.....	0-0
Wake Forest.....	4-0
TOTALS	5-3

Gulf Star

Nicholls State.....	0-0
Northwestern State.....	0-0
Sam Houston State.....	0-0
Southwest Texas State.....	3-3
Stephen F. Austin.....	3-0
TOTALS	6-3

Pacific Coast Ath. Assoc.

Fresno State.....	0-0
Fullerton State.....	0-0
Long Beach State.....	0-0
Nevada-Las Vegas.....	0-0
New Mexico State.....	0-0
Pacific.....	0-0
San Jose State.....	0-1
Utah State.....	1-0
TOTALS	1-1

Southwest

Arkansas.....	31- 32- 2
Houston.....	9- 9- 1
Rice.....	39- 26- 2
SMU.....	26- 36- 7
TCU.....	42- 45- 7
Texas.....	17- 55- 4
Texas A&M.....	29- 46- 8
Texas Tech.....	27- 17- 1
TOTALS	220-266-32

Big Eight

Colorado.....	3- 3
Iowa State.....	0- 0
Kansas.....	0- 1
Kansas State.....	0- 1
Missouri.....	1- 2
Nebraska.....	1- 2
Oklahoma.....	0- 4
Oklahoma State.....	9- 3
TOTALS	14-16

Mid-American

Ball State.....	0-0
Bowling Green.....	1-0
Central Michigan.....	0-0
Eastern Michigan.....	0-0
Kent State.....	0-0
Miami of Ohio.....	0-0
Ohio.....	0-0
Toledo.....	0-0
Western Michigan.....	0-0
TOTALS	1-0

Southeastern

Alabama.....	0- 2
Auburn.....	2- 1-1
Florida.....	0- 2
Georgia.....	0- 3
Kentucky.....	2- 2
Louisiana State.....	4- 8
Mississippi.....	1- 0
Mississippi State.....	2- 0
Tennessee.....	1- 0
Vanderbilt.....	2- 0
TOTALS	14-17-2

Western Athletic

Air Force.....	3-0
Brigham Young.....	1-1
Colorado State.....	0-0
Hawaii.....	0-0
New Mexico.....	1-0
San Diego State.....	0-0
Texas-El Paso.....	1-0
Utah.....	0-0
Wyoming.....	3-1
TOTALS	9-2

Big Ten

Illinois.....	1-0
Indiana.....	1-1
Iowa.....	0-0
Michigan.....	0-0-1
Michigan State.....	0-1
Minnesota.....	0-0
Northwestern.....	0-0
Ohio State.....	0-2
Purdue.....	0-1
Wisconsin.....	0-0
TOTALS	2-5-1

Pacific 10

Arizona.....	0-0
Arizona State.....	0-0
California.....	2-0
Oregon.....	0-0
Oregon State.....	0-2
Southern Cal.....	2-2
Stanford.....	0-0
UCLA.....	0-0
Washington.....	3-1
Washington State.....	3-0
TOTALS	10-5

Southland

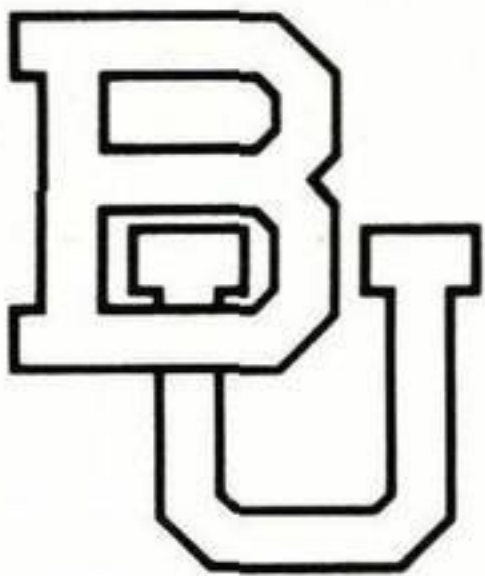
Arkansas State.....	0-0
Lamar.....	2-1
Louisiana Tech.....	2-0
McNeese State.....	0-0
Northeast Louisiana.....	0-0
North Texas State.....	9-0
TOTALS	13-1

Major Independents

Army.....	2- 0
Boston College.....	0- 2
Florida State.....	2- 1
Miami of Florida.....	3- 4
Notre Dame.....	0- 1
Penn State.....	0- 1
Pittsburgh.....	2- 2
South Carolina.....	2- 1
Syracuse.....	1- 1
Tulane.....	3- 3
Tulsa.....	3- 4
TOTALS	18-20

Others

Austin College.....	6- 3-1
Blackland AFB.....	2- 0
Centenary.....	5- 7
Central Oklahoma State.....	0- 1
Daniel Baker.....	3- 0-1
Deaf School.....	2- 0-1
Denver University.....	2- 0
Fort Worth Poly.....	2- 0-2
Fort Worth University.....	2- 0
Hardin-Simmons.....	13- 1
Haskell Institute.....	2- 1
Howard Payne.....	9- 0
Loyola of Los Angeles.....	2- 0
Loyola of Louisiana.....	1- 1
Mississippi College.....	2- 0
Oklahoma Baptist.....	1- 0
Oklahoma City University.....	3- 0
Ouachita Baptist.....	1- 0
Phillips University.....	1- 1
Rusk.....	1- 0
San Marcos.....	3- 3
Sewanee.....	1- 0
Southwestern University.....	13- 6-1
St. Edward's.....	11- 1
Tarleton State.....	1- 0
Texas A&I.....	1- 0
Toby's Business School.....	2- 0
Trinity University.....	15- 6-1
Villanova.....	3- 1
Weatherford College.....	1- 0
West Texas State.....	2- 0
Winchester.....	1- 0
TOTALS	114-32-7



Bears in Season Openers

1899—Toby's	W	20- 0	1947—Stephen F. Austin	W	34- 0
1900—at Austin College	W	11- 6	1948—Tulsa	W	42-19
1901—St. Edward's	W	23- 0	1949—South Carolina	W	20- 6
1902—Trinity	L	5-17	1950—at Wyoming	L	0- 7
1903—TCU	W	12- 0	1951—at Houston	W	19- 0
1904—TCU	T	0- 0	1952—Wake Forest	W	17-14
1905—TCU	L	0-16	1953—at California	W	25- 0
1906—No Team			1954—Houston	W	53-13
1907—TCU	T	6- 6	1955—Hardin-Simmons	W	35- 7
1908—TCU	W	0-15	1956—at California	W	7- 6
1909—San Marcos	W	55- 0	1957—Villanova	W	7- 0
1910—at Daniel Baker	T	0- 0	1958—Arkansas-Little Rock	W	12- 0
1911—Polytechnic	T	0- 0	1959—at Colorado	W	15- 7
1912—Austin College	L	6- 8	1960—Colorado	W	26- 0
1913—Howard Payne	W	15- 6	1961—Wake Forest	W	31- 0
1914—Austin College	T	0- 0	1962—at Houston	L	0-19
1915—Howard Payne	W	3- 0	1963—Houston	W	27- 0
1916—San Marcos	W	76- 0	1964—at Washington	L	14-35
1917—Howard Payne	W	17- 0	1965—at Auburn	W	14- 8
1918—Texas A&M	L	0-19	1966—Syracuse	W	35-12
1919—Rusk	W	61- 0	1967—at Colorado	L	7-27
1920—Austin College	W	9- 0	1968—at Indiana	L	36-40
1921—Tarleton	W	35- 0	1969—Kansas State	L	15-45
1922—North Texas St.	W	55- 0	1970—at Missouri	L	0-38
1923—Simmons	W	14- 0	1971—at Kansas	L	0-22
1924—at Hardin Simmons	W	10- 6	1972—at Georgia	L	14-24
1925—at Notre Dame	L	0-41	1973—Oklahoma	L	14-42
1926—Southwestern	W	7- 0	1974—at Oklahoma	L	11-28
1927—Southwestern	L	6-14	1975—Mississippi	W	20-10
1928—Stephen F. Austin	W	31- 0	1976—Houston	L	5-23
1929—Stephen F. Austin	W	88- 0	1977—Texas Tech	L	7-17
1930—North Texas St.	W	33- 0	1978—at Georgia	L	14-16
1931—St. Edward's	W	23- 0	1979—Lamar	W	20- 7
1932—St. Edward's	W	32- 0	1980—at Lamar	W	42- 7
1933—St. Edward's	W	20- 6	1981—Lamar	L	17-18
1934—St. Edward's	W	33- 0	1982—North Texas State	W	21-17
1935—Southwestern	W	39- 0	1983—Brigham Young	W	40-36
1936—Simmons	W	13- 0	1984—at Brigham Young	L	47-13
1937—Southwestern	W	39- 2	1985—Wyoming	W	39-18
1938—Southwestern	W	33- 0	1986—Wyoming	W	31-28
1939—Southwestern	W	34- 0			
1940—North Texas St.	W	27-20			
1941—Hardin-Simmons	W	20- 0			
1942—Blackland AFB	W	68- 0			
1945—Blackland AFB	W	40- 0			
1946—Southwestern	W	21- 7			

TOTALS

Won: 57 (Most Consecutive 20)

Lost: 23 (Most Consecutive 8)

Tie: 5

Pct.: .713

Baylor Football Since 1899

Baylor	Opp.	
1899—R. L. Hamilton		
20 Toby's Business College	0	
0 Texas A&M	33	
6 Toby's Business College	0	
0 TCU	0	
—	—	
26 W2 L1 T1	33	
1900		
11 at Austin College	6	
17 Trinity	0	
16 Weatherford College	0	
—	—	
44 W3 L0 T0	6	
1901—W. J. Ritchie		
23 St. Edwards	0	
17 at Texas A&M (Dallas)	6	
6 Oklahoma	17	
0 Texas	23	
0 at Texas A&M	6	
39 TCU	0	
47 Texas A&M	0	
42 TCU	0*	
—	—	
174 W5 L3 T0	52	
*Records of whether or not game was played conflict.		
1902—J. C. Ewing		
5 Trinity (Dallas)	17	
6 Texas A&M (Dallas)	11	
0 at Texas A&M	22	
6 Deaf School	6	
0 Trinity (Waxahachie)	33	
0 TCU	0	
6 TCU	0	
28 St. Edwards	0	
20 TCU	0	
—	—	
51 W3 L4 T2	89	
1903—R. N. Watts		
12 TCU	0	
23 Fort Worth U.	0	
0 Texas U. (San Antonio)	48	
0 Texas A&M	16	
5 TCU	0	
6 Deaf School	0	
0 at Texas A&M	5	
0 Texas A&M	0	
—	—	
46 W4 L3 T1	69	
1904—Sol Metzger (Penn.)		
0 TCU	0	
0 Trinity	22	
17 Arkansas	6	
0 Texas A&M	10	
17 TCU	0	
0 Texas	58	
0 TCU	5	
0 Texas A&M	5	
—	—	
34 W2 L5 T1	106	
1905—Archie Webb		
0 TCU	16	
5 Trinity (Waxahachie)	22	
0 Texas U.	39	
0 Texas A&M	42	
10 TCU	6	
5 at Texas A&M	17	

0 TCU	17
20 W1 L6 T0	159
1906—NO TEAM	
1907—Luther Burleson (Baylor)	
6 TCU	6
13 Deaf Mutes	0
11 Fort Worth U. at Dallas	5
10 TCU	11
11 at Texas	27
4 Trinity	0
16 TCU	8
0 at LSU	48
—	—
91 W4 L3 T1	105
1908—E. J. Mills (Kansas Normal)	
0 TCU	15
6 at Texas A&M	5
5 at Texas U.	27
6 TCU	10
2 at Tulane	10
0 at LSU	89
6 Tulane	0
23 TCU	8
—	—
48 W3 L5 T0	164
1909	
55 San Marcos Academy	0
17 Trinity	6
0 TCU	9
12 Haskell Institute	0
6 Texas A&M	9
0 TCU	11
16 at Hardin-Simmons	3
6 TCU	3
—	—
112 W5 L3 T0	41
1910—Ralph Glaze (Dartmouth)	
0 Daniel Baker (Brownwood)	0
31 Austin College	0
52 Haskell Institute	3
52 TCU	0
39 Polytechnic	0
0 Texas U.	1
10 at TCU	3
27 Southwestern	5
—	—
211 W6 L1 T1	12
1911	
0 Polytechnic	0
0 Austin College	9
0 at Texas U.	11
0 LSU	6
12 TCU	0
63 Winchester	0
5 at Southwestern	5
11 at Texas A&M	22
12 Trinity	0
—	—
103 W3 L4 T2	53
1912	
6 Austin College	8
12 Polytechnic	8
0 at TCU	22
6 Arkansas	0
7 Texas U.	19
6 Southwestern	13
41 Trinity	0
0 Texas A&M (Dallas)	53

6 Arkansas	0
78 W3 L5 T0	123
1913—Normal C. Payne (Chicago)	
15 Howard Payne	6
9 San Marcos	7
0 Polytechnic	0
0 Texas U.	77
0 at LSU	50
0 at Arkansas (Fay.)	34
16 Trinity (Waxahachie)	6
6 Daniel Baker	0
14 at Texas A&M	14
7 Southwestern	14
—	—
67 W4 L4 T2	90
1914—G. P. "Bubs" Mosley	
0 Austin College	0
9 Howard Payne	0
0 Texas U.	57
0 Trinity	7
0 Trinity	0
28 TCU	14
14 Daniel Baker	0
13 Rice	14
6 Southwestern	7
0 Oklahoma A&M	60
—	—
70 W3 L5 T2	159
1915	
3 Howard Payne	0
26 at Rice	0
49 Trinity (Dallas)	0
10 at Southwestern	0
3 Sewanee	16
12 Oklahoma A&M	6
34 Daniel Baker	0
51 TCU	0
—	—
188 W7 L1 T0	22
1916	
76 San Marcos	0
62 at SMU	0
37 Trinity	0
47 at Howard Payne	0
7 at Texas U.	3
20 Southwestern	0
0 Texas A&M	3
10 at Oklahoma A&M	7
26 Austin College	0
32 at TCU	14
—	—
317 W9 L1 T0	27
1917	
17 Howard Payne	0
55 Trinity (Dallas)	0
17 Oklahoma A&M	0
103 Simmons	0
3 Texas U.	0
0 Texas A&M	7
0 at SMU	0
26 at Southwestern	0
0 at TCU	34
—	—
221 W6 L2 T1	41
1918	
0 Texas A&M	19
0 at SMU	14
6 Southwestern	14

Baylor	Opp.	15 Texas A&M	7	54 Trinity	0
7 TCU	12	28 at Texas U.	10	14 SMU	14
13 W0 L4 T0	59	7 at SMU	7	2 at Centenary	7
1919		30 St. Edwards	7	31 at Oklahoma Baptist	0
61 Rusk	0	17 at Rice	9	0 Texas U.	14
0 Rice	8	149 W7 L2 T1	66	22 at Arkansas (Fay.)	7
17 Austin College	12	1925		35 at TCU	14
13 Texas U.	29	0 at Notre Dame	41	7 at Rice	4
20 Southwestern	0	20 North Texas State	6	205 W6 L3 T1	80
0 Texas A&M	10	7 TCU (Dallas)	7	1931	
21 Sewanee	7	3 Trinity	10	23 St. Edwards	0
7 SMU	7	20 Howard Payne	4	13 at Centenary	24
7 TCU	0	0 Texas A&M	13	19 Arkansas	7
146 W5 L3 T1	73	3 at Texas U.	13	7 at Texas A&M	33
1920—Frank Bridges (Harvard)		6 at SMU	7	32 Texas Tech	0
9 Austin College	0	13 St. Edwards	7	0 at Texas U.	25
0 at Rice	28	7 at Rice	7	0 at SMU	6
20 Trinity	6	79 W3 L5 T2	115	6 TCU	19
7 at Oklahoma A&M	0	1926—Morley Jennings (Miss. State)		0 at Rice	20
0 Southwestern	7	7 Southwestern	0	100 W3 L6 T0	134
0 Texas A&M	24	10 Loyola (N.O.)	13	1932	
9 TCU	21	7 TCU	7	32 St. Edwards	0
20 Howard Payne	3	14 Trinity	0	18 at Loyola (N.O.)	0
0 at SMU	0	23 Howard Payne	7	6 at Arkansas (L. R.)	20
65 W4 L4 T1	89	20 Texas A&M	9	0 Texas A&M	0
1921		10 Texas U.	7	0 at TCU	27
35 John Tarleton	0	3 SMU	31	0 Texas U.	19
17 at Austin College	13	0 St. Edwards	12	2 at Texas Tech	14
17 Rice	14	9 Rice	7	19 SMU	0
7 Boston College (Dallas)	23	103 W6 L3 T1	93	0 at Rice	12
34 Phillips	6	1927		77 W3 L5 T1	92
16 Southwestern	0	6 Southwestern	19	1933	
3 Texas A&M	14	20 Trinity at Waxahachie	12	20 St. Edwards	6
21 Hardin-Simmons	0	6 at Arkansas (Fay.)	13	0 at Centenary	19
12 Arkansas (Fay.)	13	12 St. Edwards	6	7 at Arkansas (L. R.)	19
28 SMU	0	6 Centenary	9	21 Hardin-Simmons	0
24 Mississippi College (Dallas)	0	0 TCU	14	7 at Texas A&M	14
214 W8 L3 T0	83	12 Texas U.	13	7 TCU	0
1922		0 at SMU	34	3 at Texas U.	0
55 North Texas State	0	12 at Rice	19	0 at Texas Tech	13
42 Simmons	0	74 W2 L7 T0	139	13 at SMU	7
31 at Rice	0	1928		7 Rice	6
60 Arkansas	13	31 Stephen F. Austin	0	85 W6 L4 T0	84
40 Mississippi College	7	45 North Texas State	0	1934	
13 Texas A&M	7	33 Trinity	0	33 St. Edwards	0
0 at Boston College	33	0 Arkansas at Texarkana	14	7 at Texas Tech	14
10 at Oklahoma A&M	0	28 at Centenary	7	0 at Arkansas (L. R.)	6
24 at SMU	0	48 St. Edwards	7	13 at Hardin-Simmons	6
20 *Haskell Inst. (1st Game)	21	7 at TCU	6	7 Texas A&M	10
0 *Phillips (2nd Game)	47	0 Texas U.	6	12 at TCU	34
— *Same Date	—	2 SMU	0	6 at Texas U.	25
295 W8 L3 T0	128	25 at Rice	14	0 at Centenary	7
1923		219 W8 L2 T0	54	13 SMU	6
14 Hardin-Simmons	0	1929		0 Rice	32
33 North Texas State	7	88 Stephen F. Austin	0	91 W3 L7 T0	140
20 Howard Payne	6	32 North Texas State	0	1935	
14 at Arkansas (Fay.)	0	43 Trinity	0	39 Southwestern	0
16 Quachita	3	19 St. Edwards	0	14 Hardin-Simmons	0
0 Texas A&M	0	31 Arkansas	20	6 Texas A&I	0
7 Texas U.	7	12 at Centenary	27	13 Arkansas	6
0 SMU	16	34 Texas Tech	0	2 at Oklahoma City U.	0
94 W5 L1 T2	39	0 at Texas U.	0	14 at Texas A&M	6
1924		6 at SMU	25	0 TCU	28
10 Hardin-Simmons	6	7 TCU	34	6 Texas U.	25
30 North Texas State	0	19 at Rice	0	20 at Centenary	0
6 Central Oklahoma		291 W7 L3 T1	106	0 at SMU	10
Teachers (Dallas)	13	1930		8 at Rice	0
13 Arkansas	0	33 North Texas State	0	122 W8 L3 T0	75
3 Austin College	7	7 at Purdue	20		

Baylor	Opp.
1936	
13 Hardin-Simmons.....	0
0 Centenary (Tyler).....	10
10 at Arkansas (Fay.).....	14
21 at Texas U.....	18
0 Texas A&M.....	0
0 at TCU.....	28
48 Oklahoma City U.....	6
13 at Oklahoma A&M.....	0
13 SMU.....	7
10 at Rice.....	7
—	—
128 W6 L3 T1	90
1937	
39 Southwestern.....	2
33 at Oklahoma City U.....	0
20 Arkansas.....	14
20 at Centenary.....	0
13 at Texas A&M.....	0
6 TCU.....	0
6 Texas U.....	9
7 at SMU.....	13
27 Loyola (L.A.) (Beaumont).....	13
7 at Rice.....	13
—	—
178 W7 L3 T0	64
1938	
33 Southwestern.....	0
20 Oklahoma A&M (Wichita F.).....	6
9 at Arkansas (Fay.).....	6
14 Centenary.....	0
6 Texas A&M.....	6
7 at TCU.....	39
14 at Texas U.....	3
35 at Loyola (L.A.).....	2
6 SMU.....	21
21 at Rice.....	6
—	—
165 W7 L2 T1	89
1939	
34 Southwestern.....	0
13 at Oklahoma A&M.....	0
19 Arkansas.....	7
0 at Nebraska.....	20
0 at Texas A&M.....	20
27 TCU.....	0
20 Texas U.....	0
13 at Centenary.....	6
0 at SMU.....	21
10 at Rice.....	7
—	—
136 W7 L3 T0	81
1940	
27 North Texas State.....	20
14 at Denver U.....	7
6 at Arkansas (Fay.).....	12
7 Villanova (San Antonio).....	0
7 Texas A&M.....	14
12 at TCU.....	14
0 at Texas U.....	13
20 Tulsa U.....	6
4 SMU.....	7
12 at Rice.....	21
—	—
109 W4 L6 T0	114
1941—Frank Kimbrough (Hardin-Simmons)	
20 Hardin-Simmons.....	0
14 at Denver U.....	0
20 Arkansas.....	7
6 at Villanova.....	14
0 at Texas A&M.....	48
12 TCU.....	23
13 at Tulsa U.....	20

7 Texas U.....	7
0 at SMU.....	14
14 at Rice.....	28
—	—
106 W3 L6 T1	161
1942	
68 Blackland AAF.....	0
6 Hardin-Simmons.....	13
18 Oklahoma A&M.....	12
20 at Arkansas.....	7
14 at Texas Tech.....	7
6 Texas A&M.....	0
10 at TCU.....	7
0 at Texas U.....	20
0 at Tulsa U.....	24
6 SMU.....	6
0 at Rice.....	20
—	—
148 W6 L4 T1	116
1943 and 1944—No Team	
1945	
40 Blackland AAF.....	0
32 West Texas State.....	0
6 TCU.....	7
23 Arkansas.....	13
7 at Texas Tech.....	7
13 at Texas A&M.....	19
19 Southwestern.....	0
14 at Texas U.....	21
7 Tulsa U.....	26
0 at SMU.....	34
17 at Rice.....	14
—	—
178 W5 L5 T1	141
1946	
21 Southwestern.....	7
0 at Texas Tech.....	13
0 at Arkansas.....	13
16 at TCU.....	19
7 Texas U.....	22
0 Texas A&M.....	17
0 at Tulsa.....	17
0 SMU.....	35
6 at Rice.....	38
—	—
50 W1 L8 T0	181
1947—Bob Woodruff (Tennessee)	
34 Stephen F. Austin.....	0
18 at Miami U.....	7
17 Arkansas.....	9
32 at Texas Tech.....	6
0 at Texas A&M.....	24
7 TCU.....	14
7 at Texas U.....	28
7 at Tulsa U.....	6
0 SMU.....	10
6 at Rice.....	34
—	—
128 W5 L5 T0	138
1948	
42 Tulsa U.....	19
7 Miss. State (Memphis).....	7
23 at Arkansas.....	7
13 Texas Tech.....	0
20 Texas A&M.....	14
6 at TCU.....	3
10 Texas U.....	13
13 at Tulane.....	35
6 at SMU.....	13
7 at Rice.....	7
20 Wake Forest (Dixie Bowl).....	7
—	—
167 W6 L3 T2	125

1949	
20 South Carolina.....	6
14 at Mississippi State.....	6
35 Arkansas.....	13
28 at Texas Tech.....	7
21 at Texas A&M.....	0
40 TCU.....	14
0 at Texas.....	20
32 Wyoming.....	13
35 at SMU.....	26
7 at Rice.....	21
—	—
232 W8 L2 T0	126
1950—George Sauer (Nebraska)	
0 at Wyoming.....	7
14 Miss. State (Shreveport).....	7
34 Houston U.....	7
26 Texas Tech.....	12
6 at Arkansas.....	27
27 Texas A&M.....	20
20 at TCU.....	14
20 Texas U.....	27
3 at SMU.....	0
33 Rice.....	7
—	—
183 W7 L3 T0	128
1951	
19 at Houston.....	0
27 at Tulane.....	14
9 Arkansas.....	7
40 Texas Tech.....	20
21 at Texas A&M.....	21
7 TCU.....	20
18 at Texas U.....	6
42 Wake Forest.....	0
14 SMU.....	13
34 at Rice.....	13
14 Georgia Tech (Orange Bowl).....	17
—	—
245 W8 L2 T1	131
1952	
17 Wake Forest.....	14
31 Washington State.....	7
17 at Arkansas.....	20
21 at Texas Tech.....	10
21 Texas A&M.....	20
20 TCU.....	20
33 Texas U.....	35
6 at Houston U.....	28
7 at SMU.....	7
14 Rice.....	20
—	—
187 W4 L4 T2	181
1953	
25 at California.....	0
21 at Miami U.....	13
14 Arkansas.....	7
47 Vanderbilt.....	6
14 at Texas A&M.....	13
25 TCU.....	7
20 at Texas U.....	21
7 Houston U.....	37
27 SMU.....	21
19 at Rice.....	41
—	—
219 W7 L3 T0	166
1954	
53 Houston U.....	13
25 at Vanderbilt.....	19
13 at Miami U.....	19
20 at Arkansas.....	21
34 Washington.....	7
20 Texas A&M.....	7
12 at TCU.....	7
13 Texas U.....	7
33 at SMU.....	21

Baylor	Opp.
14 Rice	20
13 Auburn (Gator Bowl)	33
—	—
250 W7 L4 T0	174
1955	
35 Hardin-Simmons	7
19 at Villanova	2
6 Maryland	20
25 Arkansas	20
13 at Washington	7
7 at Texas A&M	19
6 TCU	28
20 at Texas U.	21
0 SMU	12
15 at Rice	7
—	—
146 W5 L5 T0	143
1956—Sam Boyd (Baylor)	
7 at California	6
27 Texas Tech	0
14 at Maryland	0
14 at Arkansas	7
13 Texas A&M	19
6 at TCU	7
10 Texas U.	7
26 at Nebraska	7
26 at SMU	0
46 Rice	13
13 Tennessee (Sugar Bowl)	7
—	—
202 W9 L2 T0	73
1957	
7 Villanova	0
14 Houston	6
7 at Miami	13
17 Arkansas	20
15 at Texas Tech	12
0 at Texas A&M	14
6 TCU	19
7 at Texas	7
7 SMU	14
0 at Rice	20
—	—
80 W3 L6 T1	125
1958	
12 Arkansas (Little Rock)	0
14 Hardin-Simmons	7
8 Miami	14
7 at Duke	12
26 at Texas Tech	7
27 Texas A&M	33
0 at TCU	22
15 Texas	20
29 at SMU	33
21 Rice	33
—	—
159 W3 L7 T0	181
1959—John D. Bridgers (Auburn)	
15 at Colorado	7
0 LSU (Shreveport)	22
7 Arkansas	23
14 Texas Tech	7
13 at Texas A&M	0
0 TCU	14
12 at Texas	13
8 at Southern California	17
14 SMU	30
23 at Rice	21
—	—
106 W4 L6 T0	154
—	—
1960	
26 Colorado	0

7 at LSU	3
28 at Arkansas	14
14 at Texas Tech	7
14 Texas A&M	0
6 at TCU	14
7 Texas	12
35 Southern California	14
20 at SMU	7
12 Rice	7
12 Florida (Gator Bowl)	13
—	—
181 W8 L3 T0	91
1961	
31 Wake Forest	0
16 at Pittsburgh	13
13 Arkansas	23
17 at Texas Tech	19
0 at Texas A&M	23
28 TCU	14
7 at Texas	33
31 Air Force	7
31 SMU	6
14 at Rice	26
24 Utah State (Gotham Bowl)	9
—	—
212 W6 L5 T0	173
1962	
0 at Houston	19
14 Pittsburgh	24
21 at Arkansas	28
28 Texas Tech	6
3 Texas A&M	6
26 at TCU	28
12 Texas	27
10 at Air Force	3
17 at SMU	13
28 Rice	15
—	—
159 W4 L6 T0	169
1963	
27 Houston	0
15 Oregon State (Portland)	22
14 Arkansas	10
21 at Texas Tech	17
34 at Texas A&M	7
32 TCU	13
0 at Texas	7
7 Kentucky	19
21 at Rice	12
20 SMU	6
14 LSU (Bluebonnet Bowl)	7
—	—
205 W8 L3 T0	120
1964	
14 at Washington	35
6 Oregon State	13
6 at Arkansas (Little Rock)	17
28 Texas Tech	10
20 Texas A&M	16
14 at TCU	17
14 Texas	20
17 at Kentucky	15
16 at SMU	13
27 Rice	20
—	—
162 W5 L5 T0	176
1965	
14 at Auburn	8
17 Washington	14
7 at Florida State	9
7 Arkansas	38
31 at Texas A&M	0
7 TCU	10
14 at Texas	35
22 at Texas Tech	34
20 SMU	10

17 at Rice	13
—	—
156 W5 L5 T0	171
1966	
35 Syracuse	12
7 Colorado	13
20 at Washington State (Spokane)	14
7 at Arkansas	0
13 Texas A&M	17
0 at TCU	16
14 Texas	26
29 at Texas Tech	14
22 at SMU	24
21 Rice	14
—	—
168 W5 L5 T0	140
1967	
7 at Colorado	27
0 at Syracuse	7
10 Washington State	7
10 Arkansas	10
3 at Texas A&M	21
7 TCU	29
0 at Texas	24
29 at Texas Tech	31
10 SMU	16
25 at Rice	27
—	—
101 W1 L8 T1	199
1968	
36 at Indiana	40
10 at Michigan State	28
16 at LSU	48
19 at Arkansas	35
10 Texas A&M	9
14 at TCU	47
26 Texas	47
42 Texas Tech	28
17 at SMU	33
16 Rice	7
—	—
206 W3 L7 T0	322
1969—Bill Beall (Memphis State)	
15 Kansas State	45
10 at Georgia Tech	17
8 at LSU	63
7 at Arkansas	21
0 at Texas A&M	24
14 TCU	31
14 at Texas	56
7 at Texas Tech	41
6 SMU	12
6 at Rice	34
—	—
87 W0 L10 T0	344
1970	
0 at Missouri	38
10 at Army	7
10 Pittsburgh	15
10 at LSU	31
7 at Arkansas	41
29 Texas A&M	24
17 at TCU	24
14 Texas	21
3 Texas Tech	7
10 at SMU	23
23 Rice	28
—	—
133 W2 L9 T0	259
1971	
0 at Kansas	22
10 Indiana	0
15 at Miami (Florida)	41
7 at Arkansas	35
9 at Texas A&M	10

Baylor	Opp.
27 TCU	34
0 at Texas	24
0 at Texas Tech	27
6 SMU	20
0 at Rice	23
74 W1 L9 T0	236

1972—Grant Teaff (McMurry)

14 at Georgia	24
27 at Missouri	0
10 Miami (Florida)	3
20 at Arkansas	31
7 at Oklahoma State	20
15 Texas A&M	13
42 at TCU	9
3 Texas	17
7 Texas Tech	13
7 at SMU	12
28 Rice	14

180 W5 L6 T0	156
--------------	-----

1973

14 Oklahoma	42
20 at Pittsburgh	14
28 at Colorado	52
21 Florida State	14
7 Arkansas	13
22 at Texas A&M	28
28 TCU	34
6 at Texas	42
24 at Texas Tech (TV)	55
22 SMU	38
0 at Rice	27

192 W2 L9 T0	359
--------------	-----

1974

11 at Oklahoma	28
21 at Missouri	28
31 Oklahoma State	14
21 at Florida State	17
21 at Arkansas	17
0 Texas A&M	20
21 at TCU	7
34 Texas	24
17 Texas Tech	10
31 at SMU	14
24 Rice	3
20 Penn State (Cotton Bowl)	41

252 W8 L4 T0	223
--------------	-----

1975

20 Ole Miss	10
10 Auburn	10
14 at Michigan	14
13 at South Carolina	24
3 Arkansas	41
10 at Texas A&M	19
24 TCU	6
21 at Texas	37
10 at Texas Tech	33
31 SMU	34
25 at Rice	7

181 W3 L6 T2	235
--------------	-----

1976

5 Houston	23
15 at Auburn	14
34 at Illinois	19
18 South Carolina	17

27 SMU	20
0 at Texas A&M	24
7 Arkansas	7
38 at Rice	6
20 Texas	10
24 at TCU	19
21 at Texas Tech	24

209 W7 L3 T1	183
--------------	-----

1977

7 Texas Tech	17
21 Kentucky	6
10 at Nebraska	31
24 at Houston	28
9 SMU	6
31 Texas A&M	38
38 Air Force	7
9 at Arkansas	35
24 Rice	14
7 at Texas	29
48 TCU	9

228 W5 L6 T0	220
--------------	-----

1978

14 at Georgia	16
21 at Kentucky	25
28 at Ohio State	34
18 Houston	20
21 SMU	28
24 at Texas A&M	6
28 at TCU	21
9 at Texas Tech	27
14 Arkansas	27
10 at Rice	24
38 Texas	14

225 W3 L8 T0	242
--------------	-----

1979

20 Lamar	7
17 Texas A&M	7
0 at Alabama	45
27 Texas Tech	17
10 at Houston	13
24 at SMU	21
55 at Army	0
16 TCU	3
20 at Arkansas	29
45 Rice	14
0 at Texas	13
24 Clemson (Peach Bowl)	18

258 W8 L4 T0	187
--------------	-----

1980

42 at Lamar	7
43 West Texas State	15
11 at Texas Tech	3
24 Houston	12
32 SMU	28
46 at Texas A&M	7
21 at TCU	6
22 San Jose State	30
42 Arkansas	15
16 at Rice	6
16 Texas	0
2 Alabama (Cotton Bowl)	30

317 W10 L2 T0	159
---------------	-----

1981

17 Lamar	18
38 Bowling Green	0
28 at Louisiana Tech	21
28 Texas Tech	15
3 at Houston	24
20 at SMU	37
19 Texas A&M	17
34 TCU	21
39 at Arkansas	41
14 Rice	17
12 at Texas	34

252 W5 L6 T0	245
--------------	-----

1982

21 North Texas State	17
14 at Ohio State	21
24 at Texas Tech	23
21 Houston	21
19 SMU	22
23 at Texas A&M	28
14 at TCU	38
15 at Tulane	30
24 Arkansas	17
35 at Rice	13
23 Texas	31

233 W4 L6 T1	261
--------------	-----

1983

40 Brigham Young	36
20 at UTEP	6
11 Texas Tech	26
42 at Houston	21
26 at SMU	42
13 Texas A&M	13
56 TCU	21
24 Tulane	18
24 at Arkansas	21
48 Rice	14
21 at Texas	24
14 Oklahoma State (Bluebonnet Bowl)	24

339 W7 L4 T1	266
--------------	-----

1984

13 at Brigham Young	47
15 at Oklahoma	34
18 at Texas Tech	9
17 Houston	27
20 SMU	24
20 at Texas A&M	16
28 at TCU	38
38 New Mexico	2
9 Arkansas	14
46 at Rice	40
24 Texas	10

248 W5 L6 T0	261
--------------	-----

1985

39 Wyoming	18
14 at Georgia	17
20 at Southern Cal	13
31 Texas Tech	0
24 at Houston	21
21 at SMU	14
20 Texas A&M	15
45 TCU	0

Baylor	Opp.	1986			
14 at Arkansas.....	20	31 at Wyoming.....	28	28 at TCU.....	17
34 Rice.....	10	38 Louisiana Tech.....	7	29 Arkansas.....	14
10 at Texas.....	17	14 Southern California.....	17	23 at Rice.....	17
21 LSU (Liberty Bowl).....	7	45 at Texas Tech.....	14	18 Texas.....	13
—	—	27 Houston.....	13	21 Colorado (Bluebonnet Bowl).....	9
293 W9 L3 T0	152	21 SMU.....	27	—	—
		30 at Texas A&M.....	31	304 W9 L3 T0	198

Scores of Homecoming Games Since 1930

1986—Baylor 29	Arkansas 14	1954—Baylor 20	Texas A&M 7
1985—Baylor 45	TCU 0	1953—Baylor 25	TCU 7
1984—Baylor 9	Arkansas 14	1952—Baylor 21	Texas A&M 20
1983—Baylor 56	TCU 21	1951—Baylor 7	TCU 20
1982—Baylor 24	Arkansas 17	1950—Baylor 27	Texas A&M 20
1981—Baylor 34	TCU 21	1949—Baylor 40	TCU 14
1980—Baylor 42	Arkansas 15	1948—Baylor 20	Texas A&M 14
1979—Baylor 16	TCU 3	1947—Baylor 7	TCU 14
1978—Baylor 14	Arkansas 27	1946—Baylor 0	Texas A&M 14
1977—Baylor 38	Air Force 7	1945—Baylor 6	TCU 7
1976—Baylor 7	Arkansas 7	1944—No game	
1975—Baylor 24	TCU 6	1943—No game	
1974—Baylor 0	Texas A&M 20	1942—No game	
1973—Baylor 28	TCU 34	1941—Baylor 12	TCU 23
1972—Baylor 15	Texas A&M 13	1940—Baylor 7	Texas A&M 14
1971—Baylor 27	TCU 34	1939—Baylor 27	TCU 0
1970—Baylor 29	Texas A&M 24	1938—Baylor 6	Texas A&M 6
1969—Baylor 14	TCU 31	1937—Baylor 6	TCU 0
1968—Baylor 10	Texas A&M 9	1936—Baylor 0	Texas A&M 10
1967—Baylor 7	TCU 29	1935—Baylor 0	TCU 28
1966—Baylor 13	Texas A&M 17	1934—Baylor 7	Texas A&M 10
1965—Baylor 7	TCU 10	1933—Baylor 7	TCU 0
1964—Baylor 20	Texas A&M 16	1932—Baylor 0	Texas A&M 0
1963—Baylor 32	TCU 13	1931—Baylor 6	TCU 19
1962—Baylor 3	Texas A&M 6	1930—Baylor 0	Texas 14
1961—Baylor 28	TCU 14		
1960—Baylor 14	Texas A&M 0		
1959—Baylor 0	TCU 14		
1958—Baylor 27	Texas A&M 33		
1957—Baylor 6	TCU 19		
1956—Baylor 13	Texas A&M 19		
1955—Baylor 6	TCU 28		

All Games: Baylor won 24, lost 26, tied 3
 Vs. Arkansas 3-2-1
 Vs. Air Force 1-0
 Vs. Texas 0-1
 Vs. TCU 12-14
 Vs. Texas A&M 9-9-2
 Pct.: .480

THE SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE

Organized in 1914, the Southwest Athletic Conference arose out of special needs of the larger colleges of the section to create an organization which would further the best interests of intercollegiate athletics.

Need of higher academic standards for student athletes and ethical standards and practices was a guideline for the representatives of seven institutions who convened in Dallas on May 6, 1914, for the purpose of founding an organization that would "enlarge and more closely relate the athletic activities of the larger institutions of the states represented." The meeting was held at the Oriental Hotel, site of the Baker Hotel today.

It was at the invitation of L. Theo Bellmont, then athletic director of The University of Texas, that the representatives from seven institutions convened in Dallas for the founding. Present for the drafting of the constitution and bylaws were C. A. Gantt and S. R. Spencer, Baylor University; J. C. Snipes, Southwestern University; John Corbett, Oklahoma A&M College; Robert J. Potts, Texas A&M College; T. W. Atkinson and J. F. Broussard, Louisiana State University; D. K. Sadler and R. J. Nelson, University of Arkansas; Dr. W. T. Mather and Bellmont, The University of Texas.

The founding fathers met for a second time at the Rice Hotel in Houston on December 8, 1914, and completed the organization. Representatives from the University of Oklahoma (Ben Owen) and Rice Institute (W. W. Watkin) were present for this meeting and their institutions became charter members along with Arkansas, Baylor, Southwestern, Oklahoma A&M, Texas A&M, and Texas. Rice was accepted provisionally.

Thus came into existence the Southwest Intercollegiate Athletic Conference, which two years later (May, 1916) was to be shortened to Southwest Athletic Conference. The league encompassed representatives of only three of the five states that were included in the original planning. LSU withdrew at the organizational meeting, while the University of Mississippi failed to follow through on early indications of interest.

Composed of eight members at the outset, the Conference functioned with as few as six (1916 and 1917), had eight members in 1920, and then had seven members for 30 years (1926-55). The admission of Texas Tech in 1956 brought the membership to eight again and the admission of the University of Houston in May, 1971 set it at the all-time high of nine.

Southwestern, Oklahoma and Phillips withdrew after brief periods and Oklahoma A&M took leave after a decade of membership. SMU joined in 1918 and TCU in 1923, last additions before Texas Tech's and Houston's admission.



ROBERT M. SWEAZY (Texas Tech), President

FRED JACOBY, Commissioner
(Home: 214-991-1016)

RICK BAKER, Assistant Commissioner
(Home: 214-739-1685)

DENNIS ROBINSON, Assistant Commissioner
(Home: 214-869-4076)

BO CARTER, Information Director
(Home: 214-401-2108)

CHARLIE FISS, Asst. Information Director
(Home: 214-869-2202)

BOB GENNARELLI, Asst. Information Director
(Home: 214-826-6707)

MIKE JUSTICE, Administrative Assistant
(Home: 214-386-8633)

JIM BROCK, Executive Vice-President, Cotton Bowl
(Home: 214-256-2273)

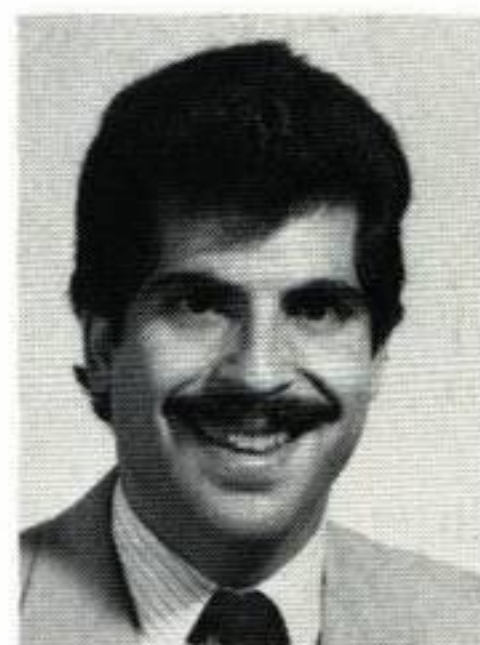
SOUTHWEST ATHLETIC CONFERENCE
1300 West Mockingbird Lane, Suite 444
Dallas, TX 75356-9420
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 569420
Phone: (214) 634-7353



BO CARTER



CHARLIE FISS



BOB GENNARELLI

FAST PIZZA PICK-UP SERVICE

TRY MAZZIO'S DRIVE-THROUGH PICK-UP WINDOW FOR FRESH, HOT PIZZA TO GO.

Here's How:

1. Call in your order.
2. We will tell you the approximate time your order will be ready and give you the number of your order.
3. When you arrive at Mazzio's Pizza, watch for your number on our special lighted board near the pick-up window.
4. When your number lights up, drive up to the pick-up window and receive your order.
5. Then get into the good of it while it's fresh from the oven.



MAZZIO'S PIZZA

We're talkin' pizza. T.M.

- 416 N. Valley Mills
Waco, Texas
817/776-9490

- 1420 SW H. K. Dodgen Loop
Temple, Texas
817/771-3320

- 830 FM 440
Killeen, Texas
817/628-7800

- 1802 S. Texas Ave.
College Station, Texas
409/693-2280



*4700 Bosque Blvd.
The Market Place
Waco, Texas 76710
(817) 776-7147*

*Owners
Madonna Turner
Mary Ann Meier*

Sport your Colors

Loyalty is the name of the game in this classic, year 'round weight blazer of 55/45 poly-wool in a hopsack weave. Traditional single vent, brass buttoned style. Order in hunter green or burgundy (shown). Also in red, navy, black, camel, light gray, Augusta green, medium blue or chocolate brown.

Priced right!

\$ **135**

Sizes: 34-46S
34-54R
38-54L
40-54XL

*Also available in Ladies' sizes 4-16.
Call in your size or come by for a fitting.
Two weeks from order to delivery.*



shellenberger's

Fine Men's and Women's Apparel

529 Westview Village - 772-9474

Entré

The brains behind business computers.™

As An Authorized
Dealer For IBM,
Compaq, Hewlett,
Packard, and Others . . .

We Make Sure That You
Get Your Money's Worth Out
Of Your System . . .



ENTRÉ COMPUTER
CENTER®

5201 SANGER

776-7832

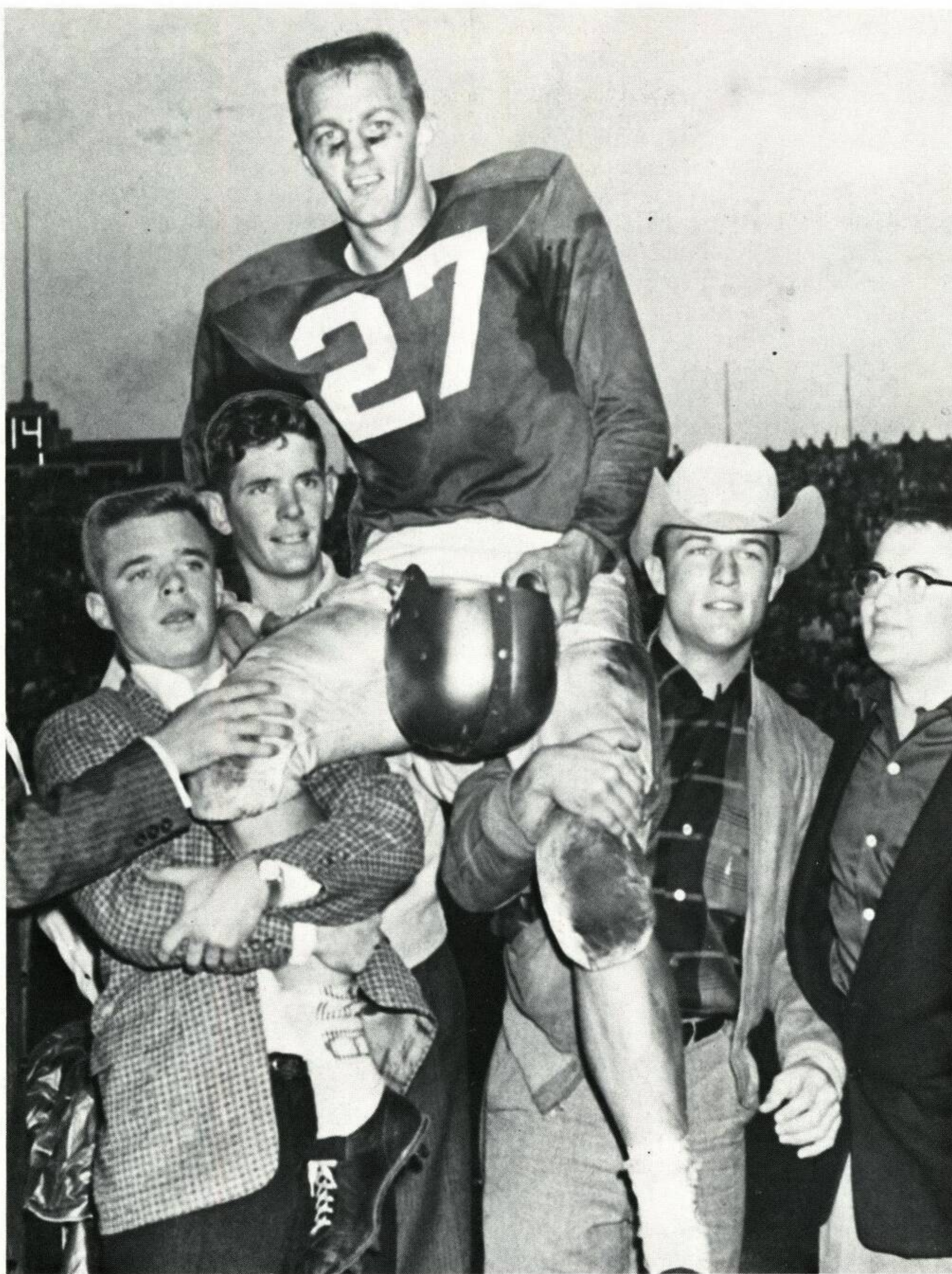
PICCADILLY SQUARE

Baylor

(Open November 1st)

© 1987 Entré Computer Centers, Inc. Entré Computer Centers are independently owned and operated. ™Trademarks of Entré Computer Centers, Inc. IBM is a registered trademark of International Business Machines Corp. COMPAQ is a registered trademark of COMPAQ Computer Corp.

BOWL HISTORY



Del Shofner (27) accepts a ride on the back of well wishers after being named the game's Most Outstanding Player in the 1957 Sugar Bowl. The Bears defeated previously undefeated Tennessee 13-7 as Shofner gained 88 yards.

BAYLOR BOWL RECORDS

(Record: 7-6)

Year	Bowl	Score
1949	Dixie	Baylor defeated Wake Forest 20-7 at Birmingham, AL (Jan. 1, 1949)
1952	Orange	Georgia Tech defeated Baylor 17-14 at Miami, FL (Jan. 1, 1952)
1955	Gator	Auburn defeated Baylor 33-13 at Jacksonville, FL (Dec. 31, 1954)
1957	Sugar	Baylor defeated Tennessee 13-7 at New Orleans, LA (Jan. 1, 1957)
1960	Gator	Florida defeated Baylor 13-12 at Jacksonville, FL (Dec. 31, 1960)
1961	Gotham	Baylor defeated Utah State 24-9 at New York, NY (Dec. 9, 1961)
1963	Bluebonnet	Baylor defeated Louisiana State 14-7 at Houston, TX (Dec. 21, 1963)
1975	Cotton	Penn State defeated Baylor 41-20 at Dallas, TX (Jan. 1, 1975)
1979	Peach	Baylor defeated Clemson 24-18 at Atlanta, GA (Dec. 31, 1979)
1981	Cotton	Alabama defeated Baylor 30-2 at Dallas, TX (Jan. 1, 1981)
1983	Bluebonnet	Oklahoma State defeated Baylor 24-14 at Houston, TX (Dec. 31, 1983)
1985	Liberty	Baylor defeated LSU 21-7 at Memphis, TN (Dec. 27, 1985)
1986	Bluebonnet	Baylor defeated Colorado 21-9 at Houston, TX (Dec. 31, 1986)

TEAM RECORDS

Most Points—24 against Utah State 1961 and Clemson 1979
 Most First Downs—27 against Louisiana State 1963
 Most Net Yards Rushing—275 against Tennessee 1957
 Most Net Yards Passing—274 against Louisiana State 1985
 Most Passes Attempted—37 against Louisiana State 1963
 Most Passes Completed—26 against Louisiana State 1963
 Most Total Yardage—489 against Louisiana State 1985
 Most Intercepted Passes—4 against Tennessee 1957
 Most Yards Returned Interceptions—52 against Wake Forest 1949
 Most Punts—9 against Clemson 1979
 Most Yards Returned Punts—35 against Wake Forest 1949
 Most Kickoff Returns—6 against Penn State 1975 and Alabama 1981
 Most Yards Returned Kickoffs—122 against Auburn 1955
 Most Fumbles Lost—5 against Utah State 1961
 Most Penalties—10 against Wake Forest 1949
 Most Yards Penalties—85 against Georgia Tech 1952

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

Most Points, one game—12 by Ricky Thompson vs. Penn State 1975, James Ingram vs. Louisiana State 1963, Gerald McNeil vs. Oklahoma State 1983 and Derrick McAdoo vs. Colorado 1986
 Most Rushing Attempts—21 by Steve Beaird vs. Penn State 1975 and Alfred Anderson vs. Oklahoma State 1983
 Most Yards Rushing, one game—107 by Richard Parma vs. Georgia Tech 1951
 Most Yards Rushing, career—114 by Ronnie Bull
 Longest Rush—54 by Del Shofner vs. Tennessee 1957
 Most Passes Attempted—37 by Don Trull vs. Louisiana State 1963
 Most Passes Completed—26 by Don Trull vs. Louisiana State 1963
 Most Passing Yardage—255 by Don Trull vs. Louisiana State 1963
 Most Total Yardage—257 by Don Trull vs. Louisiana State 1963
 Longest Pass Gain—63 yards by Mickey Elam to Walter Abercrombie vs. Clemson 1979
 Most Passes Caught—11 by James Ingram vs. Louisiana State 1963
 Most Yards Receiving—163 by James Ingram vs. Louisiana State 1963 and by Gerald McNeil vs. Oklahoma State 1983
 Most Pass Interceptions—2 by Art Beall vs. Tennessee 1957
 Longest Pass Interception Return—52 yards by George Sims vs. Wake Forest 1949
 Most Punts—9 by Ron Stowe vs. Clemson 1979
 Most Yards Punting—367 by Ron Stowe vs. Clemson 1979
 Best Punting Average—43.0 by Del Shofner vs. Auburn 1955

Longest Kickoff Return—52 yards by Robert Peters vs. Tennessee 1957
Most Yards on Kickoff Return—73 by Gerald McNeil vs. Alabama 1981
Longest Punt Return—35 yards by George Sims vs. Wake Forest 1949
Most Yards on Punt Returns—35 by George Sims vs. Wake Forest 1949

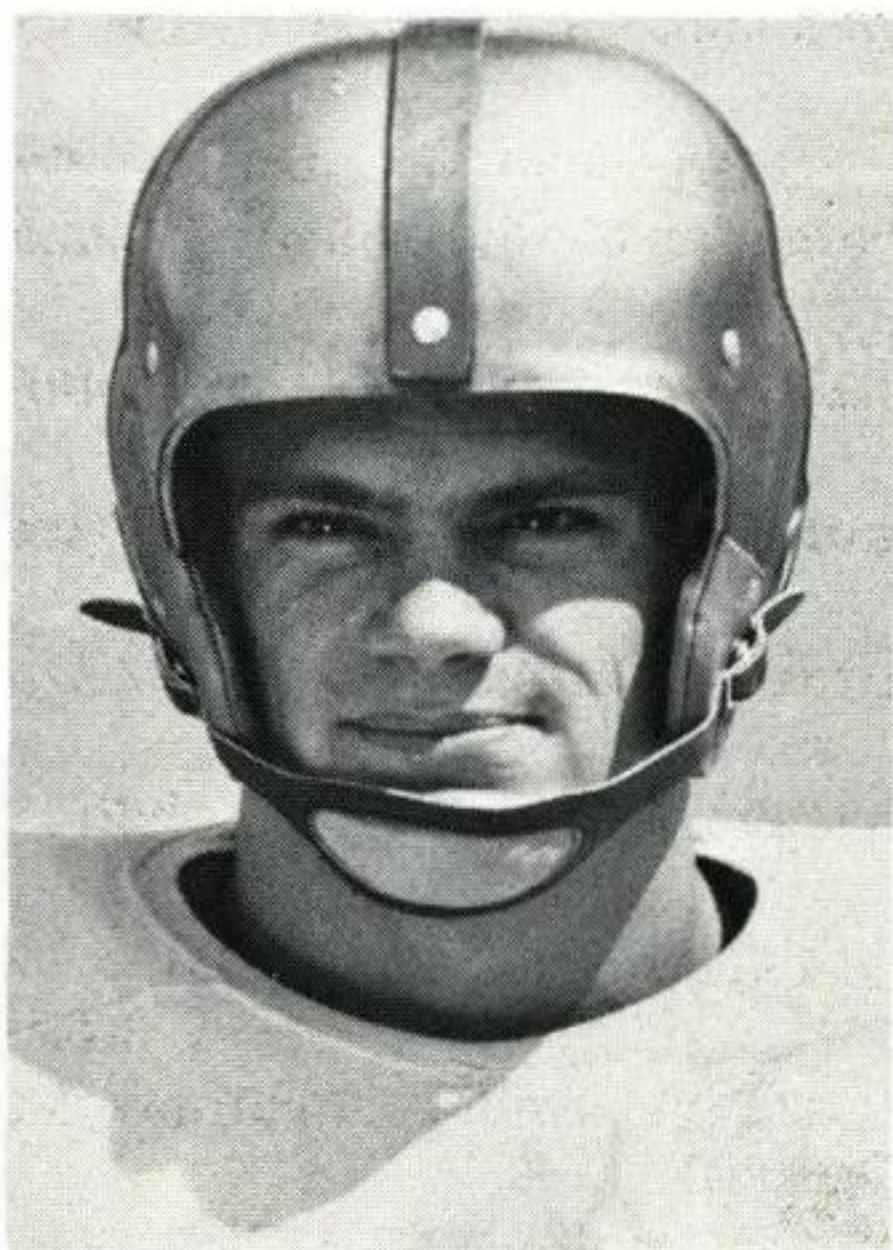
The Bears' Bowl Appearances



Adrian Burk



Bob Woodruff
Coach



Harold Riley

1949 DIXIE BOWL—at Birmingham, AL

BAYLOR-20 Wake Forest-7

BAYLOR	6	14	0	0—20
Wake Forest	0	0	7	0— 7

Although edged in the final statistics, coach Bob Woodruff's Baylor Bears won the first bowl appearance in the school's history by defeating Wake Forest 20-7 in the second annual Dixie Bowl.

Wake Forest, although gaining 277 total yards compared to Baylor's 212, fell behind 20-0 at halftime to the upstart Bears and could never seriously threaten the 6-3-2 victors.

Bear defender George Sims recorded the game's first turnover when he intercepted a Deacon pass in their first possession and returned it 52 yards to the Wake Forest eight-yard line.

Sammie Pierce, who averaged 13.1 yards a carry against the 6-3 Deacons, scored the first touchdown from a yard out and Jerry Mangrum scored from the same distance in the second quarter to give Baylor a 13-0 lead.

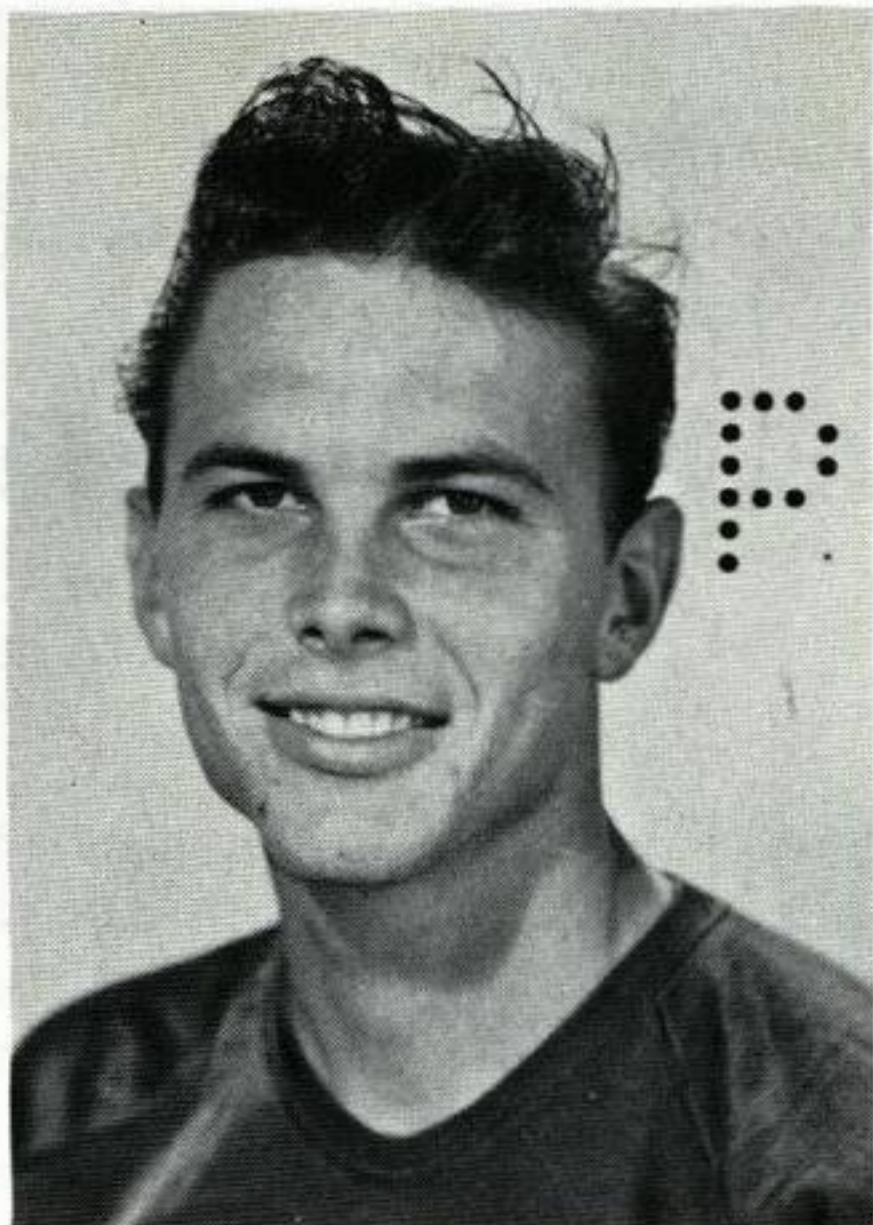
The Bears increased the margin to 20-0 off a 68-yard drive, highlighted by a Pierce 40-yard romp. Quarterback Ray Painter, who had attempted only seven passes during the regular season, passed the final 12 yards to Harold Riley for the score. Hank Dickerson added his second PAT for the day.

All-America quarterback Adrian Burk completed five passes for 69 yards, with two of the completions going to Riley. James Parker also hauled in a Burk aerial for 23 Baylor yards.

James Parker led the Baylor rushing attack with 43 yards on eight carries.

LEADING BU RUSHER: James Parker, 43
LEADING BU PASSER: Adrian Burk, 5 of 14—69
ATTENDANCE: 15,000
WEATHER: Fair and cool

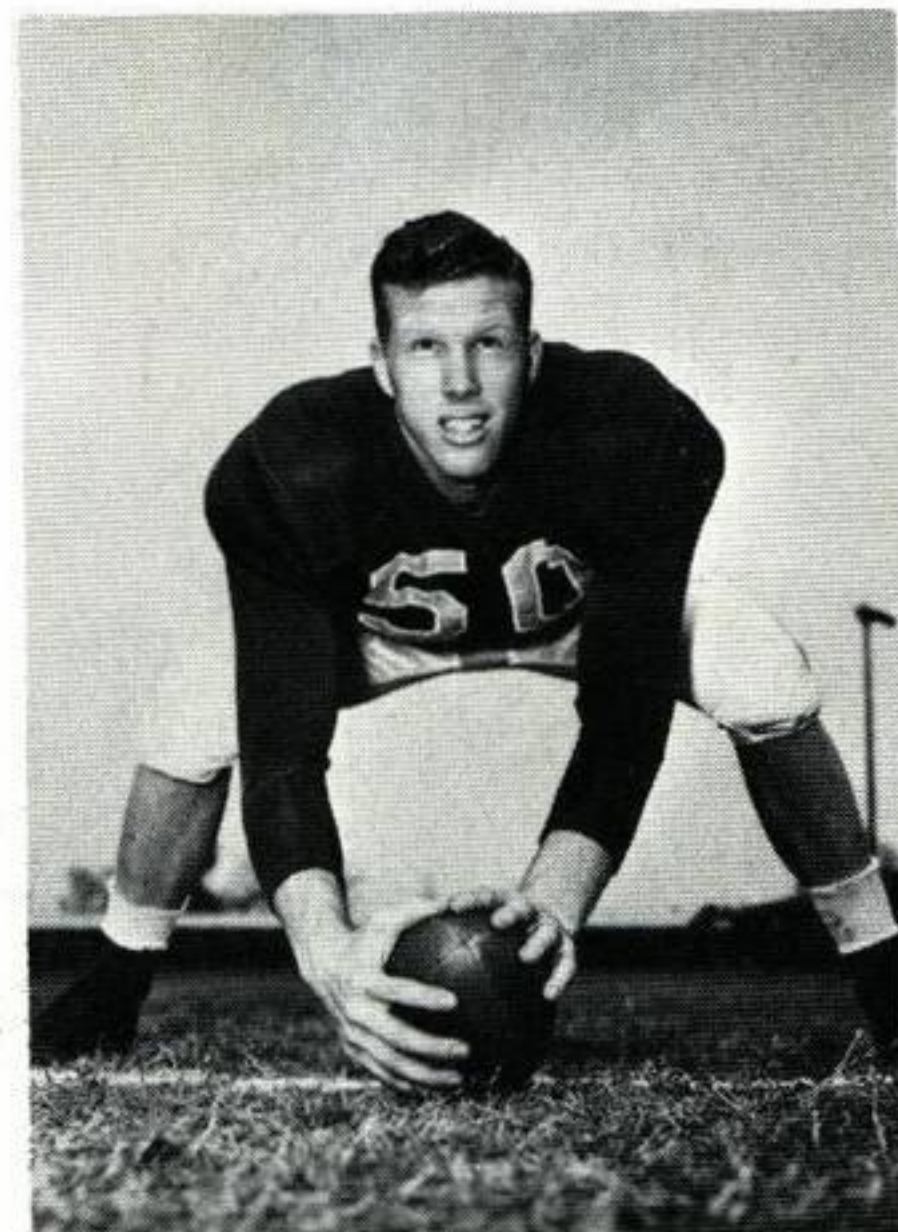
STATISTICS	BU	W. Forest
First Downs	11	17
Rushing Yards	136	191
Passing	6-15	10-24
Passing Yards	76	86
Total Offense	212	277



Larry Isbell



Jerry Coody



Gale Galloway

1952 ORANGE BOWL—at Miami, FL

Georgia Tech-17 BAYLOR-14

Georgia Tech	7	0	0	10-17
BAYLOR	7	7	0	0-14

Pepper Rodgers kicked a 13-yard field goal with three minutes remaining to give Georgia Tech a 17-14 come-from-behind victory over Baylor in Miami's Orange Bowl contest.

Tech scored 10 fourth quarter points on Rodgers' effort and a Buck Martin touchdown reception, while holding Baylor scoreless to nip the 8-1-1 Bears.

Bear fullback Dick Parma scored the game's first touchdown from a yard out and C. O. Brocato added the PAT as Baylor led 7-0 in the first quarter.

After Tech knotted the score at 7, Baylor drove 63 yards, capped by Jerry Coody's four-yard scoring blast, to give the Bears a 14-7 halftime margin.

Coody was the team's leading ground gainer during the regular season, picking up 570 yards on 125 carries.

But coach Bobby Dodd's Tech squad used Rodgers and Martin's last quarter heroics to take their comeback win.

The Orange Bowl loss was Baylor's second of the 1951 season, the first coming at the hands of TCU 20-7.

Larry Isbell, who threw for 1,430 yards during the regular season, attempted 18 passes against Georgia Tech, completing eight for 93 yards. Parma was the contest's top ground gainer with 107 yards on 19 attempts.

All-America end Stanley Williams, who caught 37 regular season passes for six touchdowns, and Harold Riley each caught three Isbell passes. And defensive back Robert Reid, who established a school interception record with 11 regular season swipes, intercepted one pass from Tech quarterback Darrell Crawford.

LEADING BU RUSHER: Dick Parma, 107

LEADING BU PASSER: Larry Isbell, 8 of 18-93

ATTENDANCE: 65,866

WEATHER: Perfect

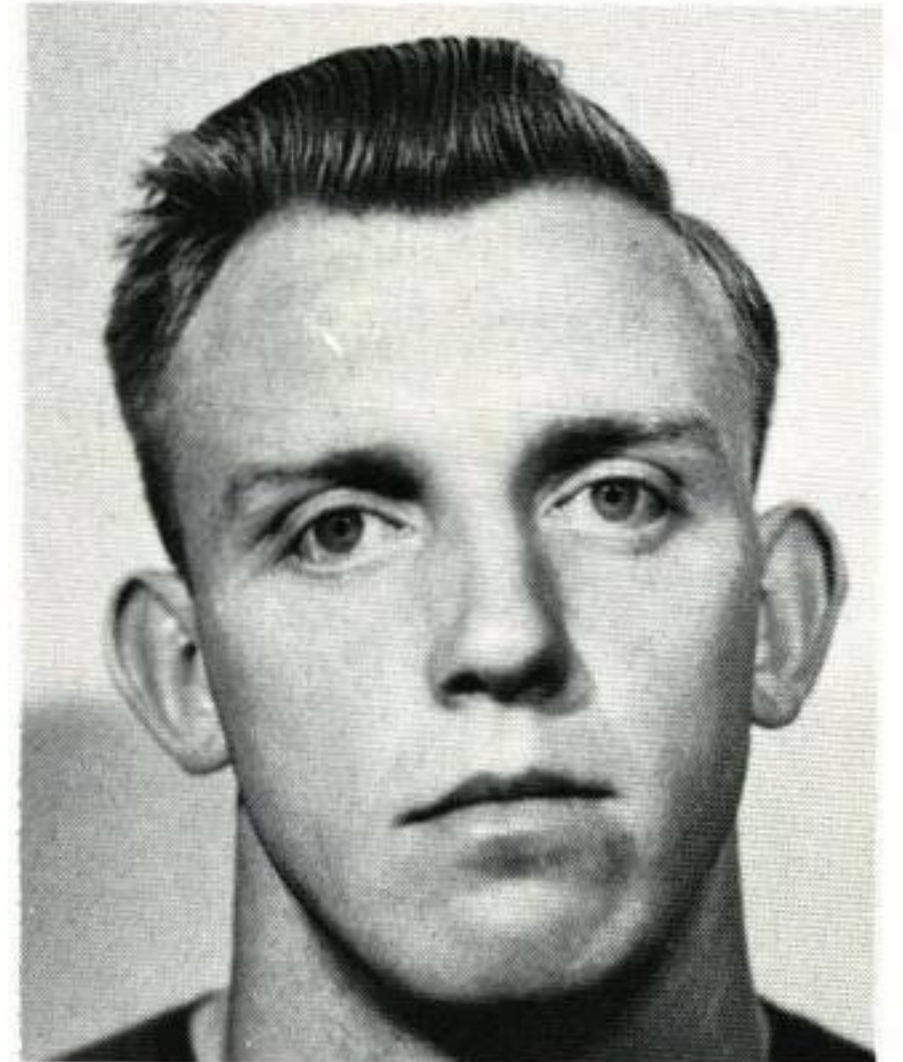
STATISTICS	BU	GT
First Downs	17	9
Rushing Yards	215	124
Passing	8-20	6-17
Passing Yards	74	68
Total Offense	289	192



L. G. (Long Gone) Dupre



George Sauer
Coach



Billy Hooper

1954 GATOR BOWL—at Jacksonville, FL

Auburn-33 BAYLOR-13

Auburn	7	14	12	0—33
BAYLOR	7	0	6	0—13

Thirteenth-ranked Auburn scored five of the first six times they touched the football on their way to a 33-13 thrashing of Baylor in the 1955 Gator Bowl.

The Tigers, who established three Gator Bowl records and tied another in the rout, outgained Baylor 476 to 239 in total yardage.

Bear all-conference halfback Del Shofner fumbled the opening kickoff and the Tigers recovered on the Bear 27-yard line. Five plays later, Auburn scored the game's first touchdown and led 7-0.

Baylor tied the game by driving 63 yards in nine plays, the majority coming off a Billy Hooper pass to Charles Smith. Fullback Reuben Saage scored from a yard out and Smith kicked the conversion to tie the game at 7.

But before Baylor scored again, Auburn led 27-7.

Joe Childress, the game's leading yard gainer with 134 steps, scored his second touchdown of the game and Bob James added a 43-yard scoring jaunt to give Auburn a 21-7 halftime edge.

Tiger quarterback Bobby Freeman gave his squad a 27-7 lead on a six-yard romp.

All-America halfback L. G. (Long Gone) Dupre butted his way for a 38-yard scoring play to cut the lead to 27-13 midway through the third quarter. Dupre, the Bears' third leading rusher during the regular season behind Shofner and Allen Jones, finished his team's leading rusher against the Tigers with an amazing 69 yards.

Freeman completed the scoring with a four-yard fourth quarter pass to end Jimmy Long.

Hooper, an all-conference honoree, finished with nine completions in 15 attempts for 112 yards, with four of the aerals going to Smith.

Dupre returned three Auburn kickoffs for 85 yards as the Bears finished 7-4 for the season. Shug Jordon was the winning Auburn coach while George Sauer saw his Bears go down to defeat.

LEADING BU RUSHER: Long Gone Dupre, 69

LEADING BU PASSER: Billy Hooper, 9 of 15—112

ATTENDANCE: 34,408

WEATHER: Clear

STATISTICS	BU	Auburn
First Downs	16	25
Rushing Yards	105	423
Passing	10-18	3-7
Passing Yards	124	53
Total Yards	239	476



1956 SENIOR CLASS

KNEELING, left to right, Bobby Jones, coach Sam Boyd and Tony DeGrazier. STANDING, Reuben Saage, Glen Montgomery, Gerald Meyer, Donnel Berry, Dick Baker, Bill Parsley, Dave Lunceford, Bill Glass, Delbert Shofner, Brad Harris, Charley Dupre, Norman Caruthers, Bobby Morris, Porter Smith, Wayne Mitchell and Dugan Pearce. (Not pictured: James Amyett)

1957 SUGAR BOWL—at New Orleans, LA

BAYLOR-13 Tennessee-7

BAYLOR	0	6	0	7-13
Tennessee	0	0	7	0-7

Reuben Saage recovered Tennessee All-America halfback Johnny Majors' fumble of a Del Shofner punt and Baylor then drove 15 yards for the winning touchdown in the Bears' 13-7 upset win over the undefeated Volunteers in the 23rd annual Sugar Bowl.

Bear quarterback Buddy Humphrey scored the winning touchdown on a one-yard sneak and Don Berry added the conversion for the 9-2 Bears of coach Sam Boyd.

Baylor scored first, despite being a one-touchdown underdog, when quarterback Bobby Jones threw a 12-yard scoring strike to Jerry Marcontel in the second quarter.

But Majors, who averaged 5.1 yards per rush, completed better than 60 percent of his passes and punted for a 42.3 yard average during the regular season, gave the Volunteers the lead in the third quarter by reaching pay dirt from a yard out. Sammy Burklow added the PAT and Tennessee led 7-6.

After the Volunteers held Baylor on their first possession of the fourth quarter, Shofner punted to the Tennessee eight. Majors returned the kick seven yards before coughing up the pigskin and Saage was there to make the big play for Baylor.

The contest matched the Southeastern Conference champion Vols against Baylor, who suffered a 7-6 loss to Texas Christian and a 19-13 setback to Texas A&M during the regular season.

Tennessee and coach Bowden Wyatt swept through a 10-game schedule in which they conquered five teams that participated in bowl games New Year's 1956. Only seven points separated Baylor from an unbeaten record.

Baylor halfback Del Shofner, running behind an offensive line headed by all-America Bill Glass, finished with 88 yards rushing in 14 carries and also intercepted one Volunteer aerial. For his play, Shofner, who scored ten touchdowns during the regular season, was voted the game's outstanding player.

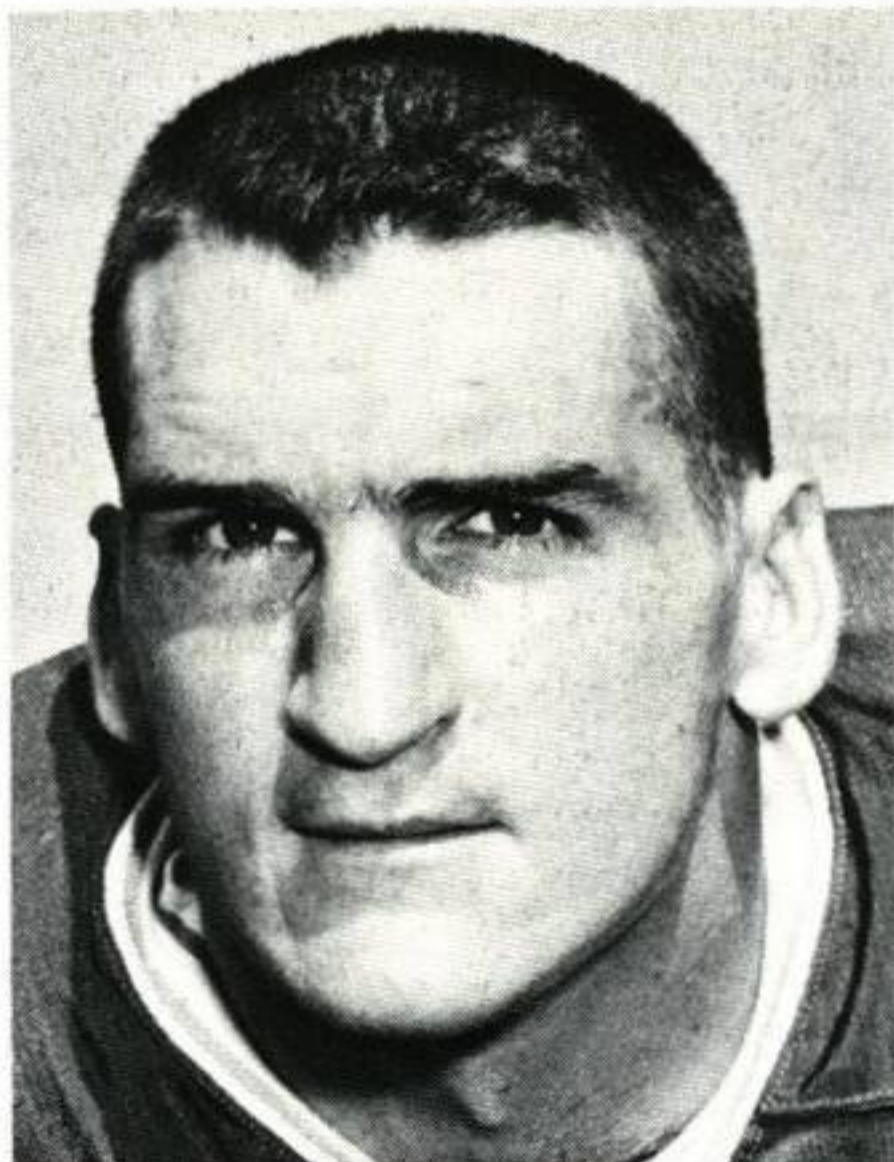
Bobby Peters contributed 60 yards rushing for Baylor while Saage added 39 steps. Bear quarterbacks Humphrey, Bobby Jones and Doyle Traylor could only complete three passes, all going to end Morcontell.

Peters added 54 yards in kickoff runbacks.

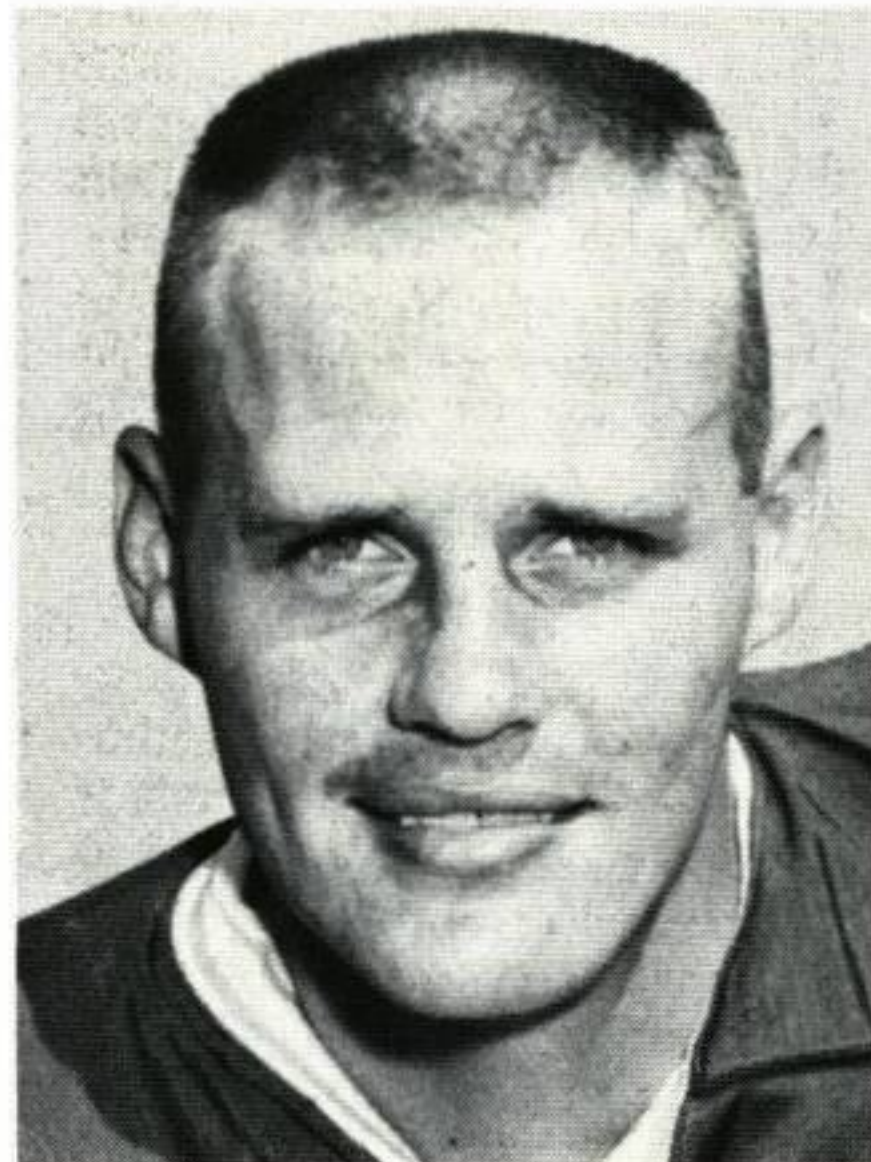
STATISTICS	BU	Tenn.	
First Downs	14	11	LEADING BU RUSHER: Del Shofner, 88
Rushing Yards	275	146	LEADING BU PASSER: Bobby Jones, 2 of 4—19
Passing	3-11	1-10	ATTENDANCE: 82,000
Passing Yards	24	16	WEATHER: Warm and overcast
Total Offense	299	162	



Ronnie Stanley



Ronnie Goodwin



Bobby Ply

1960 GATOR BOWL—at Jacksonville, FL

Florida-13 BAYLOR-12

Florida	0	13	0	0—13
BAYLOR	0	0	0	12—12

Coach John Bridgers' pro-modeled Spread-T Baylor offense could muster only two touchdowns against a swarming Florida defense as the Gators took a 13-12 decision in the 16th annual Gator Bowl.

On the Bears' first possession of the second quarter, a pitchout from quarterback Ronnie Stanley to all-American halfback Ronnie Bull was mishandled and Florida's Chet Collins recovered on the Baylor 20-yard line.

It took the Gators five plays to score and fullback Don Goodman plunged the final three for the tally. Bill Cash added the conversion and Florida led 7-0 with 8:42 remaining in the half.

Coach Ray Graves' squad extended their lead to 13-0 later in the same stanza when Gator defender Ronnie Slack recovered a Stanley fumble in the end zone for the quick six points.

Florida traveled 20 yards for their two scores while Baylor went 139 steps for the same results.

Down 13-0 in the fourth quarter, the Bears, who finished 8-3, put forth a furious surge that resulted in 12 points.

On the first play of the quarter, quarterback Bobby Ply threw 11 yards to Ronnie Goodwin for the score, ending a 71-yard, nine-play drive.

With 1:01 remaining, Ply, who threw for four touchdowns during the regular season, and Stanley put the Bears in position to score with three completed aerials. Bull, Baylor's leading rusher and scorer, went the final three steps for the score. However, the two-point try from Ply to Goodwin was juggled and dropped and the Gators had their hard-earned victory.

Ply established a new Gator Bowl record with 13 completions and teamed with Goodwin (seven receptions) for five.

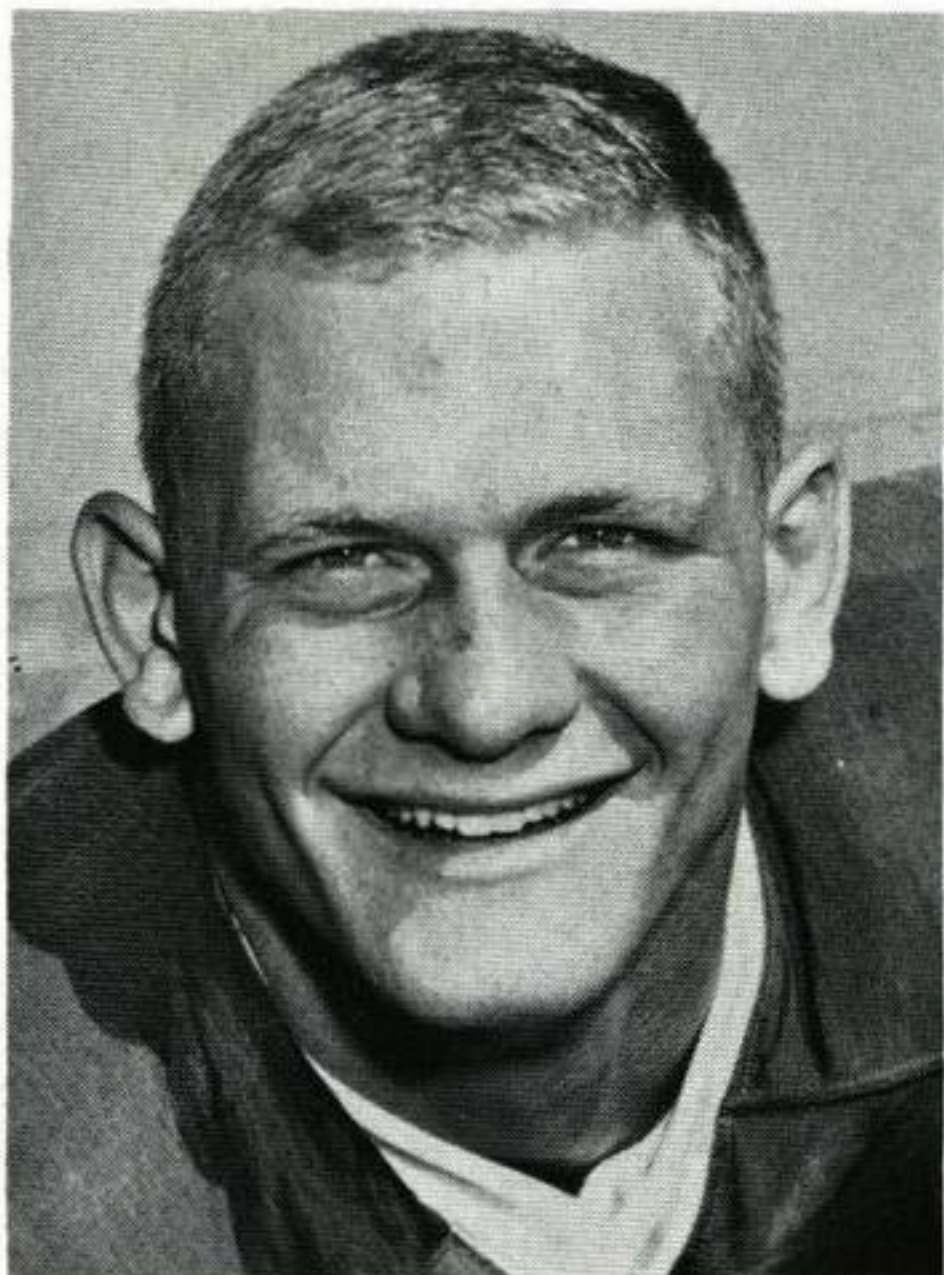
LEADING BU RUSHER: Ronnie Bull, 59

LEADING BU PASSER: Bobby Ply, 12 of 24—162

ATTENDANCE: 50,112

WEATHER: Partly cloudy and cool

STATISTICS	BU	Florida
First Downs	15	11
Rushing Yards	40	176
Passing	13-27	5-8
Passing Yards	211	57
Total Offense	251	233



Bill Hicks



John Bridgers
Coach



Ronnie Bull

1961 GOTHAM BOWL—at New York City

BAYLOR-24 Utah State-9

BAYLOR	7	3	7	7—24
Utah State	0	0	3	6— 9

Eight Utah State turnovers and outstanding performances by halfback Ronnie Bull and sophomore quarterback Don Trull led Baylor to a 24-9 victory over Utah State in the inaugural Gotham Bowl at the Polo Grounds.

Baylor recovered their first of five Utah fumbles and went 45 yards to score the first time it had the ball. Bull, who had 86 total yards and was voted the game's Most Valuable Player, scooted 15 yards for the initial Bear touchdown.

In the second quarter, Carl Choate kicked a 22-yard field goal for Baylor and Trull added the third score on a quarterback sneak covering two yards. Trull, who passed for 116 yards against the nation's number two defensive unit, connected with Ted Plumb for a 38-yard fourth quarter touchdown pass to end Baylor's scoring.

Choate was perfect in three extra point tries and Bull and Plumb combined for seven pass receptions.

Utah State, who entered the game with a 9-0-1 mark and a share of the Skyline Conference championship, was favored to beat coach John Bridgers' Bears, who finished with a 5-5 regular season slate.

Coached by John Ralston, the Aggies featured three standouts who later starred in professional football: all-American tackle Merlin Olsen, quarterback Bill Munson and place-kicker Jim Turner.

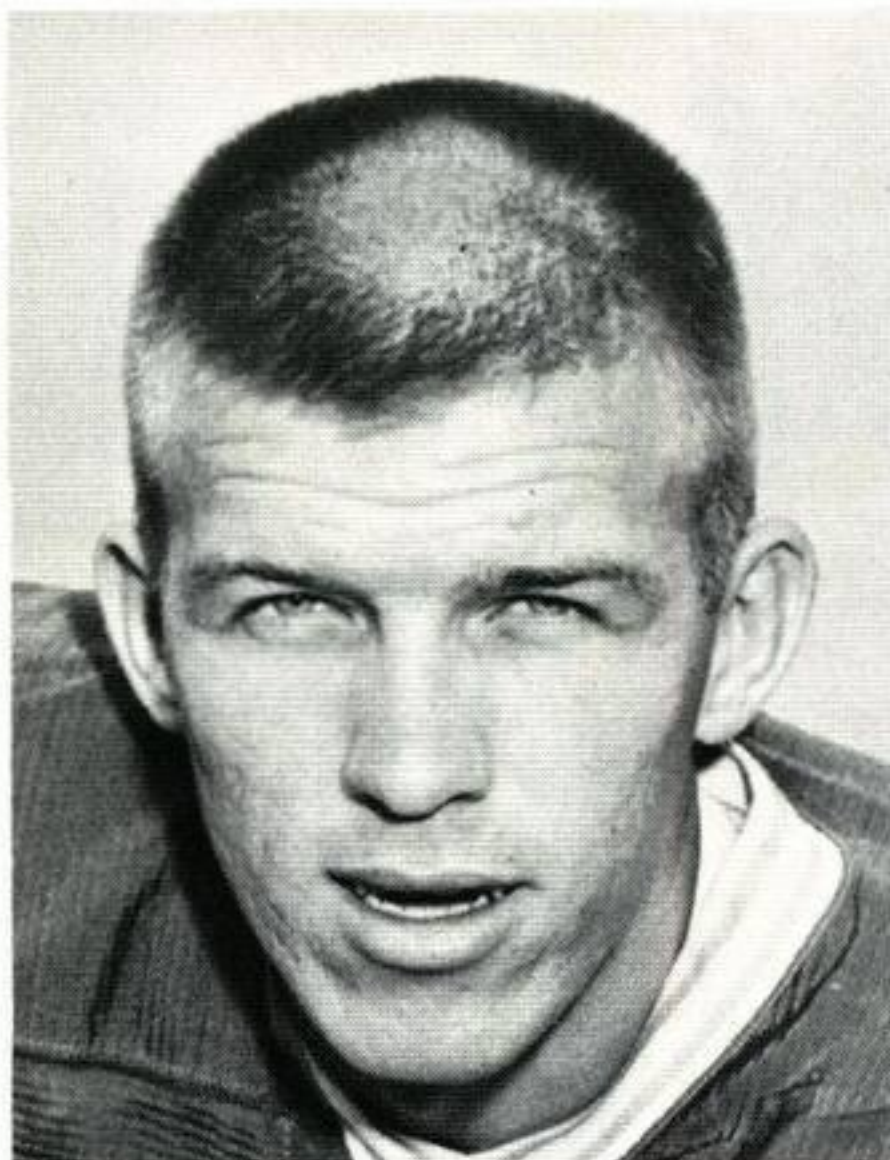
LEADING BU RUSHER: Ronnie Bull, 61

LEADING BU PASSER: Don Trull, 11 of 16—116

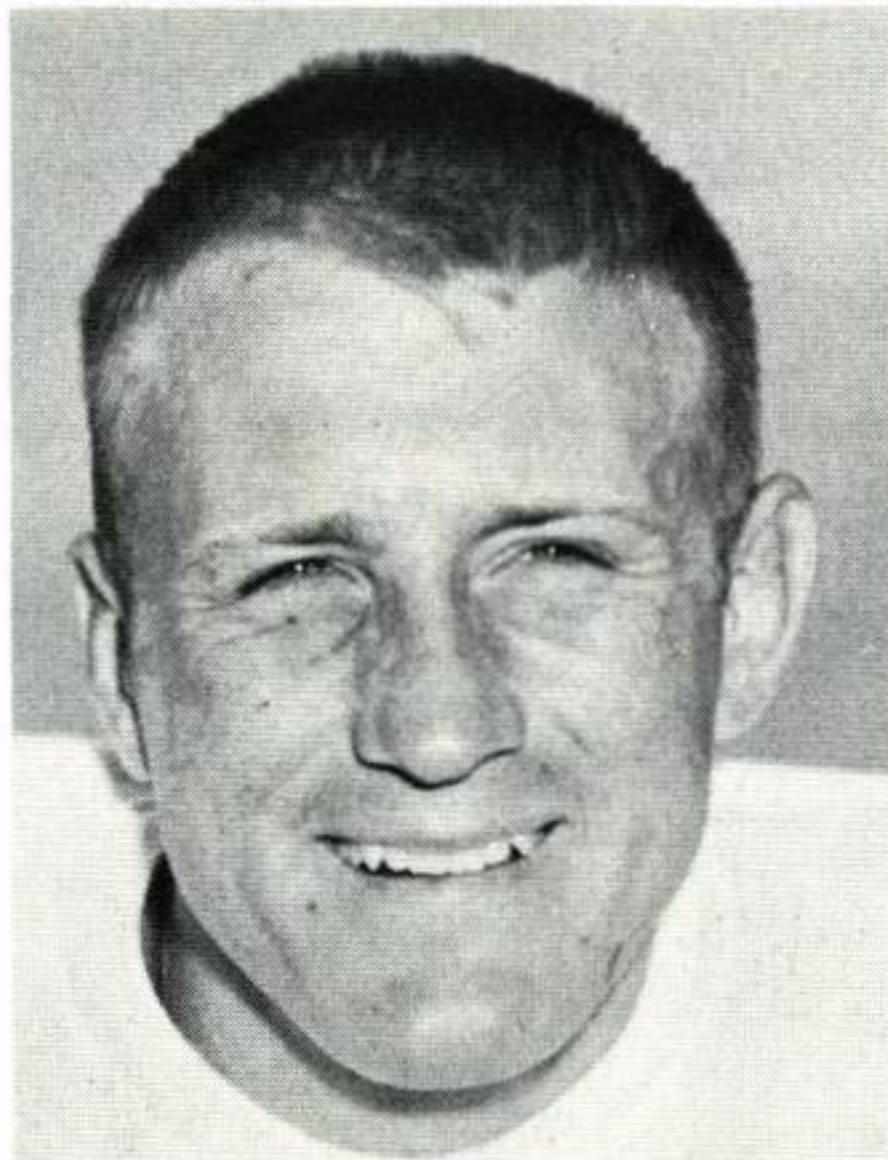
ATTENDANCE: 15,123

WEATHER: Fair and Cold

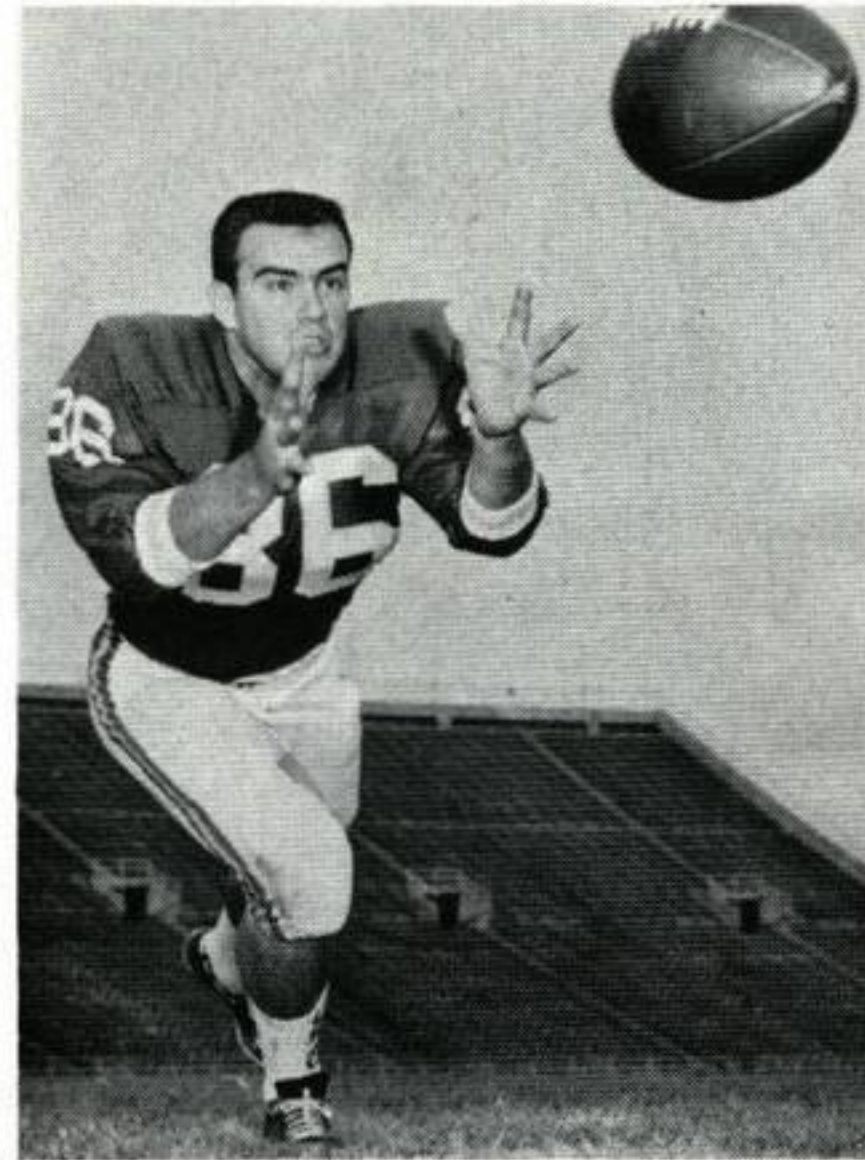
STATISTICS	BU	Utah
First Downs	14	10
Rushing Yards	113	153
Passing	14-30	3-14
Passing Yards	153	41
Total Offense	266	194



Don Trull



Lawrence Elkins



James Ingram

1963 BLUEBONNET BOWL—at Houston, TX

BAYLOR-14 Louisiana State-7

BAYLOR	0	0	0	14—14
Louisiana St.	7	0	0	0— 7

The 5th annual Bluebonnet Bowl at Rice Stadium saw Baylor all-America quarterback Don Trull finish his collegiate career in grand style in the Bears' 14-7 win over Louisiana State.

Trull, voted the contest's most outstanding back, completed 26 of 37 passes for 255 yards and both Baylor touchdowns. End James Ingram, the game's most outstanding lineman, caught 11 of Trull's passes for 163 yards and seven- and 13-yard scoring strikes.

The Bears totally dominated their opponent, running 80 plays to LSU's 39 and racking up 394 total yards compared to the Tigers' 108.

Dalton Hoffman was the leading rusher for both teams, gaining 70 yards for Baylor, who ended the season 8-3. Tom Davies kicked both Baylor conversions.

The Tigers scored first, moving 43 yards in seven plays in the first quarter. Bill Soefker went the final eight steps for LSU and the Tigers led 7-0.

Baylor scored their first touchdown with 13:10 remaining as Trull hit Ingram for the seven-yard strike. The Bears moved 68 yards in ten plays for the score with Trull completing three passes.

On their next possession, the Bears drove 70 yards in 11 plays for the winning score. Four completed Trull attempts, two each to Lawrence Elkins and Ingram, highlighted the scoring march.

Baylor, who lost to Oregon State, Texas and Kentucky during the regular season, was led during the year by all-Americans Trull and Elkins, all-conference tackle Bobby Crenshaw and top rusher Hoffman.

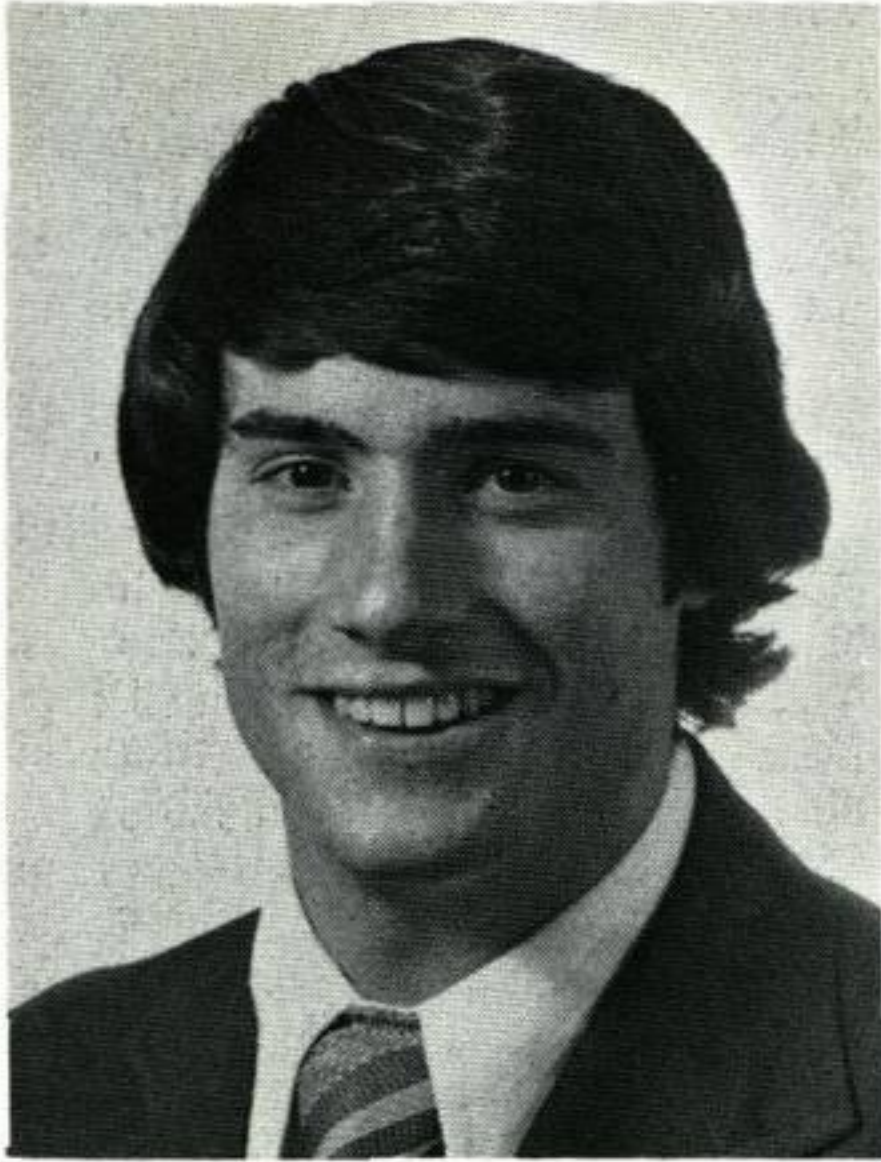
LEADING BU RUSHER: Dalton Hoffman, 70

LEADING BU PASSER: Don Trull, 26 of 37—255

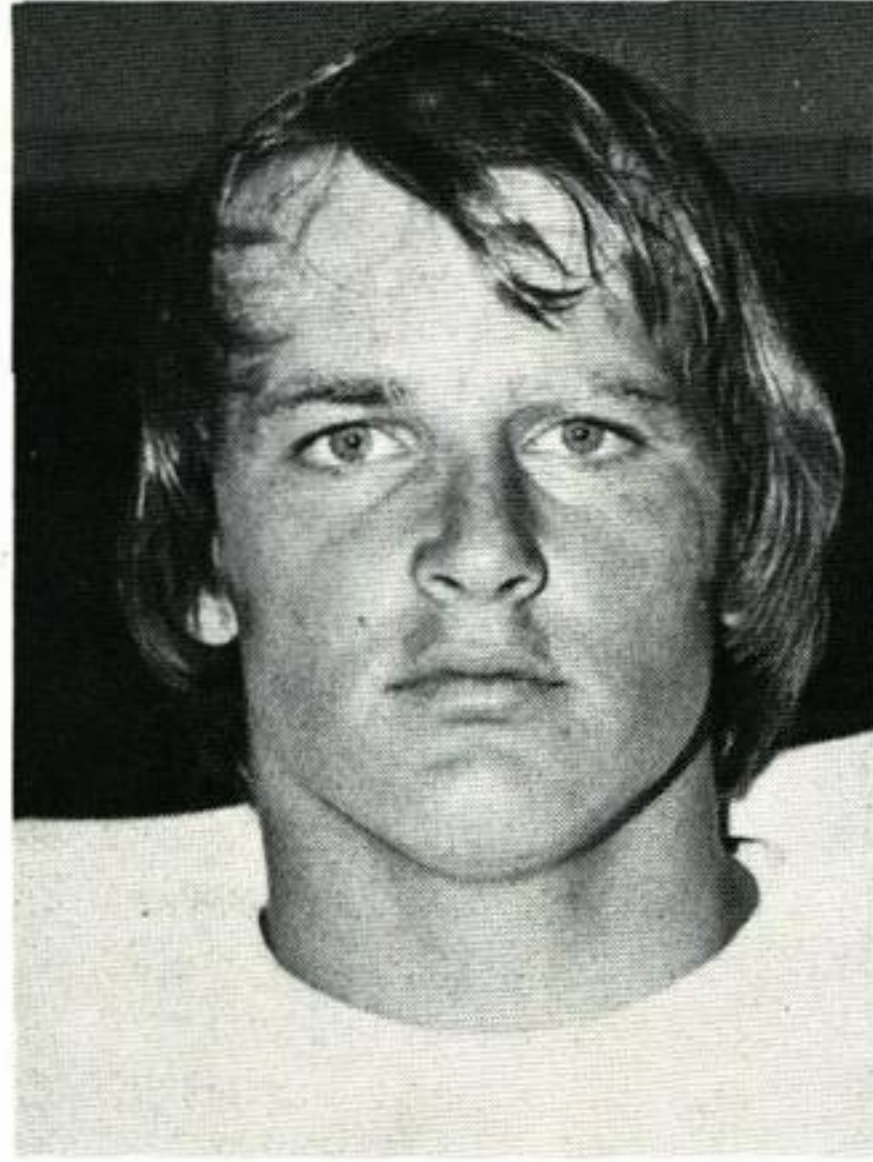
ATTENDANCE: 50,000

WEATHER: Cold and humid

STATISTICS	BU	LSU
First Downs	27	4
Rushing Yards	139	95
Passing	26-37	1-5
Passing Yards	255	13
Total Offense	394	108



Neal Jeffrey



Ken Quesenberry



Aubrey Schulz

1975 COTTON BOWL—at Dallas, TX

Penn State-41 BAYLOR-20

Penn State	0	3	14	24—41
BAYLOR	7	0	7	6—20

Quarterback Tom Shuman established Cotton Bowl records in passing and total offense and flanker Jimmy Cefalo did likewise in receiving yards in Penn State's 41-20 decision over Baylor in the 1975 classic.

For the fifth time in their 10-victory 1974 season, the Lions came from behind to win. The victory spoiled Baylor's first appearance in the Dallas event, coming on the heels of the school's first Southwest Conference championship since 1924.

Baylor captured a 7-0 first quarter lead with Steve Beaird's four-yard blast. Bubba Hicks added the PAT conversion with 44 seconds remaining in the opening quarter.

A Matt Bahr 25-yard field goal closed the Bears' lead to 7-3 at intermission.

After the Nittany Lions took their first lead off Tom Donchez' one-yard blast, all-conference quarterback Neal Jeffrey put Baylor ahead 14-10 with a 35-yard scoring toss to end Ricky Thompson.

Three touchdowns, two by Cefalo and one by Shuman, and another Bahr field goal gave Penn State a 34-14 lead with 3:32 remaining. But the Bears, who finished 8-4 for the year, refused to fold and with 19 seconds left reserve quarterback Mark Jackson teamed with Thompson for a 11-yard touchdown.

On the ensuing kickoff, Hicks tried an onside kick only to watch Lion Joe Jackson scoop up the loose pigskin and race 50 yards for another Penn State score with two seconds left.

Baylor junior safety Ken Quesenberry, who had 12 tackles and one interception, was named the game's most Outstanding Defensive Player. Defensive back Tom Turnipseede added 11 tackles for the Bears and also recovered a Donchez fumble.

Senior Phillip Kent, one of eight Baylor all-conference selections playing in the game, returned three Nittany Lion kickoffs for 58 yards.

Thompson and tight end Sam Harper each caught three passes.

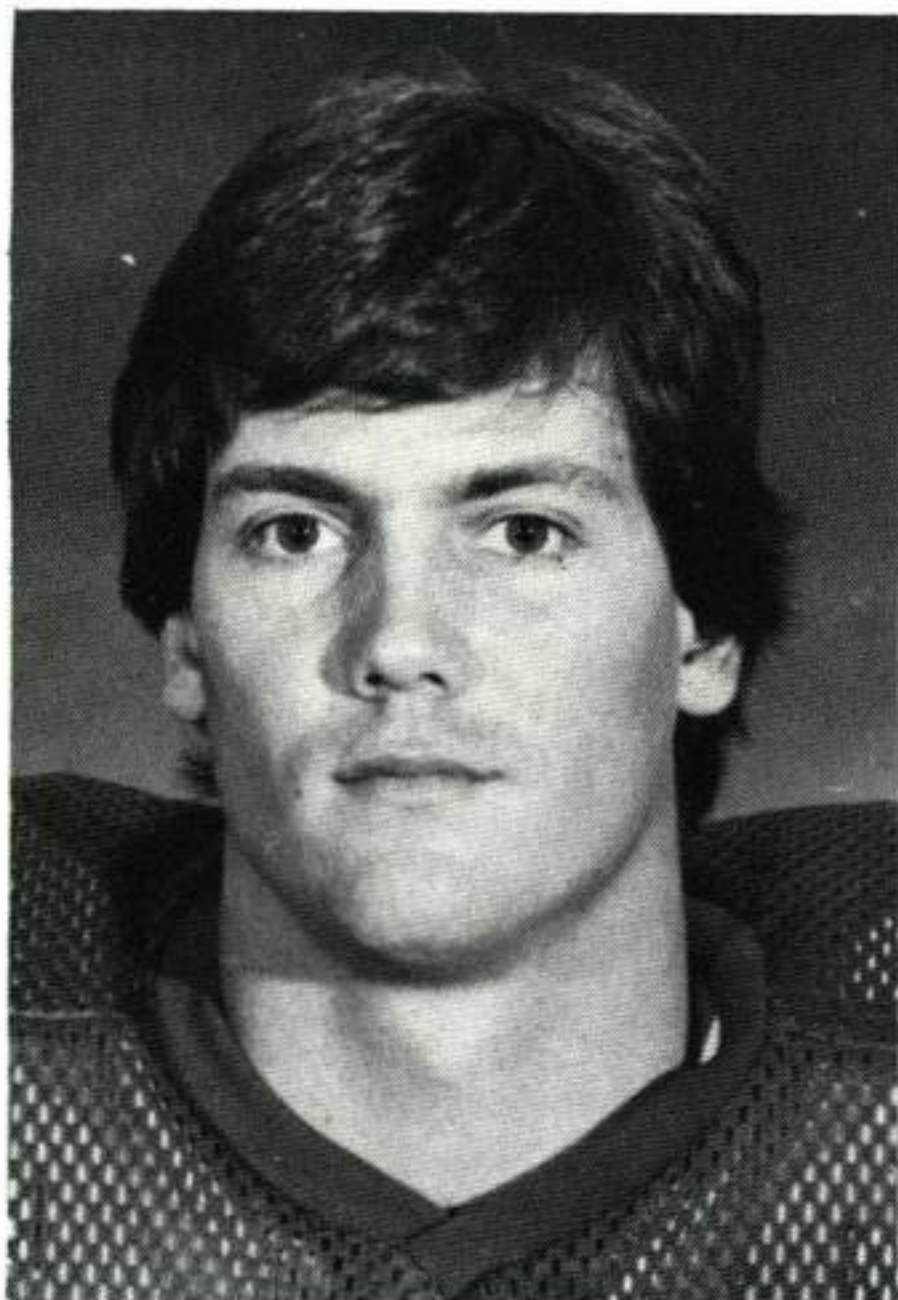
LEADING BU RUSHER: Steve Beaird, 84

LEADING BU PASSER: Neal Jeffrey, 7 of 19—134

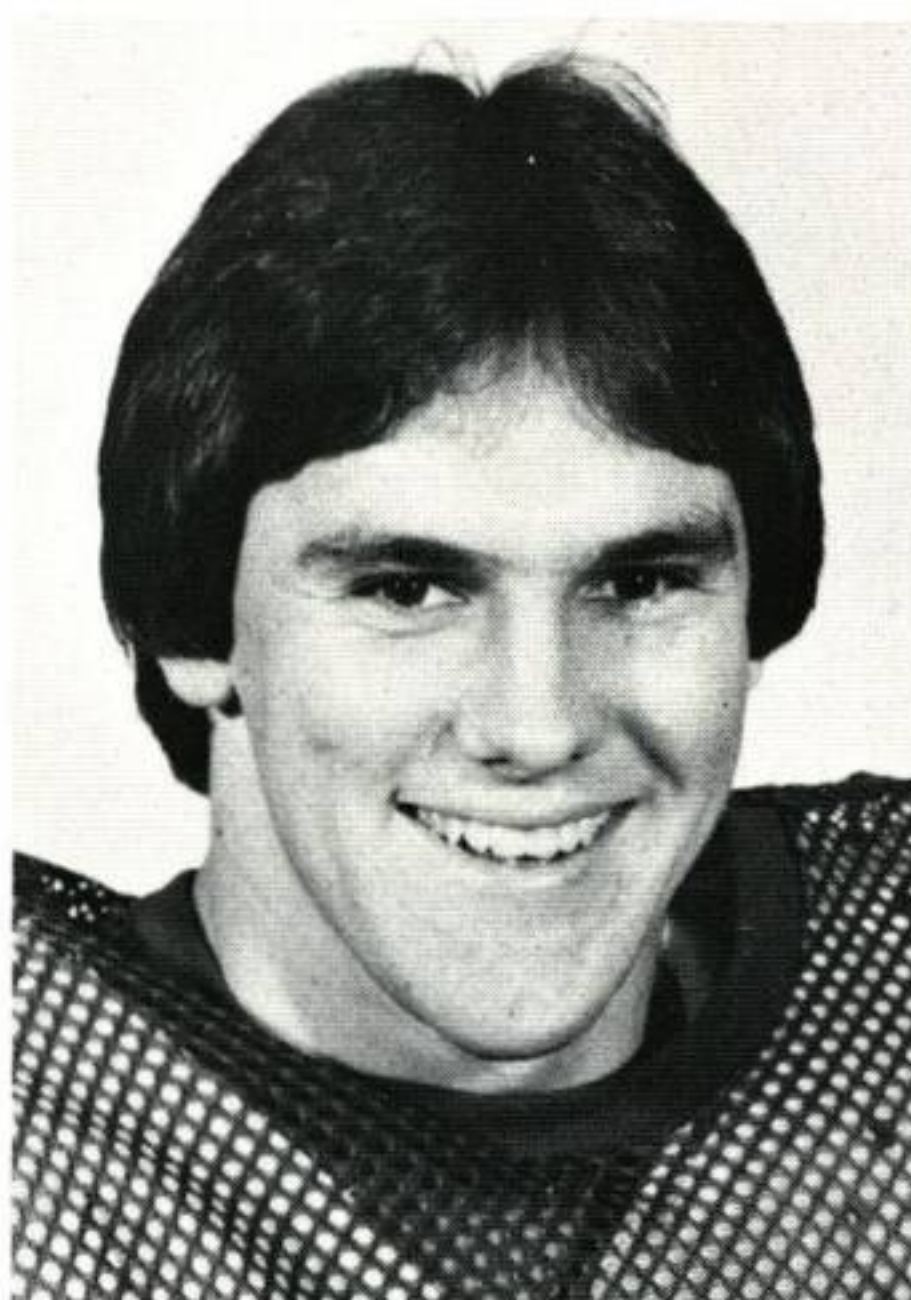
ATTENDANCE: 67,500

WEATHER: Cloudy and cold

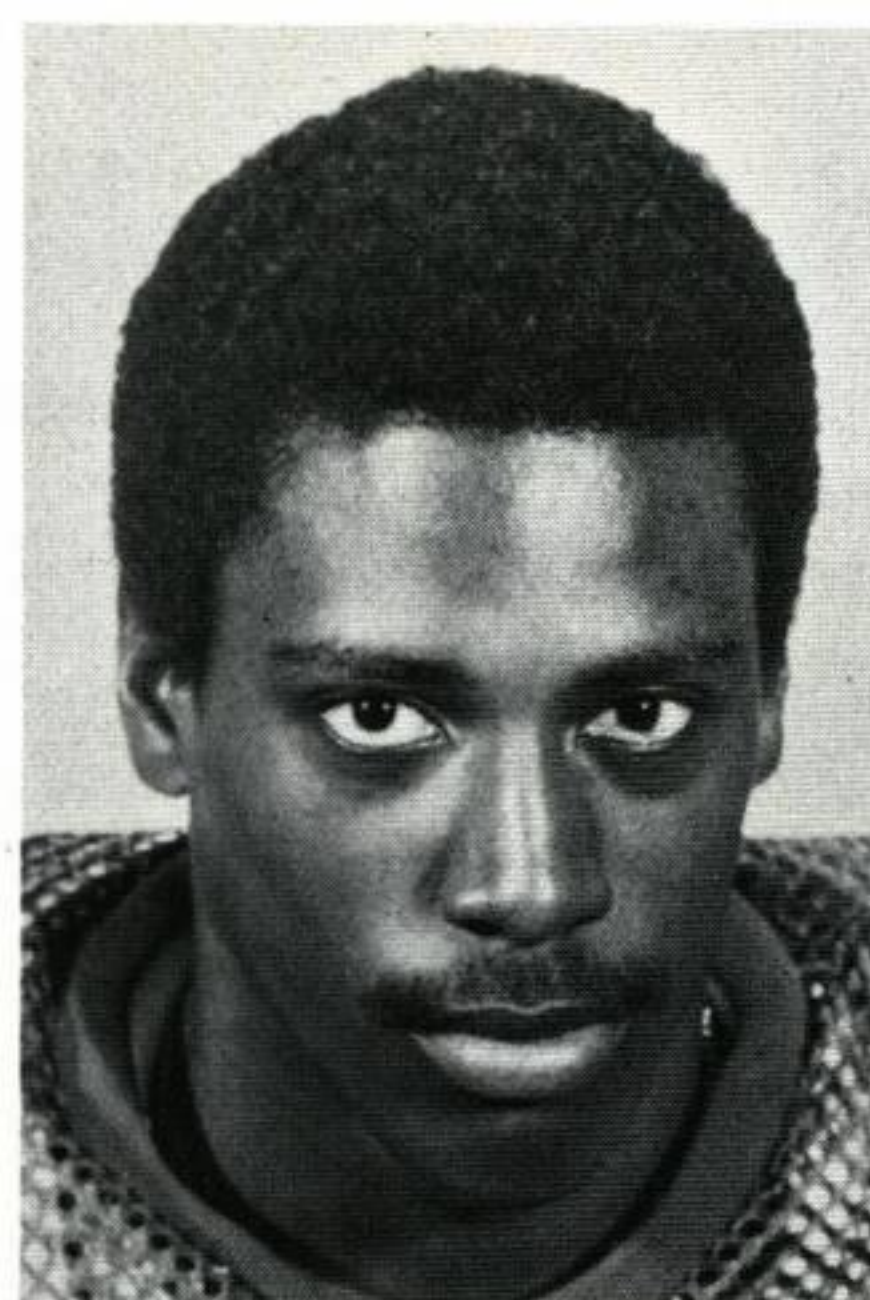
STATISTICS	BU	PS
First Downs	16	21
Rushing Yards	138	265
Passing	10-23	10-20
Passing Yards	175	226
Total Offense	313	491



Mike Brannan



Doak Field



Robert Holt

1979 PEACH BOWL—at Atlanta, GA

BAYLOR-24 Clemson-18

BAYLOR	0	14	10	0—24
Clemson	7	0	3	8—18

Quarterbacks Mike Brannan and Mickey Elam passed for 86 yards each to spark the Baylor Bears to a 24-18 upset win over the 17th-ranked Clemson Tigers in Atlanta's Fulton County Stadium.

The win vaulted coach Grant Teaff's Bears into 14th place on the Associated Press' final college football poll. The 8-4 Bruins were beaten during the regular season by Alabama, Houston, Arkansas and Texas, all members of the top ten.

With the Tigers leading 7-0, Brannan teamed with Bo Taylor on a three-yard touchdown toss to knot the score following Robert Bledsoe's extra point. The tally came eight plays after Baylor recorded its first of two blocked punts against Clemson kicker David Sims.

The Bears forged ahead 14-7 with 12:20 left in the second quarter when Brannan, voted the game's Most Valuable Offensive Player, connected with Robert Holt for a 24-yard scoring strike.

Baylor's final ten points resulted from a Bledsoe 29-yard field goal and a scoring pass from Elam to Raymond Cockrell that covered seven yards.

Senior defensive end Andrew Melontree, voted the game's Most Valuable Defensive Player, and linebackers Doak Field and all-America Mike Singletary led a Baylor defense that held an 8-3 Clemson offensive unit to 67 yards rushing.

Elam and tailback Walter Abercrombie set a Baylor bowl record when the duo teamed for a 63-yard pass completion in the third quarter to set up Bledsoe's field goal.

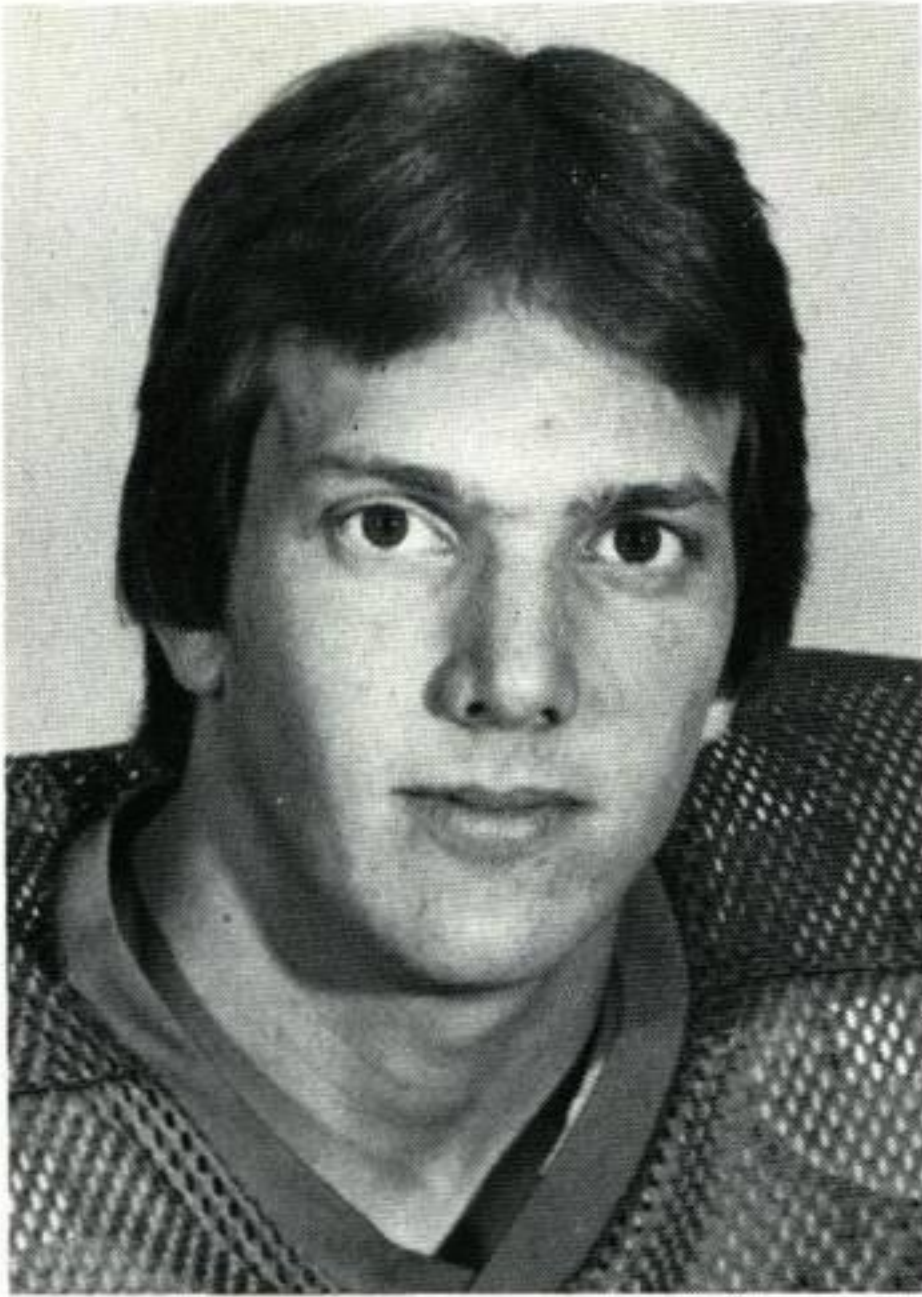
LEADING BU RUSHER: Walter Abercrombie, 32

LEADING BU PASSER: Mike Brannan, 4 of 6—86

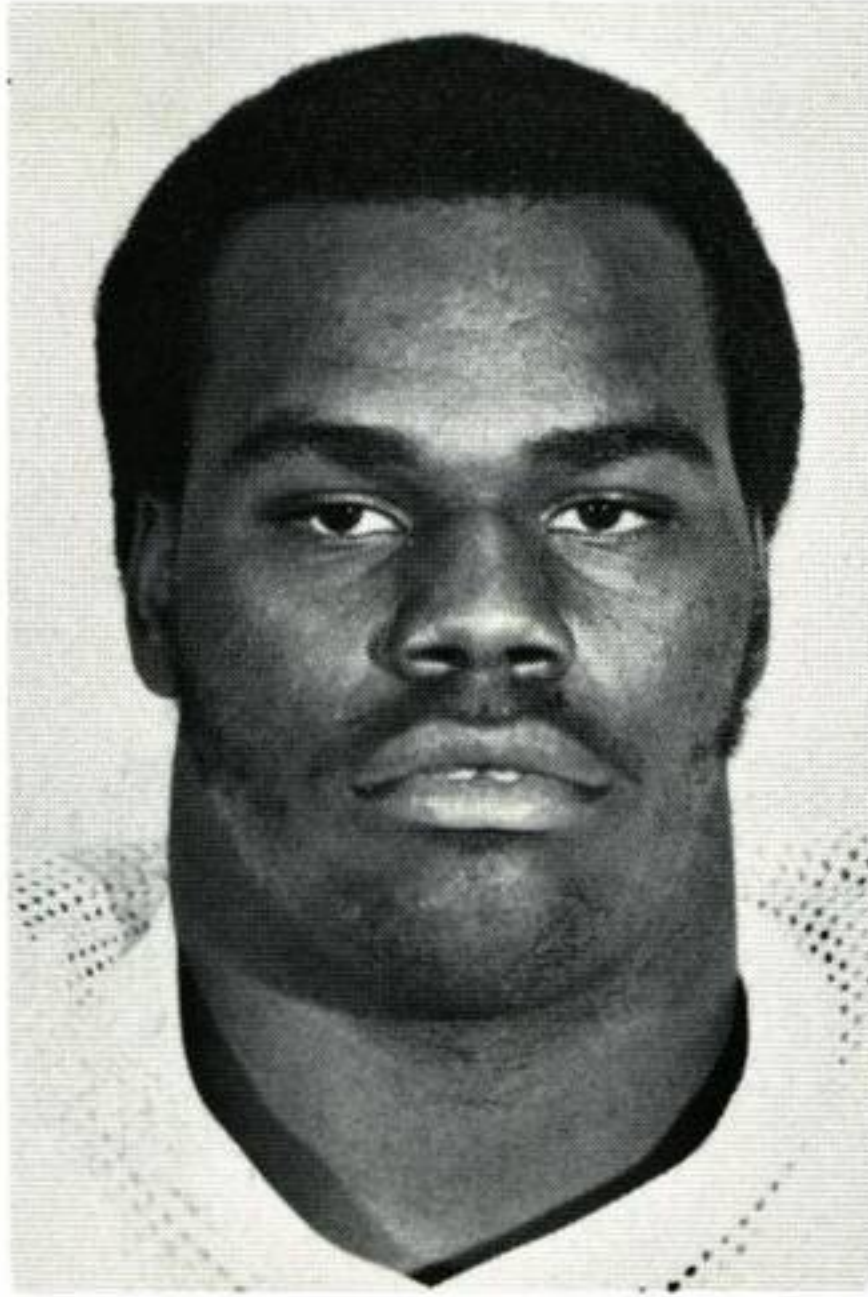
ATTENDANCE: 57,321

WEATHER: Cold and wet

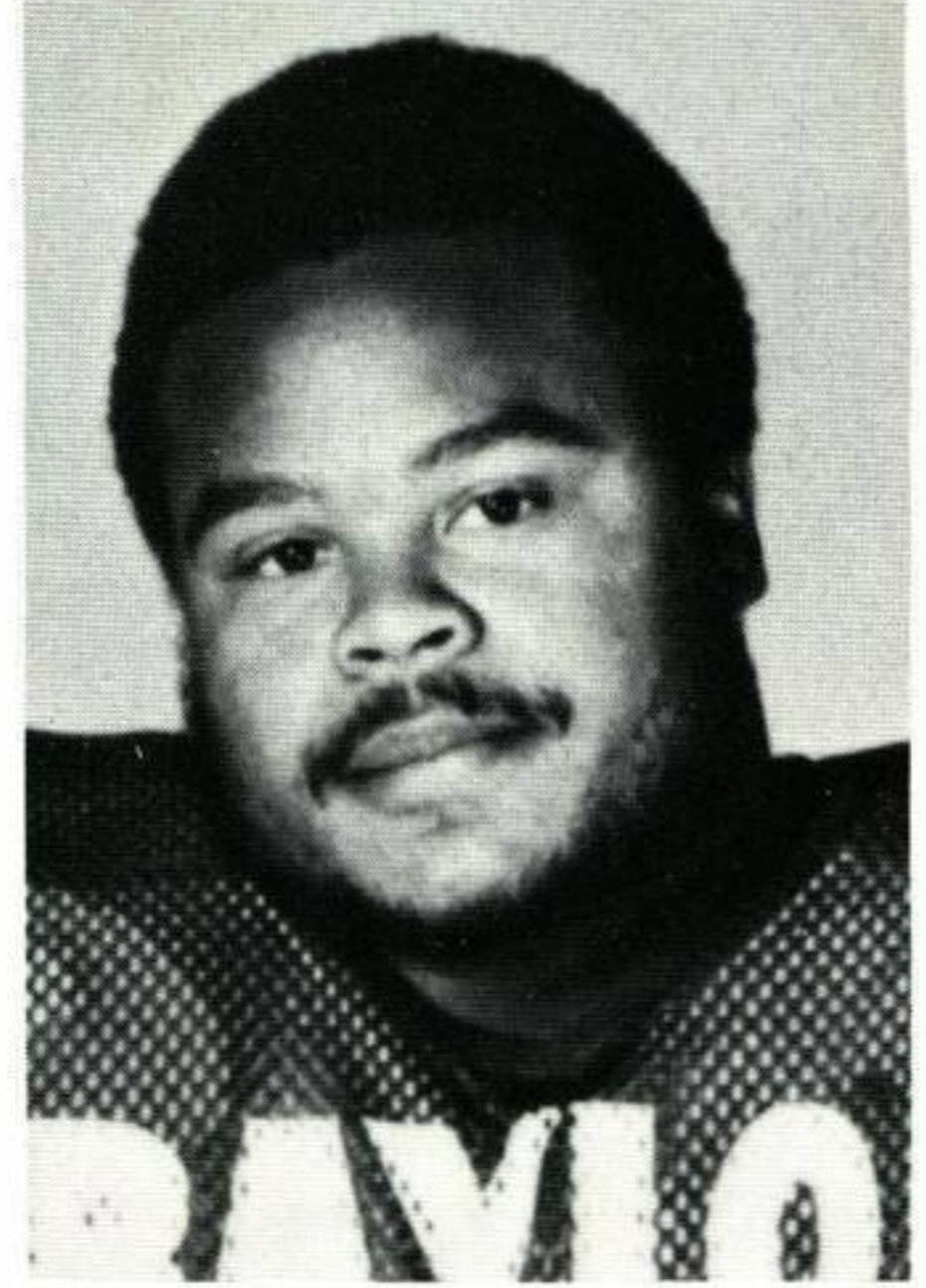
STATISTICS	BU	CU
First Downs	11	20
Rushing Yards	62	67
Passing	8-17	17-34
Passing Yards	172	204
Total Offense	234	271



Jay Jeffrey



Tommy Tabor



Mike Singletary

1981 COTTON BOWL—at Dallas, TX

Alabama-30 BAYLOR-2

Alabama	6	7	3	14—30
BAYLOR	2	0	0	0— 2

Coach Paul "Bear" Bryant's Alabama Crimson Tide completely dominated Baylor in the 45th annual Cotton Bowl on their way to a 30-2 rout.

The Bears, ranked as high as sixth place in the nation during the regular season, closed an outstanding 10-2 and Southwest Conference championship campaign by dropping their second Cotton Bowl game in as many tries.

Alabama, who closed a 10-2 year with the win, took advantage of four Baylor fumbles and also intercepted three Bear passes to roll up a 339-158 total yardage advantage.

Three Peter Kim field goals and scoring runs by Major Ogilvie, Don Jacobs and Mark Nix put the Crimson Tide on the scoreboard while a Tommy Tabor first quarter safety made the only points the Bears could muster.

The league-leading Baylor offense netted 54 yards rushing, 18 by quarterback Jay Jeffrey. SWC champion runner Walter Abercrombie was held to nine yards on eight attempts by the Alabama defense.

Fullback Dennis Gentry was the leading pass receiver in the game, grabbing five receptions while Robert Holt added three others. Also, Gerald McNeil accumulated 100 yards in kickoff and punt returns for the Bears.

Tabor and all-conference linebacker Doak Field led the Baylor defensive charge with 15 stops each. All-America middle linebacker Mike Singletary, all-league safety Vann McElroy and linebacker Lester Ward each had 12 tackles for Baylor.

Baylor, following the New Year's Day defeat, dropped to 14th place in the final football poll.

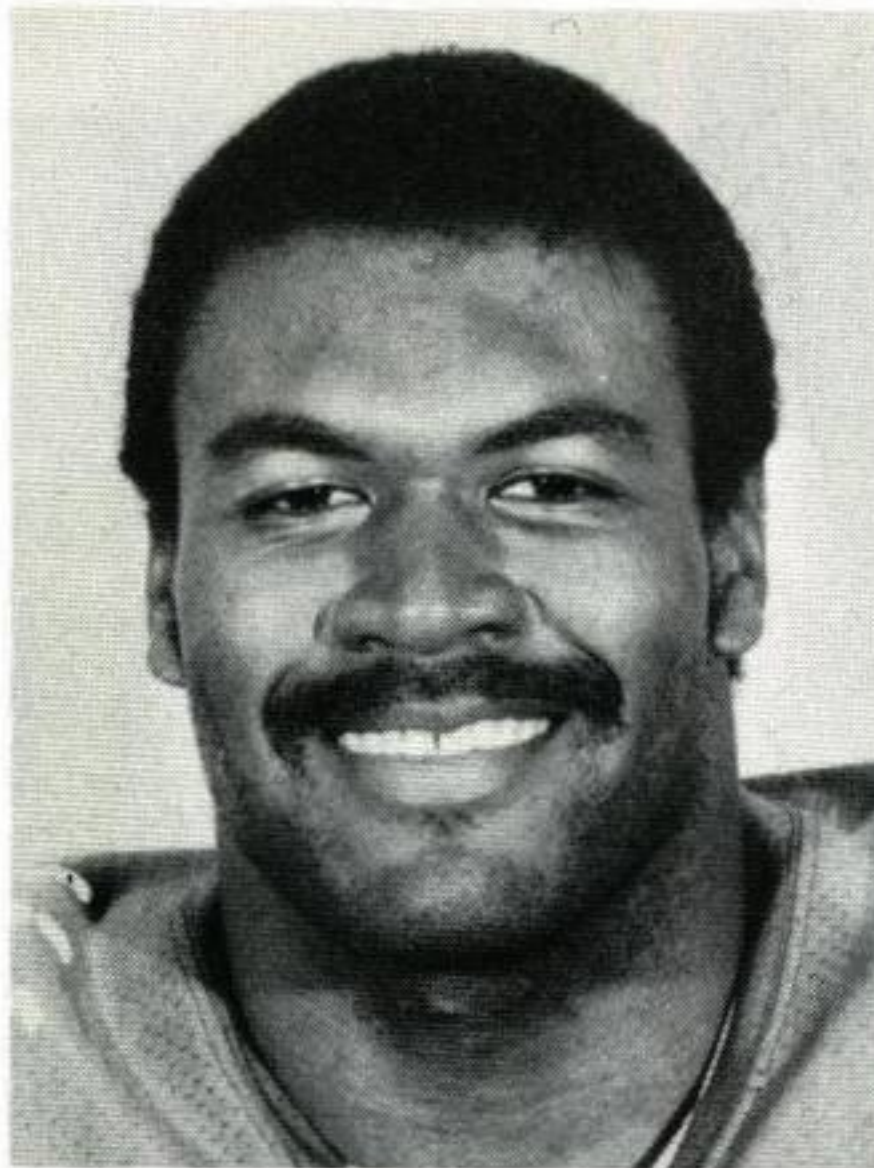
LEADING BU RUSHER: Jay Jeffrey, 18

LEADING BU PASSER: Jay Jeffrey, 8 of 19—55

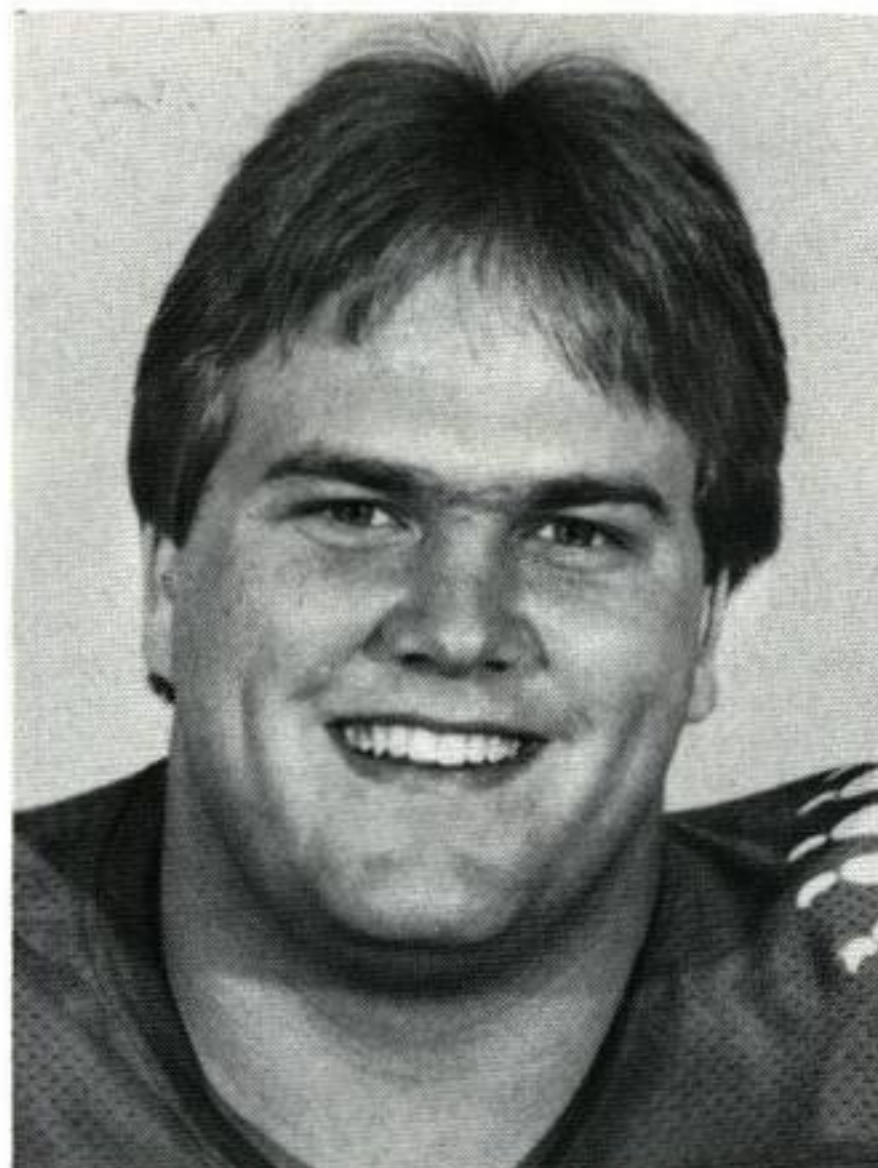
ATTENDANCE: 74,281

WEATHER: Ideal

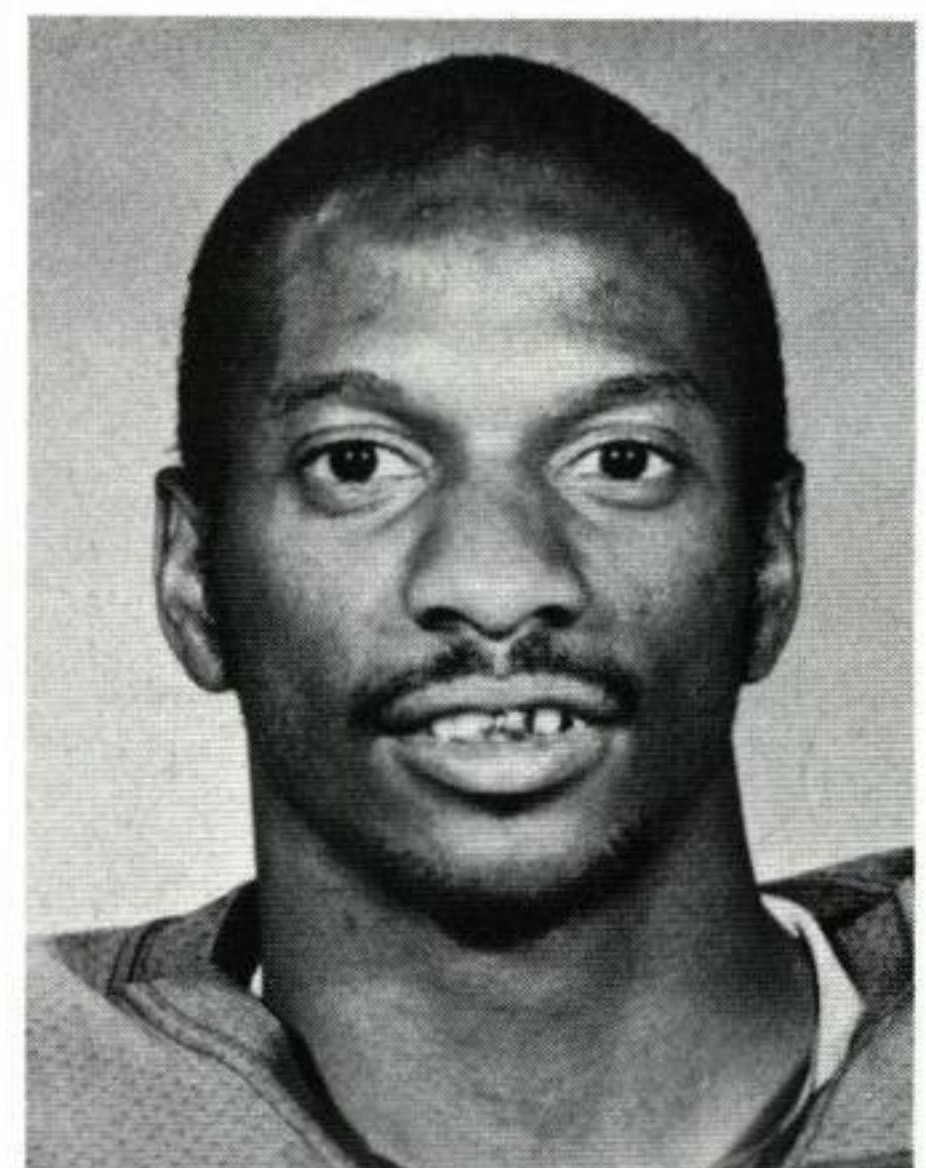
STATISTICS	BU	Alabama
First Downs	13	17
Rushing Yards	54	241
Passing	12-27	5-12
Passing Yards	104	98
Total Offense	158	339



Alfred Anderson



Mark Adickes



Gerald McNeil

1983 BLUEBONNET BOWL—at Houston, TX

Oklahoma State-24 BAYLOR-14

Oklahoma State	6	18	0	0-24
BAYLOR	0	7	0	7-14

Oklahoma State raced to a 21-0 lead in the first half before finally holding off Baylor, 24-14 in the 25th Annual Bluebonnet Bowl at the Astrodome.

Aided by a roughing-the-passer call and fine running by Alfred Anderson and Broderick Sargent, Baylor drove 87 yards in eight plays for its first score. Cody Carlson hit all-American Gerald McNeil with a 12-yard TD strike.

Oklahoma State scored its final points of the night on a 44-yard field goal by Larry Roach after Jim Mueller's onside kick attempt failed. The Cowboys drove from midfield to Baylor's 27-yard line before settling for the field goal with 21 seconds left in the half.

Rusty Hilger missed the second half after being knocked out by BU linebacker Robert Watters and was replaced by reserve quarterback Ike Jackson. Jackson moved OSU to the Baylor five early in the third quarter but Thomas Everett, Aaron Grant and Kevin Hancock led one of BU's best defensive stands of the year. Roach's field goal attempt was blocked by Ervin Randle.

Both of Baylor's interceptions came in the last period; Tom Muecke and Cody Carlson threw one each as the Bears hurried to catch up. McNeil took a 28-yard halfback option pass from Anderson and Marty Jimmerson kicked the PAT to cut OSU's lead to 10 with 5:14 remaining. Baylor's hopes were dashed for good when Muecke was trapped for a loss of five on fourth down with 1:10 showing on the OSU 45.

Hancock led Baylor defensively with 14 tackles while Paul Mergenhagen added 10.

Anderson was selected Baylor's MVP after rushing for 103 yards on 21 carries. McNeil's 163 yards receiving tied the individual bowl record set 20 years earlier by another Bear—James Ingram.

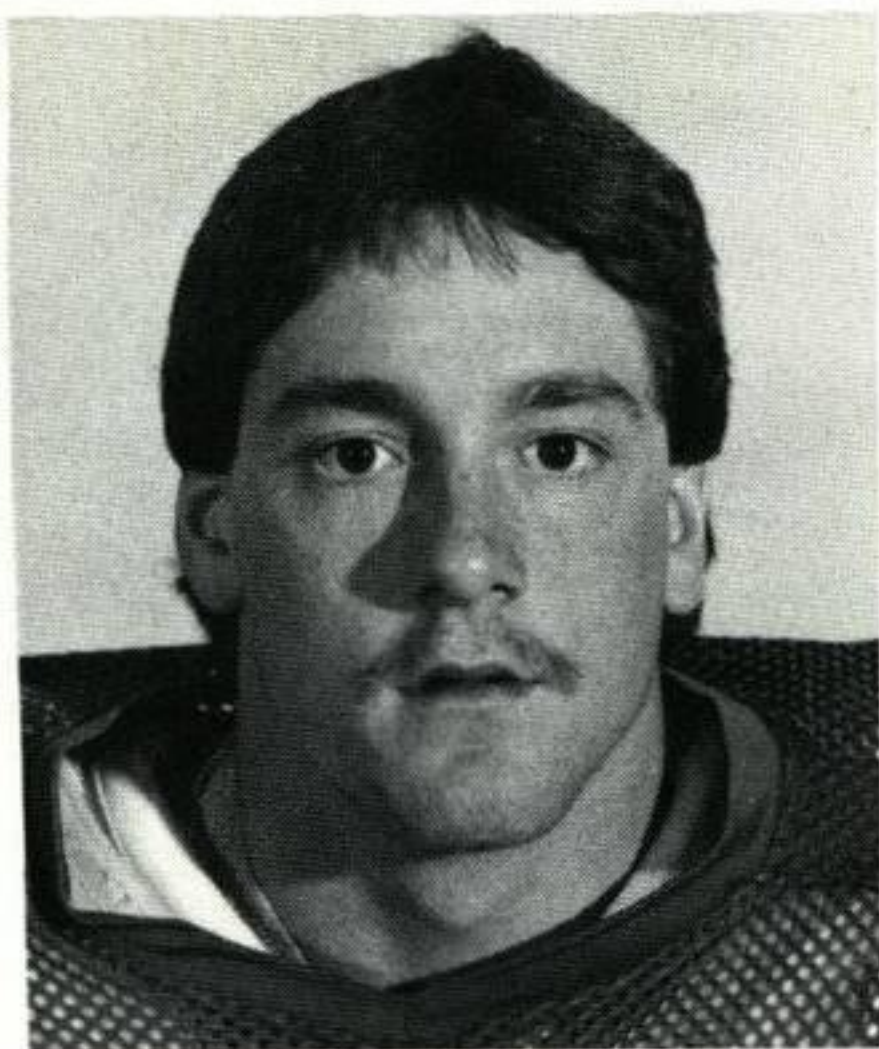
LEADING BU RUSHER: Alfred Anderson, 103

LEADING BU PASSER: Tom Muecke, 8 of 14—152

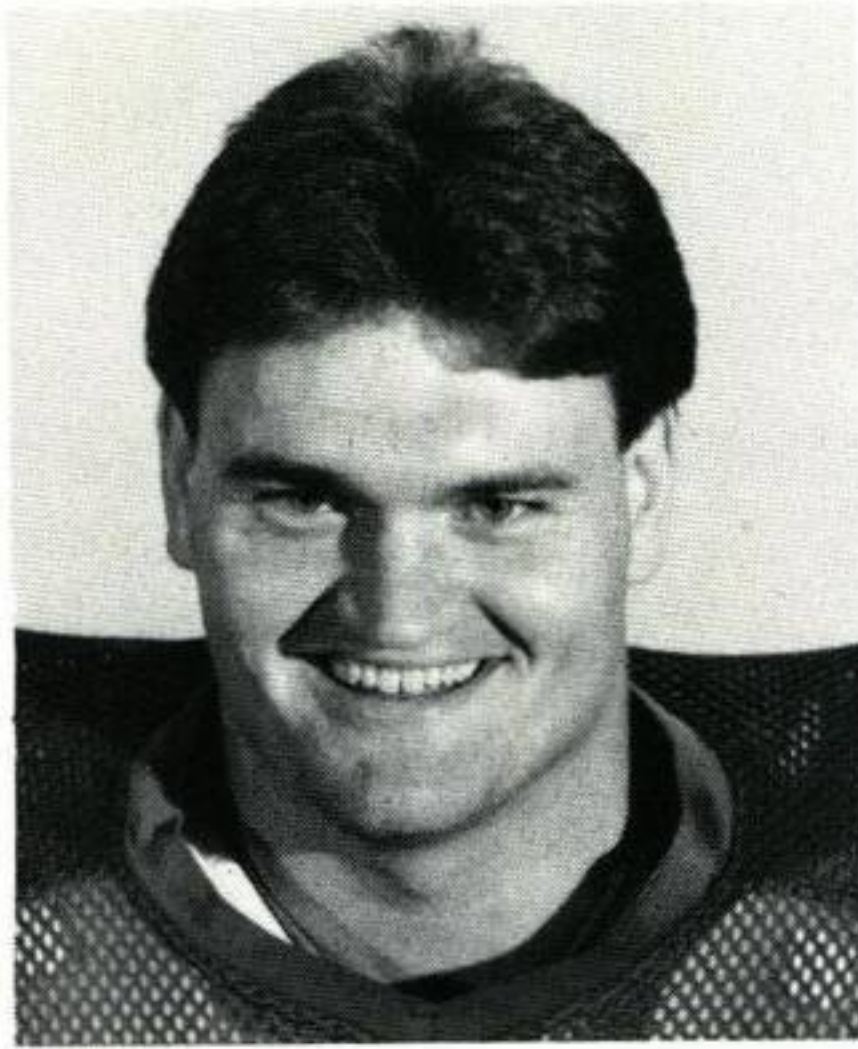
ATTENDANCE: 50,090

WEATHER: Perfect

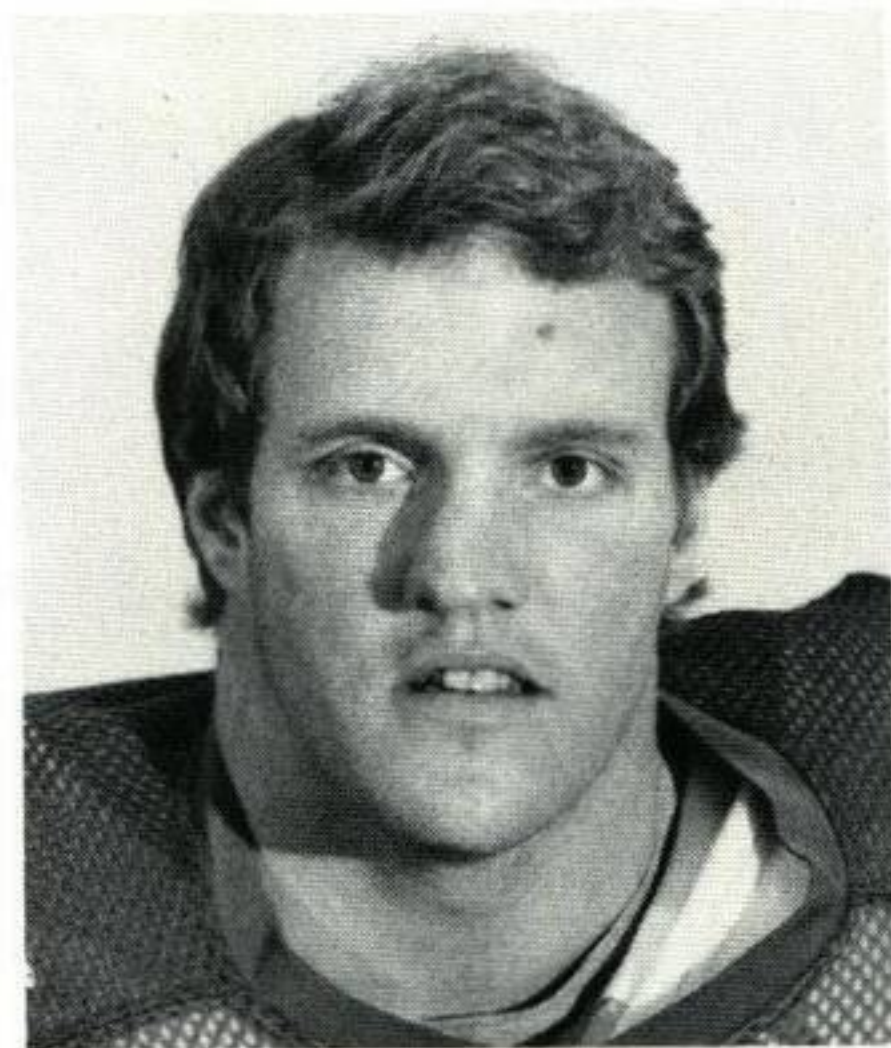
STATISTICS	BU	OSU
First Downs	18	19
Rushing Yards	134	178
Passing	16-32	17-30
Passing Yards	245	187
Total Offense	379	365



Tom Muecke



Mark Cochran



Alan Jamison

1985 LIBERTY BOWL—at Memphis, TN

BAYLOR-21 Louisiana State-7

BAYLOR	7	3	0	8—21
LSU	7	0	0	0—7

Baylor fashioned one of its finest bowl efforts ever in beating LSU 21-7 in the 27th Liberty Bowl Football Classic.

The Bears dominated virtually every phase of the game. They gained 489 yards total offense to the Tigers' 192. Baylor led in first downs (26-9), rushing yards (215-92), passing yards (274-101), yards per snap (5.4-3.3) and time of possession (37:14-22:46).

The Baylor defense played so well the second half LSU gained only 72 yards on 26 plays. In the third quarter the Tigers had 11 yards total offense on nine snaps.

LSU got on the board first with a 79-yard Norman Jefferson punt return. That play, a Liberty Bowl record, came with 5:17 remaining in the first quarter and turned out to be LSU's only fireworks of the cool, clear evening.

The Bears took the ensuing kickoff and marched 80 yards in seven plays to knot the score at seven. On a third and goal from the five, quarterback Cody Carlson hit a diving Matt Clark in the corner of the end zone. Terry Syler added the extra point.

Syler made it 10-7 with his 29-yard field goal with 5:36 left in the first half and upped the score to 13-7 with a 35-yarder early in the third quarter.

Baylor's final tally came when Carlson connected with John Simpson on a 15-yard scoring strike with 10:42 left to play. The junior quarterback, who was named the game's Most Valuable Player, then hit Clark for a two-point conversion, making the final score 21-7.

In addition to Carlson, Simpson was named Baylor's Outstanding Offensive Player on the strength of his three catches for 117 yards, including a 59-yarder which helped set up a Syler field goal. Cornerback Ron Francis, who had an interception, fumble recovery and six tackles was named Baylor's Outstanding Defensive Player.

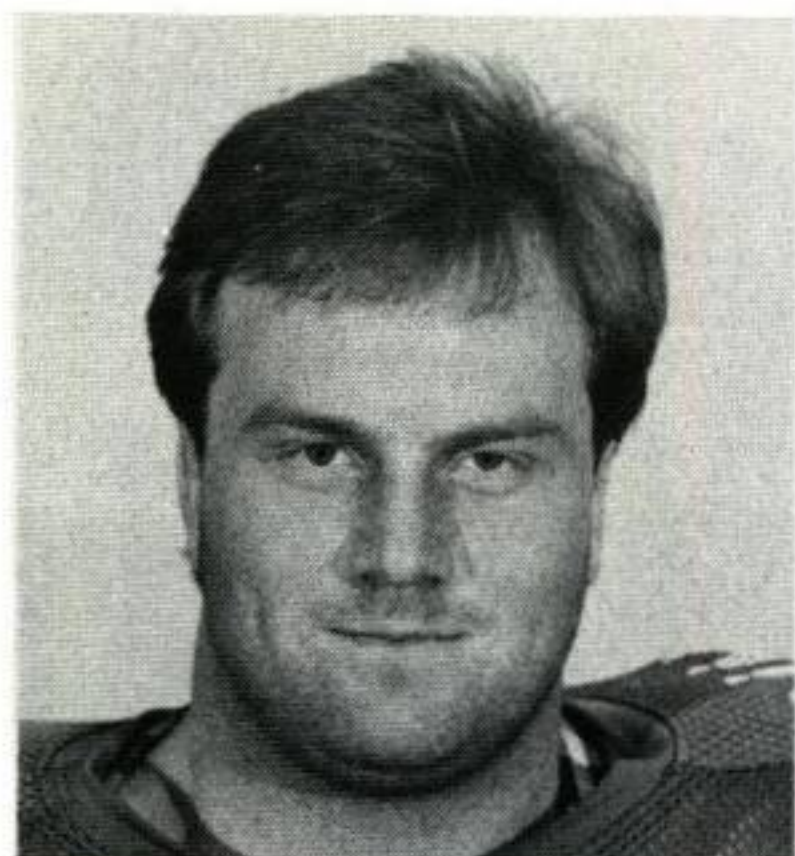
LEADING BU RUSHER: Charles Perry, 45

LEADING BU PASSER: Cody Carlson, 9 of 12—161

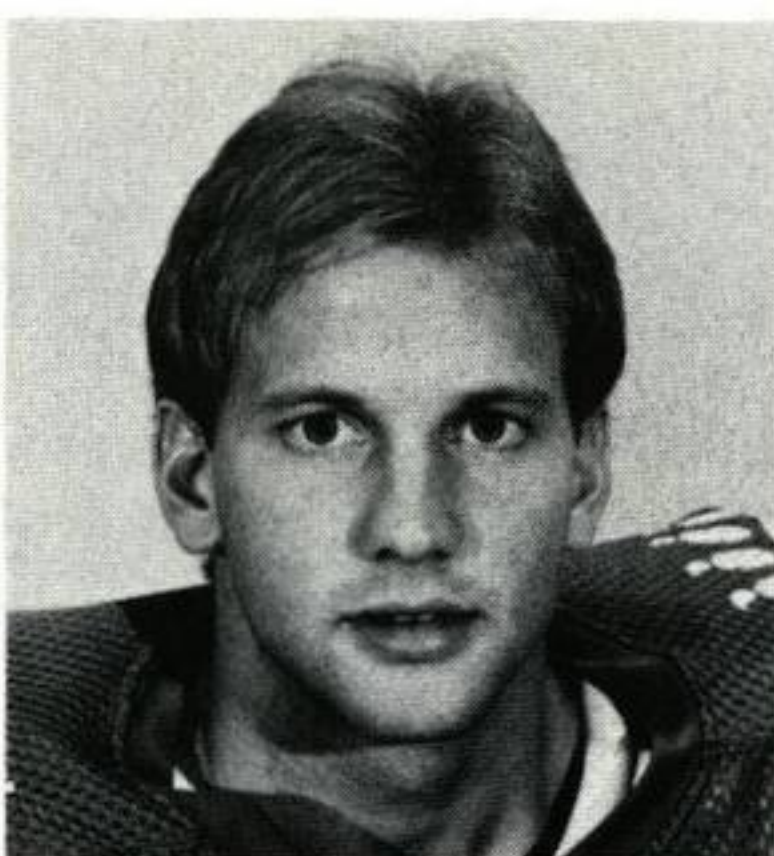
ATTENDANCE: 40,186

WEATHER: Cool, clear, dry

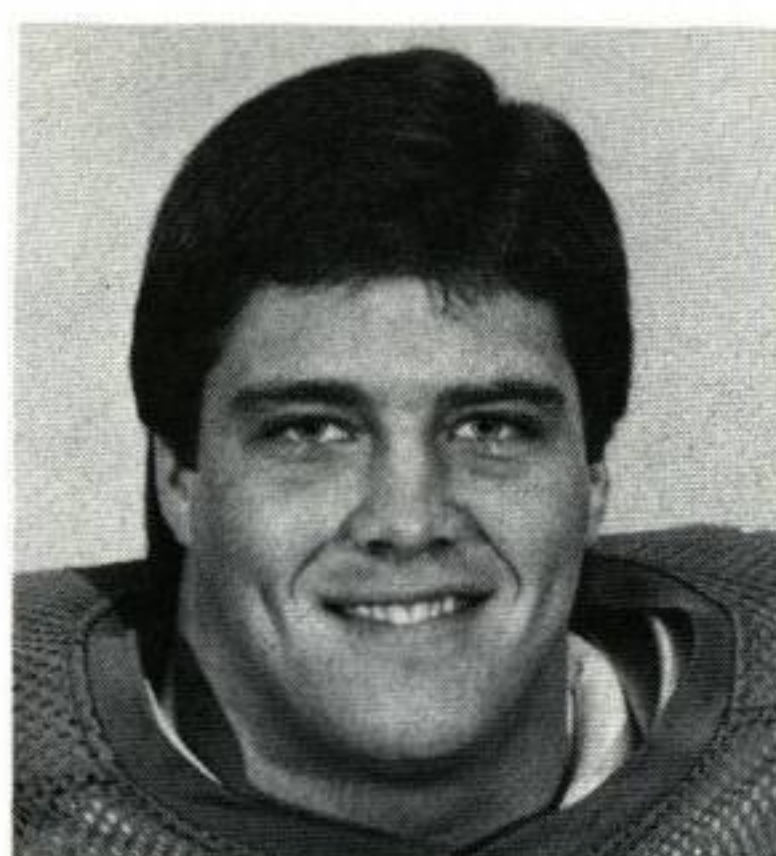
STATISTICS	BU	LSU
First Downs	26	9
Rushing Yards	215	91
Passing	18-30	13-27
Passing Yards	274	101
Total Offense	489	192



John Adickes



Cody Carlson



Ray Berry

1986 BLUEBONNET BOWL—at Houston, TX

BAYLOR-21 Colorado-9

BAYLOR	7	7	7	0—21
Colorado	0	3	6	0—9

Baylor's defense, led by Most Valuable Player Ray Berry, stymied Colorado's wishbone offense to key a 21-9 Bear win in the 28th Bluebonnet Bowl.

The Bears limited the Big Eight runner-up Buffaloes to only 194 total net yards, 83 of which came on the ground. Berry, called a "one man wrecking crew" by sportswriters after the game, accounted for 12 tackles, three of which resulted in 12 yards in losses.

With the win Baylor finished the season 9-3 and ranked as the Southwest Conference's highest team in the national polls. Sports Illustrated listed the Bears in the No. 8 spot while the Associated Press ranked BU No. 12 and the United Press International No. 13.

Colorado found out early what kind of day it would be for the Baylor defensive squad. They managed only one field goal and 77 yards total offense in their first eight possessions through nearly three quarters of play. Meanwhile, Baylor's offense did what it had to do, scoring a touchdown in each of those first three quarters.

The first Bear TD capped a 12-play, 64-yard drive in the first quarter. The drive was kept alive by a CU offsidess penalty when Baylor was in punt formation. The highlight play was a 22-yard run off tackle by Derrick McAdoo down to the Colorado five. Four plays later, McAdoo, a senior from Houston, dove over from the one on a fourth-down play.

Baylor next hit pay dirt midway through the second stanza. It took only three plays to go eight yards after Keith Rose recovered an errant Colorado pitch. Quarterback Cody Carlson hit flanker Darnell Chase in the corner of the end zone on a two-yard scoring strike.

Another turnover gobbled up by the BU defense set up Baylor's final score. Robert Watters sacked the Buff QB and Berry recovered on the 21. It took only four plays, one of which was a 17-yard shot from Carlson to Matt Clark, before McAdoo tied the BU school record with two TDs in a bowl game.

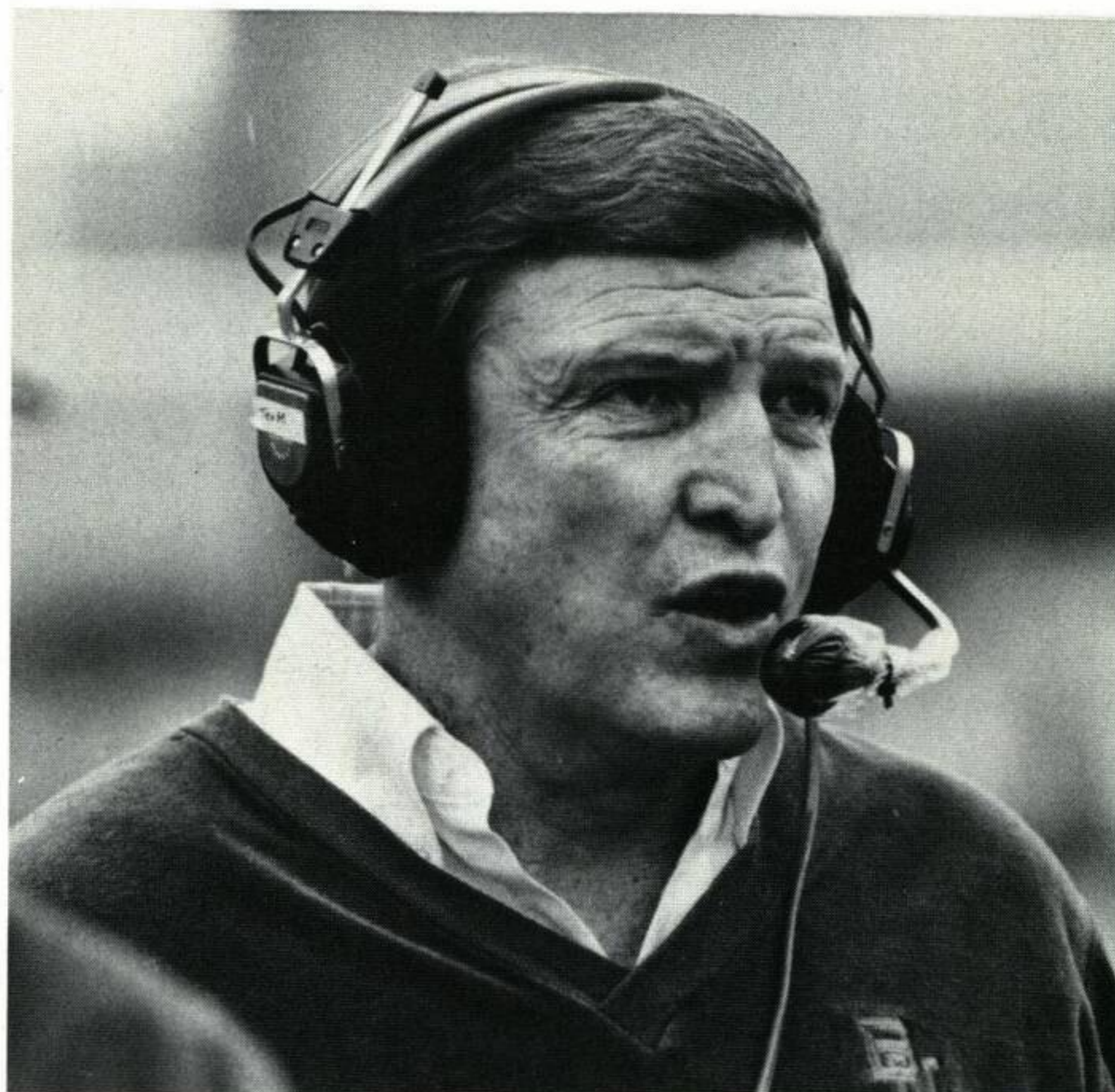
The rest of the way it was just a matter of letting the defense do its thing while younger players got valuable experience. Carlson saw no action in the fourth quarter because of a bruised shoulder.

In addition to scoring twice McAdoo led Bear rushers with 36 yards. Jeffrey Murray was right behind with 35. Carlson completed 11 of 22 passes for 136 yards and Clark was the biggest recipient. He caught three for 58 steps.

STATISTICS	BU	CU	
First Downs	12	12	
Rushing Yards	114	83	LEADING BU RUSHER: Derrick McAdoo, 36
Passing	14-28	7-14	LEADING BU PASSER: Cody Carlson, 11 of 22—136
Passing Yards	165	111	ATTENDANCE: 40,470
Total Offense	279	194	WEATHER: Ideal, fair skies, light winds, 56 degrees

Marineland

OF WACO, INC.



Locally owned Marineland of
Waco is proud to support the
Baylor Bears and
to be a part of the
Tradition of Excellence



MERCURY
OUTBOARDS

Ranger BOATS
Marineland
OF WACO, INC.

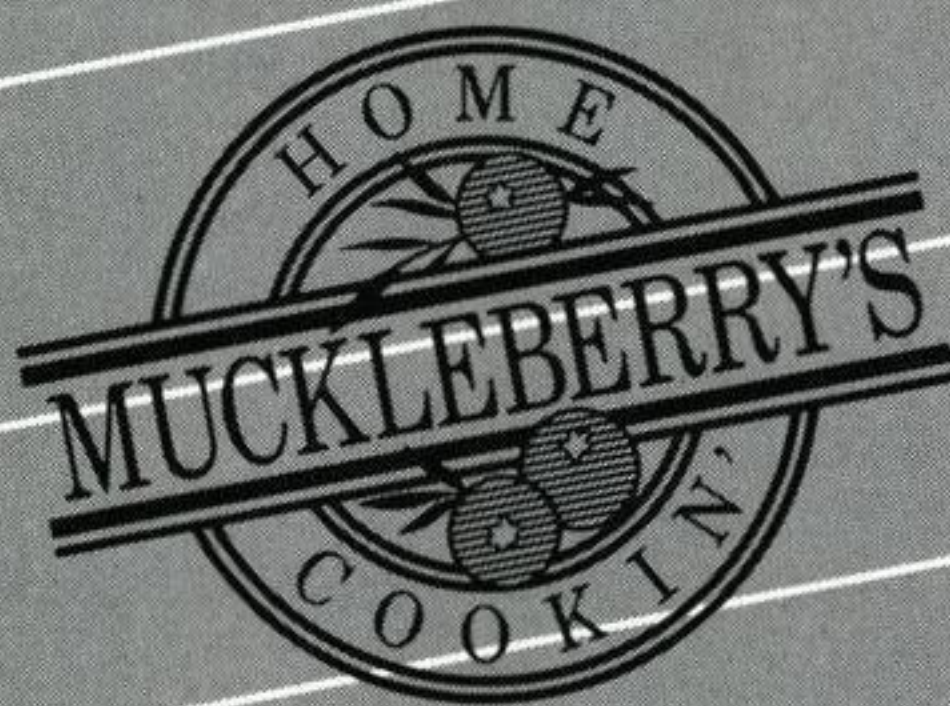
5098 S. Loop 340 Waco, Texas 76706
817-662-0666



powered by
merCruiser
best selling stern drive in the world

TOUCHDOWN HERE

Get fired up for the kick-off at our
pre-game warm up party!



First and goal we go the full nine
yards with our Breakfast, Lunch
and Dinner Buffets.

For that extra point . . . early
morning Bear Express.

Catch the action in our lounge after
the game!

**TOGETHER WE MAKE A
WINNING TEAM!**

Holiday Inn®

1001 Lake Brazos Drive
Waco, TX 76704
(817) 753-0261

© 1986, Holiday Inns, Inc.



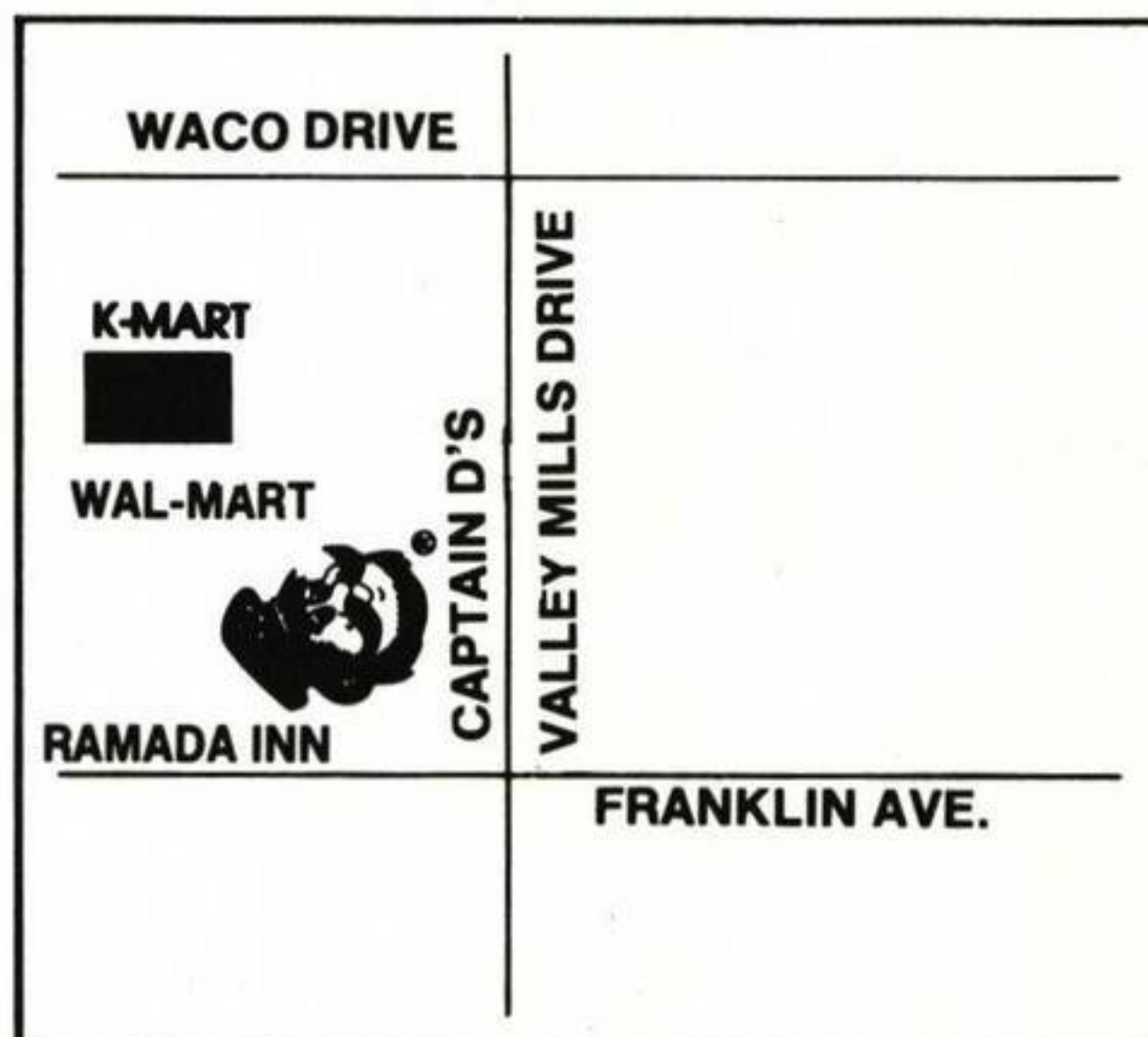
Captain D's®

A great little seafood place.®

Good food...honest value.

...like you like it!

All items packed to go



Menu

OUR FAVORITES

- FISH N' FRIES** 2.49
2 BONELESS FISH FILLETS, FRENCH FRIES AND HUSH PUPPIES
- SEAFOOD SALAD SUPREME** 2.99
A COOL SERVING OF SHRIMP, CRAB MEAT, CLAMS AND WHITE FISH FILLETS WITH SPECIAL DRESSING

COMPLETE DINNERS

ALL DINNERS SERVED WITH FRENCH FRIES, COLE SLAW, SOUTHERN STYLE HUSH PUPPIES AND OUR OWN SEAFOOD SAUCES

- THREE PIECE FISH DINNER** 3.49
3 GOLDEN BROWN BONELESS FISH FILLETS
- JUMBO FISH DINNER** 4.09
4 GOLDEN BROWN BONELESS FISH FILLETS
- COUNTRY-STYLE FISH DINNER** 3.39
BONELESS FISH FILLETS BREADED IN OUR OWN SPECIAL RECIPE
- FISH N' CHICKEN** 3.69
2 BONELESS FISH FILLETS AND CHICKEN FILLETS
- SHRIMP DINNER** 4.19
A GENEROUS PORTION OF GOLDEN BROWN FRIED SHRIMP
- SEAFOOD DINNER** 4.19
A DELICIOUS TREAT OF FRIED SHRIMP, CRAB & FISH
- CLAM DINNER** 3.39
GOLDEN FRIED CLAMS
- BONELESS FILLET OF CHICKEN DINNER** 3.79
BONELESS FILLETS WITH SWEET N' SOUR SAUCE
- FISH N' SHRIMP DINNER** 4.09
2 BONELESS FISH FILLETS, 3 GOLDEN BROWN SHRIMP
- 20 PC. BOILED SHRIMP PLATE** 4.19
20 PEEL N' EAT CHILLED, BOILED SHRIMP

SANDWICHES

- FISH SANDWICH** 1.29
GOLDEN BROWN FISH FILLET, LETTUCE, AND TARTAR SAUCE ON A TOASTED BUN
- FISH SANDWICH PLATTER** 2.19
OUR FISH SANDWICH, FRENCH FRIES AND COLE SLAW
- GIANT FISH SANDWICH** 1.59
TWO BONELESS FISH FILLETS, LETTUCE AND TARTAR SAUCE ON A GOLDEN TOASTED BUN
- GIANT FISH SANDWICH PLATTER** 2.59
OUR GIANT FISH SANDWICH, FRENCH FRIES AND COLE SLAW

CHILDREN'S MENU

- THE SCHOONER** 1.69
1 BONELESS FISH FILLET, FRENCH FRIES, HUSH PUPPY
- THE TRAWLER** 1.99
3 GOLDEN BROWN FRIED SHRIMP, FRENCH FRIES, HUSH PUPPY
- THE CAPTAIN'S MATE** 1.19
REGULAR HAMBURGER, FRENCH FRIES

FAMILY TAKE HOME PACKS

- SEAFOOD FEAST (Serves 5-6)** 13.99
• 12 Fish Fillets • Cole Slaw
• A Generous Portion of Shrimp • French Fries
• 3 Stuffed Crab • Hush Puppies
- CAPTAIN'S VALUE PACK (Serves 4 or More)** 11.99
• 12 Fish Fillets • Cole Slaw
• 8 Hush Puppies • French Fries
- THRIFT PACK (Serves 3-4)** 10.99
• 8 Fish Fillets • Cole Slaw
• 8 Hush Puppies • French Fries

- NATURAL CUT FRENCH FRIES** .59
- 6 SOUTHERN STYLE HUSH PUPPIES**59
- TANGY COLE SLAW**
- Single Order59
- Pint 1.69

DRINKS

- | | | |
|-----------|-------------|-------------|
| Small .59 | Regular .69 | Large .79 |
| Milk .50 | Coffee .45 | Ice Tea .60 |

DESSERTS

- Fresh Strawberry Tart99
- Pecan Pie89

OUR SPECIALTIES

- FISH N' CHIPS** \$3.09
3 GOLDEN BROWN BONELESS FISH FILLETS, FRENCH FRIES, SOUTHERN STYLE HUSH PUPPIES
- TWO PIECE FISH DINNER** 2.89
2 GOLDEN BROWN BONELESS FISH FILLETS, COLE SLAW, FRENCH FRIES, SOUTHERN STYLE HUSH PUPPIES

Sic 'Em Bears

GRANT TEAFF



- **Baylor's All-Time Winningest Coach**
- **1974 AFCA and FWAA National Coach of the Year**
- **Six-Time SWC Coach of the Year**
- **Dean of SWC Coaches (Since Teaff came to BU in 1972, the other eight SWC schools have employed 31 head coaches)**
- **American Football Coaches Association trustee**
- **Led Baylor to 1974 and 1980 SWC Titles**
- **Led Baylor to Six Bowl Appearances**
- **One of the nation's most sought-after speakers**
- **Only four Division 1-A coaches (Joe Paterno, Vince Dooley, Bo Schembechler, LaVell Edwards) have served their respective schools longer than Teaff**
- **NCAA Rules Committee member**

BAYLOR MEDIA OUTLETS

NEWSPAPERS	+Writes Column	*Sports Editor	Telephone
+Dave Campbell, Waco Tribune-Herald, Box 1100, Waco, TX 76703			817-757-5710
Mickey Humphrey, Waco Tribune-Herald, Box 1100, Waco, TX 76703			817-757-5710
Kim Gorum, Waco Tribune-Herald, Box 1100, Waco, TX 76703			817-757-5710
+*Edd Fadal, Waco Citizen, Box 3280, Waco, TX 76707			817-754-3515
+*Sports Editor, Baylor Lariat, Baylor University, Waco, TX 76706			817-755-1711
Denne Freeman, Associated Press, Suite 2100, Southland Center, Dallas, TX 75201			214-220-2022
Mike Rabun, UPI, 13900 Midway Rd., Dallas, TX 75244			214-980-8330
Kevin Sherrington, Dallas Morning News, Communication Center, Dallas, TX 75265			214-977-8444
David McNabb, Dallas Morning News, Communication Center, Dallas, TX 75265			214-977-8444
+David Casstevens, Dallas Morning News, Communication Center, Dallas, TX 75265			214-977-8448
Mitch Lawrence, Dallas Morning News, Communication Center, Dallas, TX 75265			214-977-8444
Mike Hashimoto, Dallas Morning News, Communication Center, Dallas, TX 75265			214-977-8444
+Blackie Sherrod, Dallas Morning News, Communication Center, Dallas, TX 75265			214-977-8925
+Harless Wade, Dallas Morning News, Communication Center, Dallas, TX 75265			214-977-8450
+Skip Bayless, Dallas Times Herald, Box 5445, Dallas, TX 75202			214-720-6243
Steve Schoenfeld, Dallas Times Herald, Box 5445, Dallas, TX 75202			214-720-6228
Tom Powers, Dallas Times Herald, Box 5445, Dallas, TX 75202			214-720-6228
Mickey Spagnola, Dallas Times Herald, Box 5445, Dallas, TX 75202			214-720-6228
Willie Minor, Dallas Times Herald, Box 5445, Dallas, Texas 75202			214-720-6228
Dan Langendorf, Dallas Times Herald, Box 5445, Dallas, TX 75202			214-720-6227
*Bruce Raben, Fort Worth Star-Telegram, Box 1870, Fort Worth, TX 76102			817-390-7760
+Galyn Wilkins, Fort Worth Star-Telegram, Box 1870, Fort Worth, TX 76102			817-390-7760
+Mike Jones, Fort Worth Star-Telegram, Box 1870, Fort Worth, TX 76102			817-390-7760
Jimmy Burch, Fort Worth Star-Telegram, Box 1870, Fort Worth, TX 76102			817-390-7760
Mike Towle, Fort Worth Star-Telegram, Box 1870, Fort Worth, TX 76102			817-390-7760
*Mark McFarland, Houston Chronicle, Box 4260, Houston, TX 77002			713-220-7891
+Al Carter, Houston Chronicle, Box 4260, Houston, TX 77002			713-220-7891
Jerry Wizig, Houston Chronicle, Box 4260, Houston, TX 77002			713-220-7891
Neal Farmer, Houston Chronicle, Box 4260, Houston, TX 77002			713-220-7891
Eddie Sefko, Houston Chronicle, Box 4260, Houston, TX 77002			713-220-7891
*Rick Hinton, Houston Post, Box 4747, Houston, TX 77210-4747			713-840-5869
John Klein, Houston Post, Box 4747, Houston, TX 77210-4747			713-840-5869
Gene Duffey, Houston Post, Box 4747, Houston, TX 77210-4747			713-840-5869
Melanie Hauser, Houston Post, Box 4747, Houston, TX 77210-4747			713-840-5869
*Barry Robinson, San Antonio Express-News, Box 2171, San Antonio, TX 78297			512-225-7411
+Dan Cook, San Antonio Express-News, Box 2171, San Antonio, TX 78297			512-225-7411
Kevin O'Keefe, San Antonio Express-News, Box 2171, San Antonio, TX 78297			512-225-7411
David Flores, San Antonio Express-News, Box 2171, San Antonio, TX 78297			512-225-7411
Clifford Broyles, San Antonio Express-News, Box 2171, San Antonio, TX 78297			512-225-7411
*Danny Cunningham, San Antonio Light, Box 161, San Antonio, TX 78297			512-271-2760
John Lopez, San Antonio Light, Box 161, San Antonio, TX 78291			512-271-2760
David Chapin, San Antonio Light, Box 161, San Antonio, TX 78291			512-271-2760
+Buck Harvey, San Antonio Light, Box 161, San Antonio, TX 78291			512-271-2760
*John Triplett, Austin American-Statesman, Box 670, Austin, TX 78767			512-445-3600
+Randy Riggs, Austin American-Statesman, Box 670, Austin, TX 78767			512-445-3600
Kirk Bohls, Austin American-Statesman, Box 670, Austin, TX 78767			512-445-3600
+John Maher, Austin American-Statesman, Box 670, Austin, TX 78767			512-445-3600
*Galen Wellnicki, Bryan Eagle, Box 3000, Bryan, TX 77801			409-776-4444
Larry Bowen, Bryan Eagle, Box 3000, Bryan, TX 77801			409-776-4444
Paul McKay, Bryan Eagle, Box 3000, Bryan, TX 77801			409-776-4444

TELEVISION

	Channel	
Dale Caffey, KCEN-TV, Box 688, Waco, TX 76710	6 NBC	817-859-5481
Dwayne Parsons, KCEN-TV, Box 188, Temple, TX 76501	6 NBC	817-859-5481
John Morris, KWTX-TV, Box 7528, Waco, TX 76714	10 CBS	817-776-1330
Jordan Cox, KWTX-TV, Box 7528, Waco, TX 76714	10 CBS	817-776-1330
Ray Peters, KXXV-TV, Box 2522, Waco, TX 76702	25 ABC	817-754-2525
Roger Lindstrom, Grant Teaff Show, Box 792305, Dallas, TX 75379		214-242-3590

RADIO

Frank Fallon, KWBU, CSB 394, Baylor University, Waco, TX 76798	817-755-1511
Dave Emley, WACO, Box 21088, Waco, TX 76702-1088	817-772-7100